Gc
929.2
K72672k
1940046

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 03109 3054

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

https://archive.org/details/aaronknappoftaun00knap

AARON KNAPP

(of Taunton, Mass., in 1638.)

and Some of his Descendants

A GENEALOGY

Founded upon the researches of Charles Ruggles Knapp, Ezra Fred Knapp, Vesta V.Knapp, Shepherd Knapp and Alfred Averill Knapp.

Compiled by

ALFRED AVERILL KNAPP, M.D.

(Genealogist for the Knapp Family Association of America.)

Gc 929.2 K72672K allen lib

Winter Park, Florida.

1953.

FOREWORD

The GENEALOGY of AARON KNAPP is as complete and as accurate as I am able to make it at the present time. We know it contains many errors and problems, but I am not now able to solve them.

When these records are made public and the errors brought into the open, I trust they will be corrected by some of the readers. Only when brought to the attention of the public will they be recognized and corrected. The probable sons of Seth, Paul and perhaps William,(or a grandson?) have presented one of the greatest problems in the book, and these records concerning them are particularly uncertain.

When a name is underscored, it means that person is carried forward in the next generation as the head of a family. The number over a name indicates the generation to which the person belongs. The children of Knapp daughters are carried one generation beyond the name of Knapp, when known. An index appears at the end of the text, and it is followed by an appendix and another index for the appendix.

GR indicates "grave record". Other abbreviations are customary and easily understood.

Manuscript records compiled by this author , covering William Knapp,of Watertown and Roger Knapp, of New Haven, will be found in this library.

July,1953. A.A.K.

1940046

Rec'd. Mar 11-1977

In 1939, Oswald Greenwaye Knapp, of England, author of "A History of the Chief English Families Bearing the Name of Knapp" was asked to give us his latest conclusions concerning the English origin of our New England Knapp ancestors. He has this to say of Aaron.

"Aaron, like Roger, is a very uncommon Knapp name, at any rate in England, where it is only known to occur in one family, that of Lytchett Minster, County Dorsett, where three Aarons are found in the Registers. The date of the first, baptised in 1622, would correspond fairly well with that of the emigrant, but he never left England. His son William was baptised at Lytchett in 1653, and he was probably dead in 1656, when "Aaron, the son of the widow Knapp" was buried. The third Aaron, the son of William just mentioned, was baptised in 1695. All this Aaron's children were baptised by the Congregational Minister at Wareham, so the family had evidently left the Church, and it is quite likely that the first Aaron may have had a cousin who, for this reason, or because some of the family had migrated to Poole or elsewhere, is not to be found in the Lytchett Registers.

The name of this family appears in the Register from its commencement in in 1555. Its earlier members were Yeomen or Husbandmen, (tenant farmers,) one of them being a tenant in Capite, i.e. holding his land direct from the Crown. But they seem to have fallen somewhat in the social scale, and to have died out at Lytchett after 1780, though representatives of the name are still to be found at Wareham and elsewhere in the neighborhood. I suspect that they were originally an offshoot of the North Curry family in the adjoining County of Somerset.

There is no evidence to support the tradition that William and Nicholas were brothers, though it is very probable that they were kinsmen, The fact that they bore the same name and came in the same fleet would account for the conjecture. The conjecture, after being repeated for a few times, would come to be accepted as a fact. Roger certainly belonged to quite a different stock, being no doubt sprung from that in which the surname first became hereditary, in the first half of the Thirteenth Century. Its earliest recorded member, Hugh de Cnappe, of Cnappe, or la Knappe, (now Knapp,) in North Curry, was dead in 1244, when his son, Thomas Knappe, of la Knappe, claimed to be his heir. I suspect that this was the source from which sprung the Knapps found in the Sixteenth Century in Berks, Oxen and Wilts. Aaron again belongs to a family which has no proved connection with any of the others, but it may very well be sprung, as I have suggested, from the same Somersetshire stock.

This is the state of the problem today. I make no claim to finality or certainty for my conclusions, but a life-long experience in such investigations does tend to give one a certain flare for the lines along which a solution is most likely to be reached, even though it may be impossible to say with assurance what that solution may turn out to be."

AARON KNAPP, of Taunton,Mass. Probably arrived in America with the Second Plymouth Colony about 1638. He was able to bear arms in 1643 for which he received an allottment of land at Taunton,Mass. where he then lived.

B.in England.

D.at Taunton,Mass.in 1674.His will was dated June 15,1674.Administered Oct. 24,1674.Proved Nov.2,1674.

M.in England,Elizabeth ____.She m.2nd Jan.17,1702,John Hoskins,of Taunton or Dighton,Mass.,as his 2nd wife.He d.in 1715 at Dighton.

2.Aaron,b.1645,Taunton.d.1724,Rehoboth.m.Rachel Burt.

3.John,b.ca.1650,Taunton.d.1715,Taunton.m.Sarah Austin.

4.Samuel,b.Taunton.d.ca.1719.m.Elizabeth Cobb.

5.Moses,b.Taunton.d.1685,Taunton.m.Phoebe ____.

6.Joseph,b.Taunton.d.1676 in King Philip's War.

7.Mary,b.Taunton.Bapt.1659,9th month,20th day.(or Nov.2 or 20,1659,Roxbury,Mass.)

8.Elizabeth,b.1653,Taunton.d.ca.1690.m.Feb.17,1673/74,(or June or Sept.17 or 11, 1673/74.),at Taunton,Nicholas Stoughton (or Staughton or Stoton).He m.2nd Sarah Richmond,widow of Rev.James Walker,between Feb.25,1690,the date of death of her husband, and Aug.6,1691,the date of her will.He m.3rd Feb.25, 1692,Sarah Hoar,dau.of Hezekiah Hoar,of Taunton. The Hartford Times,May 30, 1942 says Nicholas Stoughton,of Stoughton,Mass.,m.~~1~~ 1674,Elizabeth Knapp and had children Elizabeth and Mary,twins,b.Dorchester,1676/77. Hannah,b. July 4,1679,Taunton. Samuel,b.Oct.28,1690,Taunton. Nicholas and Sarah Hoar had: Rebecca,b.Boston in 1694. Abigail who lived in Bridgewater,m.in 1714, Jonathan Willis and d.in 1737.

1.Aaron took the Oath of Fidelity in 1657. Was made FreemanJune 7,1659.He was on the Jury to investigate the death of James Wyatt,July 5,1664. Was one of 13 persons to view the body of Thomas Bradley,found dead on the highway,July 24, 1653. A History of Taunton,Mass.,by Samuel Hopkins Emory,D.D.,published in 1898, states that Aaron was in the 1st Train Band at Plymouth in 1622.(?Doubtful) He and his son,Aaron,were listed with the 2nd landing at Plymouth.(?) Taunton was was known by its Indian name of "Cohannet" until 1639. Norton was incorporated

with Taunton in 1711. A deed was appointed to be recorded,dated Aug.27,1666, A.D.between Aaron Knap,of Taunton,and John Eedey,both of Plymouth. Aaron received his division of land Dec.28,1659 - Aaron Knap,pounds 0,shillings 7,pence 9.- 2 heads,32 acres.These lands had been previously granted by the Court,June 6, 1668 (1658?) to those to whom the North Purchase had been granted-Aaron Knap. In Aug.1689 the following names appear in the Confirmation Grant of William Bradford,either as proprietors of Taunton or Cohannet,its Northern Purchase,its South Purchase,Assonet Neck - the sons of Aaron Knap,deceased. Aaron Knapp was a Constable in 1673.(See Boston Thanscript,Dec.1,1932,for Cobb-Knapp-Hoskins records.) The Mayflower Descendant,Vol.33.,page 160/161 gives his will,from Plymouth Colony Wills and Inventories, Vol.3,page 129. The will of Aaron Knapp, Sr.,made June 15,1674,was presented to the Court Nov.2,1674 on the oath of Samuel Smith and Thomas Linkolne. Bequests were as follows: To my wife Elizabeth, all my cattle,cow cattle,horses and swine,except it be my gray horse which I give to my son Aaron,and one red heifer of three years old which I give to my daughter,Mary,and one heifer yearling which I give to my daughter Elizabeth. I give to Elizabeth,my wife,my dwelling house and all my planting land and pasture I leave to her disposing,so long as she remains a widow,and after,to return to my son,Aaron,that is to say,the dwelling house and planting land and so much of my pasture as doth lie between the planting land and the branch of the small brook that doth take in the swale land,as we call it. To my son,Aaron,so much of my home lot as will make up the said planting land and pasture,twenty acres woodland measure lying on the east southeast side of the lot. To my son John and my son Samuel,the other part of my home lot which is twenty acres,to be equally divided between them two,and to be divided by those that are appointed upon my will. To my son Moses and to my son Joseph, twenty acres of land lying at a place called Browne's Farm,equally divided between them two by those as appointed,*** and my two acres of meadow which belongs to the aforesaid twenty acres of land, and my meadow at a place called Boujar's Holes,equally to be divided between these two. To my son Aaron and my son Samuel,my meadow at a place called Sooding More,the said meadow to be equal-

ly,and Aaron to take his choice. To my son John three acres of swamp lying at a place called Pies Hole. To my son Aaron forty acres of land which is part of my share of the last purchase lying below Three Mile River,and the rest of my share of land in the Purchase I give to my four other sons above mentioned,to be equally divided between them. As for my right in the land that is yet undivided that doth belong to the Town of Taunton aforesaid,my will is that my son Moses and my son Joseph,shall have thirty acres of land off the first that is divided,and equally divided between them two,and the rest of the Right in that land undivided aforesaid,I give to my five sons before mentioned. And my desire is that John Tisdale,Sr.and Samuel Smith shall divide the aforesaid land,which is to be divided among my sons. The will of Aaron Knapp was signed by a mark. It was witnessed by Samuel Smith and Thomas Linkolne,Jr.,by a mark. The will was administered by the widow Elizabeth. The Inventory of Aaron Knapp,late of Taunton,deceased, was exhibited to the Court at Plymouth,Oct.29,1874,on the oath of Elizabeth Knapp,widow. The real estate was a house and sixty acres of land,40 pounds.Six acres of meadow,six pounds.More land recently purchased below Three Mile River. The total amount of Inventory was 113 pounds,10 shillings. Oct.15,1674.Estimated by James Walker and Samuel Smith.

It has been said that Aaron came from Yorkshire and that he was a nephew of William and Nicholas Knapp.Both statements are extremely doubtful.Settlers from England settled Taunton in 1638/39. Oswald Greenwaye Knapp writes:"Aaron,like Roger,is a very uncommon name of a Knapp,at any rate,in England,where it is only known to occur in one family,that of Lytchett Minster,County Dorset,where three Aarons are to be found in the Registry. The date of the first baptism is 1622,which would correspond fairly well with that of the emmigrant,but he never left England.His son William,was bapt.at Lytchett in 1659 and Aaron probably died in 1656 when "Aaron,the son of widow Knapp" was buried.The third Aaron, son of William just mentioned,was bapt.in 1695.All this Aaron's children were baptised by the Congregational Minister at Wareham,so the family had evidently left the church.It is quite likely that the first Aaron may have had a cousin

who for this reason and because some of the family had migrated to Poole or elsewhere,is yet to be found in the Lytchett Registers. The name of this family appears in the Register from its commencement in 1555.Its earliest members were Yeomen or Husbandmen.(Tenant farmers).One of them being Tenant Capite,i.e.Holding land direct from the Crown.But they seem to have fallen in the social scale and to have died out at Lytchett after 1789,though representatives of the name are still to be found at Wareham and elsewhere in the neighborhood. I suspect that they were originally an offshoot of the North Curry family in the adjoining County of Somersett."

2.AARON KNAPP[2], (Aaron.[1])

B.ca.1645,Taunton,Mass.

D.1724,Rehoboth,Mass.Will dated Apr.11,1724.Proved June 16,1724.Son,Ebenezer,Administrator.

M.Dec.8,1686,Rachel Burt,dau.of James & Ann(____) Burt.She b.1665. James Burt was b.in England in 1622.Sailed from London Apr.14,1635.Was in Newport,R.I.in 1639 but his home seems to have been Taunton.He d. in1680. His wife,Ann,d.Aug.17,1665.(Boston Transcript,July 15,1935.)

9. Aaron[3], b.Taunton.m.Dec.20,1726,Rebecca Finch.

10.Nathaniel[3],b.Taunton,d.1764.m.Rachel Cobb and Mehitable Briggs.

11.Benjamin[3],b.Taunton.d.1765.m.Mehitable Eddy and Sarah Baker.

12.Ebenezer[3],b.Taunton.d.after 1768.m.Elizabeth Cobb.

13.Hannah[3],b.Taunton.

14.Gladden[3],b.Taunton.Living in 1790 census.

2.Aaron was made a Freeman in 1670.Constable in 1673.Lived in Swansea in 1686.Inspector of the Ordinary Inn at Taunton,June 5,1671.Inventory in 1724 listed: one saw mill, his wearing apparel, 2 iron ciltelis, 1 small iron pot, 1 bugle, 1 feather bed and bedding, an old carpet to lie on bed, all valued at 370 pounds,8 shillings

3.JOHN KNAPP,(Aaron)

B.ca.1650,Taunton,Mass.

D.1715,Taunton.Will made 1715.Sister Elizabeth,executor.Capt.John Andreas, guardian of the children.

M.Oct.7,1685,Sarah Austin,b.Nov.4,1665.d.before 1715.dau.of Joseph Austin, Jr.

15.Moses,b.ca.1687,Taunton. Living at Taunton in 1712.

16.Ruth,b.Taunton.m.Nov.18,1734/35,Philip Mason,of Taunton.(Taunton Vital.)

17.John,b.Taunton.d.before Feb.18,1728.m.Mary____.

4.SAMUEL KNAPP. (Aaron)

B.Taunton,Mass.

D.Taunton.Will made May 11,1715.Proved Apr.6,1719.A shoemaker.(1727/29.Bubier) Will witnessed by John Crossman and William Briggs.

M.May 26,1687,Elizabeth Cobb,b.Feb.10,1670.d.Dec.20,1762,Taunton."old mother of Seth",dau.of Edward & Mary (Hoskins) Cobb.Mary Hoskins was dau.of William & Ann (Hinde) Hoskins.

18.Sarah,b.1689,Taunton.d.Aug.1770,Taunton.

19.Joseph,b.Taunton.d.1747,Taunton.m.Dec.,1736,Mehitable Stacy.

20.Samuel,b.ca.1688.d.before 1760.m. Sarah Austin or Hannah____,or both.

21.Nathaniel,b.Taunton.m.Mch.11,1742,Mehitable Perry.

22.Seth,b.Taunton.d.after 1770.m.Hannah ____ or Bethiah ____ or both.

23.Bethiah,b.Taunton,

24.Elizabeth,b.Taunton.

25.Abigail,b.Taunton.m.Philip Walker and had a son Philip Walker,Jr.who had a son Sullivan Walker who m.Nabby Knapp,dau.of Aaron & Abigail (Gurnsey) Knapp,at Woodstock,Conn.Feb.23,1800.

26.Mary,b.Taunton.

4.Samuel Knapp had a grant of 9 acres of land dated Mch.5,1688.And another of two acres dated Dec.17,1689. The Boston Transcript of Oct.26,1932 and Dec.9, 1932,states:Henry Cobb,of Barnstable,had (1)Edward,m.Nov.28,1660 or 1666,Mary Hoskins,dau.of William Hoskins and his second wife,Ann Hinde.Edward d.1675.Mary

m.2nd ____ Phillips.Edward and Mary jad a son,Edward,perhaps others.(2)John, m.1676,Jane Woodward,and had John,and others.(3)Gershon,of Swansea,killed in King Philip's War in 1675. Which of these was father of Elizabeth Cobb who m. Samuel Knapp? The Boston Transcript of June 27,1938 and May 25,1940 says that Elizabeth Cobb who m.Samuel Knapp was dau.of Augustine or Augustus Cobb,of Taunton,who came to Taunton in 1670 and d.ca.1717.Perhaps Augustine was bro.of Henry Elizabeth was b.1670/71.(Plymouth Co.Vital.) Other data about these and Knapp families can be found in Vital Records of Taunton Marriages,Vol.II.and private records of marriages in an account book of Thomas Leonard,1684 to 1713 in possession of Old Colony Hist.Society,of Taunton.See New England Register,Vol.13.

5.MOSES KNAPP[2], (Aaron[1])

B.Taunton,Mass.

D.1685,Taunton.Killed in military service by accident.

M.Phoebe ____.

27.Moses[3],b.Taunton.d.1755.m.Patience Pratt.

Perhaps others.

5.Moses was in military service at Mt.Hope,Mass.in June and July,1675. Land was granted to him May 25,1680 and Oct.,1682.

6.JOSEPH KNAPP[2], (Aaron[1])

B.Taunton,Mass.

D.1676 in King Philip's War or ca 1690/91 after his return from a military expedition to Canada.Possibly the father and son are confused together.

M.Hannah ____.

28.Joseph[3]. (Perhaps the son m.Hannah ____.)

6.Joseph Knapp,father or son,was a Capt.of a Company in Taunton. Page 83, in Book of Wills states:"On March 17,1690/91,before the County Court at Plimouth, Stephen Bryant,aged about 34 years,and Mehitable,his wife,testified and saith that he proposed to Joseph Knapp,late resident of Plimouth,before going out on the expedition to Canada,whether it was not best for him to dispose of his es-

tate,or to disclose how he would have it disposed of if he did not return again, and he said Knapp replied that he would have me to deliver the heiffer of his that was in my land,if he did not return again,unto his brother Samuel Knapp, and that all his concerns he had left with his brother Samuel,and that he would have him to have all that he had.*** and further these deponents testified that after the return of John Bright from Canada,he being at our house,showed a writing which he said was the will of Joseph Knapp and we hearing of it redd to the best of our rememberance that writing said that he had given the heiffer at our house to Elizabeth Knap,the dau.of Moses Knap,and I,the said Mehitable,said to ye said John Bright,that I thought it strange that he had altered his mind so much. The said Bright then said that Joseph Knapp did give a hole of meadow unto his brother Samuel Knap and his wages to his mother."(Mayflower Descendants,Vol. 30,page 142.) Page 88.Inventories.Will of Joseph Knap,continued."An inventory of the estate of Joseph Knap,late resident of Plimouth,who dyed at his return from the expedition to Canada,was sworn to at Plymouth 17 March,1690/91 by Moses Knap of Taunton,eldest brother of Joseph Knap,and said Moses Knap,was appointed administrator.His wages due for his services on said expedition was 5 pounds,13 shillings,1 pence. The said estate was 1 acre and ½ of meadow at Browns Farme,15 pounds. One fifth part of a purchase right at Taunton Farms,15 shillings. One fifth part of a purchase right at Taunton,10 shillings."

9.AARON KNAPP, (Aaron.[2] Aaron.[1])

B.Taunton,Mass. At Rehoboth at marriage,

D.

M.Dec.20,1726,Rebecca Finch,ofSwansea,Mass.Intentions published at Rehoboth Nov.4,1726. (Evidently some error in these marriage dates. All children born earlier.)

29.Bethiah[4],b.ca.1710,Rehoboth,Mass.She was appointed guardian of the younger children of her uncle Nathaniel.

30.Aaron[4],b.ca.1713.m.Abigail Garnsey.

31.Peter[4],b.ca.1715.d.1804.m.Anna Cook.

9.Aaron Knapp was on the muster rollof the Company in His Majesty's Service under Jeremiah Moulton.He was a Capt.from Jan.18,to May 11,1725.

10.NATHANIEL KNAPP, (Aaron.Aaron.)

B.Taunton,Mass. Was living there in 1690.

D.1746,Taunton.(Or,Nathaniel Knapp,Sr.d.Sept.31,(?) 1766.Taunton Vital?)

M.Mch.19,1729,Rebeccah Cobb.(or Webb?)She d.before 1735,Taunton.

2nd Mch.4,1735,Mehitable Briggs.She d.in 1766.

32.Ephraim,b.Taunton.d.1824/25.m.Abigail ____.

33.Nathaniel,

34.Jonathan,d.1793.m.Mehitable Tucker.

35.Abiather,b.1760.m.Meriba Clemmons.

36.Mary,m.Apr.17,1766,Peletiah Day.

37.Mehitable,b.1751.

38.Daniel,b.May 6,1753.d.Apr.21,1836.m.Hannah Lyon.

39.Aaron,b.1746.

40.Jacob. Settled in North Carolina.

41.Moses,b.1748,Taunton.

10.At Nathaniel's death all his children were minors. Jonathan Cobb,Elipahas Harlow and John Reed were appointed guardians for the oldest four children,and Bethiah Knapp and Thomas French were guardians for the rest of the children.

11.BENJAMIN KNAPP, (Aaron. Aaron.)

B.Taunton,Mass.

D.Feb.15,1765,Taunton. Called "Old Benjamin" in Taunton Vital.

M.1st Feb.17,1731/32,Mehitable Eddy,d.before 1735,Taunton.dau of John & Sarah (Stacy)Eddy.She was mentioned in her grandfather's will and was of age in 1731 when she sold land.

2nd Jan.15,1735,Sarah Baker who d.in 1776. GR,Taunton.She m.2nd___Platt.

42.Joseph,b.1737/40.d.Mch.22,1812.m.Susannah Packard.

Perhaps others.?

12.EBENEZER KNAPP, (Aaron.[2] Aaron.[1])[3]

B.ca.1700,Taunton,Mass.

D.Living in Taunton in 1768.

M.July 25,1728,Elizabeth Cobb,of Norton,Mass.,b.1709.d.July 14,1770.Married by Rev.Joseph Avery.

43.Edward[4],b.ca.1730.d.1758.m.Esther____.

44.Ebenezer[4],b.July 14,1738,Taunton,Mass.

45.John[4],b.Mch.15 or 25,1740.

46.Lois[4],b.June 16,1742.

47.Rachel[4],b.June 20,1744.

48.Hannah[4],b.Aug.3,1747.

49.Adonizah[4],b.1728.d.1758,in French & Indian War.

49-1- Perhaps but Elizabeth, b. 6-30-1736.

12.Ebenezer was Executor of his father's estate. He was on an expedition to Cuba about this time.Returned and was living at Taunton as late as 1768.

14.GLADDEN KNAPP, (Aaron.[2] Aaron.[1])[3]

B.Taunton,Mass.

D.Living in 1790,Census of Bristol Co.

M.

50.Jabez[4],b.1755,Taunton,Mass.d.1826.m.Hannah Ball.

51.David[4],b.Apr.27,1803.m.Rebecca W.Harwood.

52.Lewis[4],b.Jan.29,1794,Springfield,Vt.

53.Charles[4],b.Jan.24,1796,Springfield,Vt.

54.Gladden,Jr. Sold land to Nathan Canfield,Nov.3,1874,Arlington,Vt.

17.JOHN KNAPP, (John.[2] Aaron.[1])[3]

B.Taunton,Mass.

D.Before Feb.18,1728.

M.Mary____.

55.Moses[4],b.ca.1687,Taunton.Living there in 1712.

56.Jonathan[4],

3 1833 03703

57.Ruth.

19.JOSEPH KNAPP, (Samuel. Aaron.)

B.~~1740/47~~,Taunton,Mass.

D.1740/47,Taunton.

M.Dec.30,1736,Mehitable Stacy.(Taunton Vital.)

58.Joseph,Jr.,b.1737.Taunton.

59.Abijah,b.ca.1740.m.1777,wife unknown.He was a Revolutionary soldier from Taunton and Bristol Co.,in Col.A.Mitchell's Regt.in 1780.He deeded land July 31,1775. From Mass.Soldiers & Sailors in the Revolution,Vol.IX.page 327/28. Abijah Knap,Taunton,private Capt.Francis Liscomb's Company,~~[illegible]~~.Col.Timothy Watkins Regt. Muster roll dated Aug.1,1775.Enlisted Aug.3,1775.Service 3 mo.,5 da. Also Company return dated Oct.5,1775. Also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury,Nov.27,1775. Also,order dated Camp of Hull,July 16,1776,signed by said Knapp and others, for advance pay for ?,travel allowances,etc.,payable to Capt.Mathew Randall.Capt.Matthew Randall's order on Daniel Jeffries,Paymaster General,dated Castle Island,July 19,1776,payable to the Quartermaster of Col.Marshall's Regt.appears on reverse side of Company order.Also,Corporal Matthew Randall's Company,Col.Thomas Marshall's Regt. Engaged June 27,1776,service to Nov.1, 1776,service ~~[illegible]~~ 1 mo.2,da.,including travel home.Also,Capt.Robert Crossman's Company,Col,Geo.William's Regt,engaged Dec.8,1776.Discharged Dec.20, 1776.service 24 days,including travel from Howland's Ferry to Taunton.Company marched from Taunton to Warren,R.I.via Rehoboth,Dec.8,1776,on an alarm. Also,Sergt.Capt.Simeon Cobb's Company,3rd Regt.,Gen.Godfrey's Brigade,engaged Aug.14,1779.Service 1 mo.2 da. Company detatched from Militia to serve at Rhode Island for four weeks in a Regt.under Capt.Samuel Fisher.Also,Capt. Nehemiah Pratt's Co.,Col.Mitchell's Regt.,commanded by Lieut.Williams,Brig. Gen.Geo.Godfrey's (Bristol Co.)Brigade.Served 8 days.Company marched to Tiverton,R.I.on the alarm of Aug.2,1780.Also,receipt dated Taunton,Feb.17,1781 for bounty paid said Knapp by Nehemiah Pratt,chairman of a class of the Town

of Taunton,to serve with the Continental Army as attested by James Williams, Supt.for said County.Also,descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec.2,1780,returned as received of James Williams,Supt.of Bristol County,by Joshua Wilbore,at Taunton,Mass.Mch.21.1781,to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col.Shepherd,1st Co.,3rd Regt. Age 25,stature 6 ft.,complexion light,hair light,eyes blue,occupation,cooper,residence Taunton,engaged for Town of Taunton,term 3 yrs.

20.SAMUEL KNAPP, (Samuel. Aaron.)

B.ca.1688,Taunton,Mass.

D.Before Sept.7,1760.(Bubier) or Nov.1762,Taunton."I think"(Geo.Godfrey's book.)

M.Sarah Austin. A Sarah Austin d.Aug.,1770.

2nd Hannah____.

60.George,b.1701/o7.d.Apr.3,1766/67.m.Sarah Atherton.

61.Jonathan,b.Oct.20,1735.d.after 1755.m.Abia Thrasher.

62.Samuel,m.Hannah____?

20.Sarah Austin was dau.of Joseph or Jonah Austin,of Taunton,who was b.Aug.17,1667.d. ca.1775.m.Apr.20,1692,Tamson Linkon.(Lincoln) She b.Oct.27,1667. Joseph Austin was son of Jonah Austin,of Taunton,who d.May 10,1676,wife unknown. Jonah Austin was son of Jonah Austin,d.July 30,1683.m.Constant____who d.Apr.22,1667. Tamson Linkon was dau.of Samuel Linkon,bapt.Feb.1639,m.Katherine____. Samuel Linkon was son of Thomas Linkon of Higham and Taunton,b.ca.1603.d.1683.

Miss Madeleine M.Bubier gives us the following records: From Register of Deeds, Taunton,Bristol Co.,Mass.,Book 44,page 357."I,George Knap,of Raynham,*** for 5 pounds,6 shillings paid by my mother,Hannah Knap,of Taunton,give,grant,etc.*** unto my mother,my right in real estate and personal property of my father,Samuel Knap,of Taunton,deceased,as I was one of the children of said father.

Sept.7,1760. George his X mark Knap

Book 45. page 191.

Know all men by these presents that we,Hannah Knap and Samuel Knap,both of Taun-

ton,*** in consideration of 5 shillings,paid by my son,Samuel,above named,*** do surrender my right of dower and thirds,in the easterly half of my late husband,Samuel Knap's Homestead

Sept.14,1761.

her
Hannah X Knap.
mark

his
Samuel X Knap.
mark

21.NATHANIEL KNAPP, (Sanuel. Aaron.)

B.Taunton,Mass.

D.

M.Mch.12,1742/43,Mehitable Perry,of Rehoboth,Mass.(or date of intentions.?)

63.Edward,of Providence,R.I.,m.Oct.25 or 29,1764,Molly Bowen,of Rehoboth,Mass.

64.Eliab,b.ca.1758.m.in Halifax,Mch.12,1781,Lois Thompson,b.Apr.12,1758.

22.SETH KNAPP, (Samuel. Aaron.)

B.ca.1732/33,Taunton,Mass.Moved to Rehoboth,Mass.before 1768.

D.June 25,1813 in his 80th year,at Rehoboth.(see Providence Gazette,Feb.25, 1813.) Inventory taken in 1813.Real estate,513 pounds.

M.1st Hannah____,of Taunton,who d.?

2nd Bethiah,of Rehoboth,a widow with three children,in 1760.She d.Mch.10, 1826,Rehoboth,age 67 yrs.Nice inventory.(Rehoboth Journal,Mch.12,1826.)

65.Job,b.1745,(GR) or 1739/40,Taunton or Rehoboth.d.1785/86.m.Ruth Reed.

66.Seth,Jr.,b.ca.1746.

67.Peter,bapt.Mch.1,1740/41.m.1763,Martha Clark.

68.Paul,b.1742.d.July 8,1794.m.Martha Liscomb.

69.Esther or Hester,b.Apr.5,1740,Warwick,Kent Co.,R.I.m.Sept.6,1761,William Francis,both of Rehoboth,Mass.Intentions published Feb.7,1761.He b.May 7,1737, Cranston,R.I.:(There has been some doubt about this child.) William Francis was son of Thomas & Lediah (Leah) (Kelley)Francis.Thomas Francis,of Swansea, m.May 11,1728,at Dighton,Mass.Leah Kelley.Thomas d.at Swansea.His will dated 1762.Proved Oct.5,1762.His wife d.first. William Francis was a private in Capt.Ephraim Hathaway's Company,Col.Pope's Regt,Bristol Co. Service of 8 days

in the alarm of R.I.of Dec.8,1776.The Company marched to camp at Bristol,R.I. and thence to Holcomb Ferry.(Roll dated at Dighton.)William and Esther went to Bristol,Ontario Co.N.Y.in 1800.Some of their children remained in Mass.and others went to Bristol with them.Their youngest child,Betsey,b.Apr.29,1789,m.Elias Jackson,b.1781,New Milford,son of Uri[5], David[4], Henry[3], Samuel[2], Henry Jackson[1]. Another son of William and Esther Francis was William,b.Apr.20,1775.m.Feb.5,1800, Sally Brown,b.Oct.23,1780.d.Feb.19,1850. William Francis Jackson,son of Elias and Betsey (Francis) Jackson,came to Illinois in 1837,m.Lucretia Gooding in 1841.Lucretia was descended from Sergt.Ebenezer[4] Andrews,(Samuel[3], John[2], ? [1]) who m.as his 2nd wife,Mary Francis,dau.of Thomas & Lediah (Kelley) Francis.

70.William[4],b.ca.1742.m.Patty (Martha) Liscomb.

71.Stephen[4],b.July 19,1761/66.d.Sept.6,1837.(or 1807)

72.Robert[4] Follet,b.1805,Rehoboth,Mass.(or 1765)

73.~~Ø~~ Judith, b.1809,Rehoboth.

22.Seth was in the French and Indian War,Jan.3,1759 in Capt.Philip Walker's Company.In 1757 he was engaged in the 1st Foot Company of Taunton Train Band, under the List and Alarm List.Also said to have been in the Revolutionary War. Seth deeded land to Job Knapp,Jan.15,1770."Seth Knapp,of Rehoboth,County Bristol in Province of Mass.Bay,New England,Yeoman."In the deed John Reed,Nathaniel ~~K~~ Knapp,Joseph Knapp and Peter Knapp are mentioned. Probably Seth m.1st Hannah,who d.Dec.20,1762,at Taunton.He m.2nd Bethia,a widow with 3 children. Some think that Stephen,Robert Follett and Judith were these three stepchildren,but no proof either way.These three children were found later by Ezra Fred Knapp,with this notation."Stephen,Robert Follett and Judith - James Blandin, Knapp Bullock and Caleb Cushing were appointed guardians of these three heirs,who are described as, Non Compos Mentis." Robert Follett's share was assigned to Joseph Lake, Sept.8,1826.

27.MOSES[3] KNAPP, (Moses[2]. Aaron[1].)

B.ca.1713,Taunton,Mass. Moved to Norton,Mass.

D.ca.1755,Norton,Mass.Accidentally killed inMilitary service.Was in service at Mount Hope in June and July,1675.(Or d.Feb.27,1803,Mansfield,Mass.in his 90th year.)

M.Jan.2,1734,Patience Pratt,both of Taunton,dau.of Samuel,(1670-1728) & Patience (Chard) Pratt.(See Pratt Genealogy) (His wife also called Phebe)

74.Betty,b.Nov.11,1738. (Norton Vital)

75.John,b.Dec.8,1741.m.Jane Foster.

76.Moses,b.Dec.20,(or 9) 1743.d.Nov.7,1809.m.Margaret Tiffany.

77.Samuel,b.July 5,1747.d.Aug.5,1827.m.Rachel Grover.

78.Oliver,b.1753.d.Jan.31,1861.m.Abigail Allard.

79.Randall,b.Mansfield,Conn. Res.Eddington.Church member in 1800.

27.Patience,widow of Moses Knapp,m.2nd Dec.4,1756,John Thayer, or Moses & Patience had a dau.,Patience who m.Dec.4,1756,John Thayer.Perhaps Moses & Patience had a dau.Nancy,of Mansfield,Mass.who m.John Pratt,Jr.,b.June 19,1741 and had: John,b.July 21,1788.m.Rebecca Washburn.-Herbert,b.Feb.20,1790.-Cullen,b.Apr.20, 1792.-Nancy,b.Feb.4,1794.-Milla,b.July 12,1796.-Albert,b.Oct.6,;798.-Aurelius,b. Mch.24,1800.-Louisa,b.Feb.23,1802.-Maria,b.Sept.22,1804. It is said 79.Randal was a dau.b.ca.1750,of Eddington,Maine,member of a churvh there and single.

30.AARON KNAPP, (Aaron.[3] Aaron.[2] Aaron.[1])

B.ca.1713,Taunton,Mass. Lived at Rehoboth,Mass.

D.

M.Abigail Garnzey (or Gurnsey),both of Rehoboth,Mass.Intentions published Aug.1,1741. (or Garnsey)

80.Aaron,b,ca.1740.m.Mary Hicks.

81.Hannah,b.ca.1742,Rehoboth,Mass. m.1767.

82.Abial,b.Nov.29,1743. Rehoboth.

83.Seth,b.ca.1746,Rehoboth.

84.Judith,b.ca.1748.d.July 5,1791.m.Dec.3,1767,Ephraim Lee,both of Rehoboth,by Rev.Robert Rogerson. Intentions published Mch.6,1767.

85.^{5}Mary, m.Oct.18,1772,Capt.Aaron Wheeler,Jr.,both of Reheboth,by Rev.Elder Joshua Hix. Capt.Aaron Wheeler,Jr.was b.July 29,1752,Rehoboth,a Mayflower Descendant.

86.^{5}Peter, b.1744.

87.^{5}Probably Stephen.

88.^{5}Molly,July 19,1766,or Apr.17,1766.(Rehoboth Vital.)m.May 15,1788,Robert Follett,both of Rehoboth,by Rev.Rogerson.Intentions published Oct.28,1787.

89.^{5}Nabby,of Woodstock,Conn.m.Feb.23,1800,Sullivan Walker,of Rehoboth,at Woodstock,by Rev.William Graves.Had 6 children.He b.Sept.20,1777.d.1824,a stone mason and carpenter,son of Philip & Abigail (Knapp) Walker,of Chenango ~~N.Y.~~ Falls,N.Y. About 1831 they removed from Roxbury,N.Y.to Westchester,Butler ~~C~~ Co.,~~N.Y.~~.Ohio,where he died.

90.^{5}Esther, m.Feb.7,1761,William Frances Thomas.

30.An Aaron Knapp,age 50,b.Freetown,Mass.1721,a drummer in list of soldiers to go on an expedition to Cape Breton. Apr.1790.Dismissed at own request,he being lame - Capt.Perkins Co.,Maine. In 1745,at Taunton,was an Aaron Knapp,aged 50,b.Freetown,a Louisburg soldier,in Maj.Joseph Hodges Co.,of Norton.Freetown, in Bristol Co.,was incorporated July,1683.Its Indian name was Assonet.Taunton was incorporated Sept.3,1639. Officers of a cavalry Company raised at large in the Colony,Taunton Company names commissioned officers,Capt.William Poole.,Noncommissioned officers and privates,Aaron Knapp. Aaron Knapp was a corporal in the ~~Louisburg~~ Louisburg Expedition. In a military list of 1682 are Aaron Knapp, Moses Knapp and John Knapp. Aaron Knapp appears on list of purchasers in third? on South Purchase of Taunton in 1672.(See "Ministers of Taunton" by Emery,page 39.) Taunton Town Records very incomplete because of fire destruction. Rated 2 persons - allotted 32 acres in 1858. Head of family in 1675.

31.^{4}PETER KNAPP, (^{3}Aaron. ^{2}Aaron. ^{1}Aaron.)

B. 1715,Rehoboth,Mass.

D. 1804,Hanover,Mass.

M.Feb.15,1739,Anna Cook,Marblehead,Mass.

91.Peter,b.1741.d.Dec.13,1804.m.Huldah Fuller.and Jerusha (Owens) Mason.

92.David,b.1744.d.1810.m.1763,Deborah____.

93.Obadiah,b.Aug.24,1759.d.Dec.6,1839.m.Sally Willson.

94.Daniel, was a Revolutionary soldier.

95.Ezra, was a Revolutionary soldier.

96.George,b.ca.1755. Was a Revolutionary soldier.

97.Anna, bapt.July 22,1744.(Marblehead Vital.)

98.Robert, bapt.Apr.17,1748.(Marblehead Vital.)

99.Sarah, bapt.Feb.16,1745/46.(Marblehead Vital.)

100.Samuel, This Samuel was listed by someone as a son of 31.Peter.My belief is that he was a brother of 31.Peter and a son of 9.Aaron.Both Aaron and Samuel served in the English Army and both 31.Peter and 100.Samuel are named as parents of 93.Obadiah. But 100.Samuel will be carried forward as son of 31.Peter. Samuel d.1762.m.Mehitable Baldwin.

31.Peter probably had 3 sons in the Revolution who moved to Berkshire County and died in service.No record of families.

32.EPHRAIM KNAPP, (Nathaniel. Aaron. Aaron.)

B. Taunton,Mass.

D. ca.1824/25. Will made ca.1824,Taunton.d.Nov.6,1825,aged 77 yrs.

M. Abigail____, d.Taunton,ca.1824/25(Abigail Wilbur.)

101.Ephraim,Jr.,b.1795.d.of "dropsy",July 12,1824,aged 29 yrs.,Taunton,Mass.

102.Abigail, d.1789.

103.Bethia,of Taunton,d.Nov.19,1869,aged 69 yrs.,a widow. m.Nov.28,1839,at Taunton,Joseph Borden,of Taunton,by Lemuel Morse,Esq.(Taunton Vital.)

104.Peggy,

105.Mary.

32.Ephraim was a Revolutionary soldier in 1776,private from Norton,Mass.in Col. J.Daggett's Regt.

33.NATHANIEL KNAPP, (Nathaniel. Aaron.Aaron.)

B.at Taunton,Mass. and lived there.

D.

M.

106.Nathaniel. m.Polly Ball.

107.Joshua.m.Oct.25,1763,Bethia Briggs,Taunton.A widow Bethia Knapp d.Feb.5, 1797.An unnamed son of Joshua Knapp d.Oct.11,1770.(Taunton Vital)

108.Bethia.

109.Elizabeth.

110.Elijah.

111.Ephraim,(some error here - the same man as 32.Ephraim,which see.)

112.Abiather,b.ca.1775/1780.m.Anna Hall.

113.Mary.

33.Nathaniel was called "2nd".This estate to be appraised Nov.8,1762.This property "abounded" Seth Knapp,-the widow Hannah Knapp,-Ichabod Simkins and Paul Pratt's land.Nathaniel,3rd said the property was too small to divide and bought out the other heirs for 9 pounds each.Nathan Cobb was guardian for Abiather.

34.JONATHAN KNAPP, (Nathaniel. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.1709,Taunton,Mass.

D.Nov.3,1793,Norton,Mass.,age 85 yrs.Will made and recorded Apr.2,1784.

M.Feb.19,1734/35,Mahitable Tucker,b.1708,Norton,by Rev,Joseph Avery, dau.of Roland & Mahitable Tucker. She d.Apr.22,1795,age 88 yrs.,Norton. b.Oct. 21,1707.(Perhaps Robard or Robert or Roland & Mehitable____ Tucker.)

114.Jonathan,b.Dec.30,1735.d.1830.m.Mercy Cook.

115.Mehitable,(or Mahidable) b.Dec.11,1740,Norton.d.1809.m.Mch.20,1764,Ebenezer Titus,son of Silas & Mary (Hedges) Titus.Ebenezer b.Sept.26,1742,Norton,d. June 17,1822,Norton.Mehitable d.Dec.5,1809.They had Silas and Fanna.(or m. Abial Dunham.

116.Abial,b.Sept.3 or 9,1733 or 1738.d.May 25,1832.m.Keziah Cheney & Chloe Smith

117.Bethiah,b.Nov.26,1746,(or Sept.3,(or Mch.26).m.Sept.9,1762,David Hedges,by Rev. Palmer,Norton.He son of Eliphalet Hedges. b.June 30,1742,Norton.

118.Paul.b.1740,Norton,Mass.

119.Daniel,b.Sept.7,1743.d.Nov.16,1832.m.Mary Field.

120.Atherton,probably b.1750.A Revolutionary soldier.

121.Abel,in Revolutionary War.d.on board brig,"Freedom".Not mentioned in father's will of Apr.2,1784.

122.Amassa,A Revolutionary soldier.

123.Lathrop,a Revolutionary soldier. All three probably d.on board "Freedom" and are not mentioned in father's will of Apr.2,1784.

34.Jonathan was admitted to the church at Norton in 1747.His wife was admitted in 1757.

35.ABIATHER KNAPP, (Nathaniel. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.1760,Taunton,Mass. Age 14,~~ØØØØØØØØ~~ in 1774.

D.

M.Aug.1,1782,Meriba Clemans or Clemmons,Dighton,Mass.

124.Abiather,b.Nov.23,1783.m.June 4,1809,Hannah Woodward.

38.DANIEL KNAPP, (Nathaniel. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.May 6,1753,Taunton,Mass.

D.Apr.21,1836,aged 83 yrs.

M.Hannah Lyon,b.Apr.11,1757.d.Dec.15,1838,aged 81 yrs.

125.Daniel,b.Oct.9,1787.m.Elizabeth ____.

126.Aaron,b.Sept.19,1778. m.Sally ____.

127.Laura, m.____ Collins.

128.Betsey,b.Mch.18,1783.m. ____ Cowles.

129.Mehitable, of Osage Co.,N.Y. m. ____ Blanchard.

130.Ebenezer W.,b.Jan.23,1781. m.Rachel Twist.

38.Daniel lived at West Stockbridge,Mass and Oxford,N.Y. Was a Revolutionary soldier from Pittsfield,Mass. Some of the family moved to Delaware ØØ.,Ohio.

41.MOSES KNAPP, (Nathaniel. Aaron. Aaron.)

B. 1748,Taunton,Mass.

D.

M.

131.Moses,Jr.,b.1783.d.May 3,1879 or 1881,age 96 yrs.m.Laura Elliott.

132.Jacob.

133.Edward.

134.Joanna.

135.Arabella,b.1783.d.Mch.15,1867,age 84 yrs.,Mecoalem,Turnbull Co.,Ohio.

m. ____ Starks.

41.Moses probably had other sons.He moved to West Stockbridge,Mass. Then sold his holdings and moved to Schoharie Co.,N.Y.where he bought 500 acres. He and his wife died there.This land was bought Aug.6,1787 from Moses Root. Moses Knapp was an expert marksman.

42.JOSEPH KNAPP, (Benjamin. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.1740,Scituate,(or Taunton)Mass. (or 1737.)

D.Leeds,Maine,Oct.16,1811,aged 74 yrs.(or d.Mch.22,1812.) Buried in Riverside Cemetery.

M.Aug.28,1760,Susannah Packard,Bridgewater,Mass.,b.1743.d.1840,dau.of Samuel & Susanna (Kingsley) Packard,by Rev.Jonathan Willis.(Norton Vital.)

136.Joseph,Jr.,b.June 9,1763.d.Aug.7,1839.m.Eunice Carver.

137.Matilda,bapt.Apr.19,1767,N.Bridgewater,Mass.m.Thomas Willett,Leeds,Maine.

138.Elijah,bapt.Apr.19,1772.m.Patience Gould.

139.Ziba,bapt.Nov.5,1769.m.Betsey Baisey.

140.Rhoda,b.Mch.19,1775.Bapt.Mch.26,1775.d.Dec.21,1850,Wayne,Maine.m.William Gott as his 2nd wife.He b.Sept.20,1772.d.Jan.10,1860.He was from Green,Me. and lived at Wayne,Me.(See History of Wayne.)Had:(1)William,b.Greene,Me. Oct.6,1795.m.Ruth Gould,of Livermore,Me.Later settled at Leeds,Me.Had Eliza Malinda,Louisa,Joseph. (2)Elijah,b.Greene,Me.Feb.1,1797.m.Polly Stinchfield,of Leeds.Had Elvira and Mary Ann. (3)Sarah,b.Greene,Oct.5,1798.m.

Stephen Knapp,her cousin,of Leeds.Had a large family,b.at Leeds.(4)Mehitable,b.Greene Sept.12,1800.m.Daniel Harvey.Had son Harrison.(5)Jared,b.~~Greene~~ Greene,1802.d.young.(6)Anson,b.Greene.A twin.Settled in Turner,Me.(6)Matilda,b.Greene May 27,1804.A twin.m.Roland Maxim.Settled in Wayne,Me.Had son Martin and several daughters.(8)Charles,b.Greene July 1,1806.m.Jane Foss. Settled in Wayne,Me.Had:Gardiner G.,-Charles S.,-Elijah.-William.-Howard C. He m.2nd,Annie Wood,of Mercer,Me.and had John W.,-George H.,-John M.,-Jennie M. (9)Susan,b.Wayne,Me.July 21,1808.m.Jared Knapp,her cousin,son of Elijah.(10)Mary,b.Wayne,m.Thomas Wing,of Fayette Me.Had Charles Wing,M.D. (11)Harrison,b.1813.d.young.(12)Jane,b.Wayne,May 2,1815.m.Loring Foss,Leeds, no children.(13)Alfreda,b.Wayne July 12,1817.m.Otis Howard.No children.(14) Aurelia,b.Wayne Jan.15,1821.m.Nathan Coffin,Leeds.Had Manley.-Edith.

141.^{5}Asa,b.Jan.21,1763.d.Sept.29,1807.m.Mary Wright.

142.Julia.

42.Joseph served as a private under Capt.Soper and Capt.Pratt and Col,Marshall and Col.Williams,from Norton.He was a pensioner.In the spring of 1793,he and his family moved from Bridgewater,Mass.to Leeds,Maine.(See History of Leeds,Maine) Joseph Knapp amd Susannah Packard had a Mayflower ancestry through (5)Samuel Packard & Susanna Kingsley.(4)Samuel Kingsley & Mary Washburn.(3)John Washburn & Elizabeth Mitchell.(2)Experience Mitchell & Jane Cooke.(1)Francis Cooke,of the Mayflower.

43.^{4}EDWARD KNAPP, (^{3}Ebenezer. ^{2}Aaron. ^{1}Aaron.)

B.ca.1730.Taunton,Mass.

D.1758.Killed in French and Indian War. Wife appointed administrator in 1760

M.Esther____,ca.1755.d.a widow,Nov.1781,Taunton.(Taunton Vital.)

143.^{5}Edward,b.July 22,1757.d.Mch.1,1838,m.Susannah Jones.

144.^{5}Atherton,b.ca.~~1758~~ 1755. d,Raynham,Mass. Probable Error-Should be 160, son of 60, Geo.

50.JABEZ KNAPP, (Gladden.[3] Aaron.[2] Aaron.[1])[4]

B.Taunton,Mass.

D.Estate administered by son Joseph, Jan.4,1826,Woodford,Vt.

M.Hannah Ball,Boston,Mass.

145.William,b.1781,Taunton,Mass.d.1881,Woodford,Vt.[5]

146.Joseph,b.1784.d.1854.m.Patty____.[5]

147.Jabez,b.1786.d.1869.m.Bethiah Knapp.[5]

148.Enos,b.1788.~~a~~Taunton.d.1864,Brattleboro,Vt.[5]

149.John,b.1790.d.1849.[5]

150.Elijah,b.1792.m.Dorothy Crawford or Craulford,1810.[5]

151.Charles,b.1794.m.Nancy Crawford or Craulford.Moved to Ohio and disappeared.[5]

152.Cyrus,b.1792,Taunton.Killed by a falling tree.m.Phoebe Whipple.[5]

153.Daniel,b.1799.?.Taunton.d.1796.?.[5]

51.DAVID KNAPP, (Gladden.[3] Aaron.[2] Aaron.[1])[4]

B.Apr.27,1803,Springfield,Vt. (Brookfield, Mass.Vital says b.1802.)

D.

M.Apr.3,1832,Rebecca W. Winslow Harwood,N.Brookfield,Mass.b.1806,Brookfield Vital.

154.Rasselas Harwood,b.Jan.29,1833.d.Aug.29,1833,N.Brookfield,Mass.[5]

155.Julia Ellen,b.June 2,1834.d.12-30-1872.m.July 17,1862,David W.Heywood,of Barre. Flora, Jenny, Hattie, Rebecca, Sarah Ann. 7 mina[5]

156.Abel Henry,b.Oct.2,1836.m.10-6-1850/60. Ellen Saunders.[5]

157. Sarah Ann,b.June 27,1840.(or 1841 = Vital)d.Aug.12,1867.[5]
"-A. Adah Adams, b.10-2-1836, d.8-12-1867.

60.GEORGE KNAPP, (Samuel.[3] Samuel.[2] Aaron.[1])[4]

B.1701/07.Taunton,Mass. Lived at Raynham,Mass.

D.Apr.3,17~~00~~/67.age 66 yrs.

M.Apr.1,1745,Sarah Atherton,of Raynham,bapt.July 1727,d.June 12,1801,age 73 yrs., dau.of Joshua & Elizabeth (Leonard) Atherton.

158.George,Jr.,m.Dec.8,1769,Tabatha Peters,of N.Bridgewater,Mass.[5]

159.Philip,b.May 12,1755.[5]

160.Atherton,b.1755.d.Raynham,Mass.m.Mary Haywood.[5]

61.JONATHAN KNAPP, (Samuel.Samuel. Aaron.)

B.Taunton,Mass.,ca.Oct.20,1735. Living at Lyman,N.H. in 1776/77.

D.at Easton,Mass.,aged 100 yrs.

M.1749,Abia Thrasher,b.July 24,1722/25.d.1819/22,aged 97 yrs.,dau.of Christopher Thrasher,b.1689.d.1728.

161.Elijah,b.Jan.25,1742.d.1810.m.Hester Flint.

162.Jonathan,b.Apr.11,1752.d.Dec.20,1838.m.Persis Melvin.

163.Abijah,b.1762.d.Nov.23,1833.m.Lydia Austin.

164.Althea.

165.Samuel,b.ca.1770.d.1840.m.Hannah Menijon.

61.Some think Jonathan also m.Mary Clark - doubtful. He was under 21 in 1745. Christopher Thrasher was son of John Thrasher,who was b.Taunton,Dec.8,1653.d.ca. 1733.m.at Taunton Jan.26,1687,Mary Crossman who was b.Mch.20,1669/70,dau.of Robert & Sarah (Kingsbury) Crossman,of Taunton.John Thrasher was son of Christopher Thrasher,immigrant to Taunton before 1643.Will dated July 13,1678.Proved June 3, 1679,names Israel.-Samuel.-John.-Hannah and Sarah.Wife,Katherine.

64.ELIAB KNAPP, (Nathaniel. Samuel. Aaron.)

B.ca.1758. Lived at Raynham,Mass.

D.

M.Mch.12,1781,Lois Thompson,at Halifax,b.Apr.12,1758,dau.of Thomas & Mary (Loring) Thompson.

166.Eliab,Jr.,m.Oct.6,1814,Mary Atwood.

~~66.SETH KNAPP,Jr.,(Seth. Samuel. Aaron.)~~

65.JOB KNAPP, (Seth. Samuel. Aaron.)

B.1745.(GR) or 1740.(GR) Taunton or Douglas,Mass.

D.May 26,1786,Douglas,Mass.,age 46 yrs.(or May 12,1785.)

M.1763/64,Ruth Reed,(or Reid,)of Taunton,b.Nov.20,1747.d.Oct.11,1811,at Douglas,Mass.,dau.of John & Dorothy (Pinneo) Reed.

167.Job,b.1763/66.d.Feb.26,1822.m.Sarah Wilson.

168.Cyrus,b.Dec.8,1769.m.Thankful Stearns.

169.Rufus,b.Apr.1,1773.d.July 22,1819.m.Mary Baylies.

170.Ruth, m.James Whitney. Oct.18,1787, Uxbridge, Mass. She b.1792,Douglas,Mass.(or b.1766.d.May 25,1793.)

171.Sally,(Sarah),b.1794,Douglas,Mass.

172.Dorothy,b.Sept.2,1776,Douglas.Age 22 at marriage.m.~~1st~~ Otis Preston,b.July 23 or 25,1797,(or intentions then) son of Amarieh & Susanna (Wood)Preston. Otis b.Oct.22,1772.d.Apr.17,1838,Roxbury,N.Y.He was a Maj.Gen.in the N.Y. State Militia.Dorothy d.Jan.24,1828,Roxbury,N.Y.

173.Abigail,b.1781,Taunton.d.Oct.10,1842,Rehoboth,Mass.m.Sullivan Walker.

174.Zilpha,b.Feb.18,1793,Dover,Vt.

65.Job lived at East Douglas,Mass.His house still stands in the lower village. Job moved to Douglas where he enlisted in Nathaniel Tyler's Regt.in 1780.He was Lieut.in Capt.Seagraves'Co.in 1775.Made a Capt.under Col.Job Cushing. His will was dated Oct.23,1784,mentions above children and mother Hannah. Some think Dorothy m.2nd Esquire Whitney and moved to Uxbridge,

66.SETH KNAPP, (Seth.[3] Samuel.[2] Aaron.[1])[4]

B.ca.1746,Taunton or Rehoboth. Moved to Cranston,Mass. in 1768/70.

D. A Seth Knapp lived on Crawford Co.,Pa. in 1839.

M.

175.Stephen,b.July 19,1761.d.Sept.9,1837,Rehoboth,Mass.

176.Molly,b.Apr.17,1766.m.May 15,1788,Robert Follett,moved to Harford,Pa.and Nine Partners,Susquehanna Co.,Pa.

177.Judith,b.Sept.8,1778.m.Dec.2,1787,Ephraim Lee.

67.PETER KNAPP, (Seth.[3] Samuel.[2] Aaron.[1])[4]

B. bapt.Mch.1,1740/41.

D.

M. Dec.15,1763,Martha Clark.

178.Samuel Goldsmith,bapt.Oct.15,1769.d.Nov.15,1818.m.Grace Girdler.

179.Peter,b.Jan.21,1768 or July 15,1769 or ca.1771.m.Sarah Girdler.

67.Peter Knapp,of Marblehead,Essex Co.,Mass.,private in Capt. Brown's 3rd Co., Col.John Glover's Regt.(21st).Receipt for advanced pay signed by said Knapp and others,dated Cambridge,Mass.June 27,1775.Muster Roll dated Aug.1,1775.Enlisted June 12,1775.Service for 1 month 22 days.(Also,Company return,probably Oct.1775.)Also,order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money,dated Dec.25,1775,Cambridge.(See Soldiers and Sailors of the American Revolution.)

68. PAUL KNAPP, (Seth.[3] Samuel.[2] Aaron.[1])

B.1742,Taunton,Mass.

D.July 8,1794,Moretown,Vt.Buried in Fair Mount Cemetery,Moretown.Age 52 yrs.

M.Nov.,1762,at Taunton,the first marriage in Taunton church,Martha Liscomb, b.Jan.27,1744.d.Apr.9,1843,Moretown,age 98 yrs.,dau.of Richard Liscomb.

180.William,b.Nov.29,1764.d.Aug.6,1846.m.Fanna Temple.

181.Paul,b.ca.1765/70.d.Nov.10,1858.m.~~Priscilla~~ Martha Edwards.

182.Robert,b.? m.Nov.7,1812,Betsey Perry.

183.Seth W.,

184.Martha,b.ca.1773.d.Dec.23,1857.m.Joseph Hazeltine,b.July 1,1759,Lunnenburg, Mass.,d.Apr.10,1828.He was a Revolutionary soldier,son of Amos & Eunice-(--(Gleason) Haseltine.Had:(1)Phila,b.Nov.11,1797.Moretown,Vt.Single. (2)Joseph,b.Mch.9,1800.Single. (3)Martha,b.May 22,1803,Moretown,Vt.d.May 2,1878. m.Samuel Edwards Knapp.She also called "Patty." (4)Bathsheba,m.John Adans Warner,had Martha. (5)Jerusha,m.Andrew Davis and had Fannie and Phila.

185.Nathan,b.ca.1775.Res.in 1835,Marathon,Cortland Co.,N.Y.He also lived on a lot of 20 acres at Lisle,N.Y.

186.Abigail,b.1778.d.Sept.2,1857.m.Ebenezer Hazeltine,b.Sept.19,1764,d.Jan.25, 1843,buried in Fairmount Cemetery,son of Amos & Eunice (Gleason) Haseltine. He came from Lunenburgh,Mass.,to Moretown in 1790.First Town Meeting,of Moretown was held at his house in 1792.Had:(1)Carrie,b.July 24,1796.(2)Judy, b.Sept.10,1799.(3)Abigail,b.Mch.9,1802.(4)Ebenezer,Jr.b.July 22,1813.d.Apr. 23,1904.m.Lydia Marshall,b.Oct.22,1823.d.July 15,1883.Had Adeline V.-Eva.-

Jessie.-Howard.-Helen.-Annett.-Jerry.-Walter.-Holden.-(5)Gilson,b.Feb. 15,1805.m.Alzina Smalley and Emily Simmons.Nine children.(6)Eunice,b.July 26,1807.m.Elijah Smalley,son of Capt.Raphael & Anne (Waterman) Smalley. (7)Wealthy,b.Jan.15,1810.d.Nov.13,1873.(8)Emeline.(9)Seraph.(10)Adeline.

187.Judith,b.1780.d.Aug.14,1876,age 96 yrs.(GR) m.Abram Haseltine,b.Oct.15,1775. d.Sept.23,1839.Had two children. "Three Knapp girls married three Haseltine brothers and lived in a row." Children were William and Fanny.

188.Liscomb,b.Dec.16,1786.d.Mch.27,1845.m.Lucinda Gay.

189.Francis Liscomb,b.May 5,1789.d.July 4,1860.m.Rebeckah Eaton.

68.According to tradition,Paul Knapp was a member of the "Boston Tea Party", a group of Masons,disguised as Indians,who dumped the tea overboard that had been shipped in on the "Polly",a result of the tax quarrel between the Colonies and England which finally led to the Revolution.His son William found the India suit in the attic.His father was very much disturbed because of it,and strictly cautioned William never to tell that he found it.Paul then burned the suit.Paul lived at Cranston,Mass.in 1767.Was listed in the 1790 census at Epson,N.H.He was one of the grantees of Johnson's Gore,Feb.23,1782,by Thomas Chittenden.The lots were drawn Sept.19,1782 and Paul Knapp drew Lot 13. Paul was one of the founders and organizers of Moretown,Vt.in 1792.It is also said that Paul was killed by a falling tree or by a fall from a tree,and that he was buried at Waterbury,Mass. The Hartford Times,Feb.3,1940 states:Francis Liscomb.m.Elizabeth Crossman,dau.of Robert,(Robert),Crossman,and his wife,Hannah Brooks.(See Emery's History of Taunton,page 86) Richard Liscomb,son of Francis,m.1739 at Taunton, Martha Lincoln.They were probably parents of Martha Liscomb,b.1744,who m.Paul Knapp.Paul Knapp and wife lived at Cranston,removed to Mendon,Mass.and finally settled at Moretown,Vt.Copy of a paper my grandfather wrote and left in the Bible:"Judy and Fanny Martha Liscomb,mother of this family,had three brothers - Robert,Richard and Francis and three girls,Basheby,Molly and Silence Liscomb.Furthermore,she m.Paul Knapp and brought up Liddy Liscomb,and she was the dau.of Robert Liscomb.She married and lived in N.Y.the last known of her. This is told me by Aunt Judy - she is a sister of your father.Robert,father of ~~Judy~~ Liddy

used to live in Taunton,after in New York.Richard and Francis Liscomb lived in Taunton the last known.Robert Liscomb,brother of Martha,lived in Cherry Valley, N.Y. Family tradition and local tradition has always held that Paul Knapp was a soldier in the Revolution and his grave has always been marked thus,but no records have ever been found to prove ~~it~~.this service.Amos Canfield,M.D.writes: "Paul Knapp.We have Bible,cemetery and other records to show dates of birth, death and marriage,where he lived and records of his children,but so far as I know,there are no records showing his parentage.He was around Taunton,Mass. in early life,married there and it is a good guess that he was a descendant from Aaron and a son of Seth,but I do not believe we have any real proof of it." Martha Liscomb is also called Patty Liscomb and Patty Martha Liscomb.There is also confusion concerning Paul and his son,William and their children.Mrs.Bessie Bingham thinks Paul may have been known as Paul William or William Paul or that Paul had a brother William,and it was this William who was in the Boston Tea Party. The official or published list of the members of the Boston Tea Party does not contain a Knapp nor a ship "Polly". ~~This is a phrase which is so mixed up that Paul and William have been confused.~~ Possibly Mrs, Bingham has some data from the William line mixed with this Aaron line.I cannot solve the problem.

70.^{4}WILLIAM KNAPP, (^{3}Seth. ^{2}Samuel. ^{1}Aaron.)

B.ca.1742,Taunton,Mass.

D.Killed by a falling tree.

M.Patty Liscomb,b.Jan.27,1747.d after William was born,dau.of ^{3}Richard.-^{2}Francis.-^{1}Robert Liscomb.

m.2nd,____ Lee,a niece or sister of "Light Horse"Harry Lee,of Va.She b.1756 d.1818.

190.^{5}William,b.11-29-1764.d.Aug.6,1846.m.Fanna Temple.

191.^{5}Paul, b.1765.m.Martha Edwards.

192.^{5}Robert,b.1768.m.Betsey Perry.

193.^{5}Francis,b.1789.m.Rebecca Eaton.

194.^{5}Liscom,a Unitarian minister.Moved to Michigan.

195.^{5}Seth.b.ca.1775.

196.^{5}Patty (Martha) b.1773.

197.^{5}Sabra.

198.^{5}Nathan or Nathaniel.

199.^{5}Abigail.b.1778.m.Ebenezer Haselton.

200.^{5}Judy,b.1780. m.Abraham Haselton.

70.This William record is so confusing that none of its names will be carried forward as they are already so designated in other records.William was b.at Taunton,lived at Raynham,moved to the Onion River District,Vt.Said to have m.ca. 1800 a Miss Lee,of Jerico,Vt.,a relative of Gen.Harry Lee.He is spoken of as William,of Knapp Hill,Lynden,Vt. It is said that his hired man was in the Boston Tea Party. Said to have had 20 children.A merchant in Boston.Lived in Poultney,Vt.and Springfield,Otsego Co.,N.Y.In Census of 1790 at Orwell,Vt.Thomas Yates,Waverly,N.Y.said in 1913:William Knapp lived in Boston.When a boy,he found an Indian suit in the attic and called his father's attention to it.His father said he must never mention it aloud to anyone if he did not want his father hung.He instructed the servant to destroy the suit,but he did not.The suit was one he was dressed in when he threw tea overboard at the Boston Tea Party.This William Knapp lost the greater part of his property during the Revolutionary War by helping the Colonies and accepting receipts which became worthless,so much so that they were used to paper the walls of their farm home to keep out the cold in winter.

71.^{4}STEPHEN KNAPP, (^{3}Seth. ^{2}Samuel. ^{1}Aaron.)

B.July 19,1761.

D.Sept.6,1837.

M.

201.^{5}Seth,b.ca.1785,Rehoboth,Mass.

75.JOHN KNAPP, (Moses. Moses. Aaron.)

B.Dec.8,1741,Norton,Mass.

D.

M.Nov.28,(or 25) 1765,Jane Foster,of Attleboro,Bristol Co.,Mass.,dau.of Alexander & Susanna (____) Foster,by Rev.Roland Green. She b.July 2,1746.

202.Elias,b.Nov.15,1766,Mansfield,Mass.d.Sept.19,1775.

203.Melzar,b.Aug.28,1768,Norton,Mass. d.Jan.16,1771.

204.Nancy,b.Aug.2,1770.d.Woodstock,Vt.m.John Pratt,of Mansfield,b.1774.d.1824. Son of Josiah,-Samuel,-Matthew & Tibitha (Smith) Pratt.(See Pratt Genealogy.) They had (1)John,b.July 21,1788.(2)Herbert,b.Feb.20,1790.(3)Allen or Cullen,b.Apr.20,1792.(4)Nancy,b.Feb.4,1794.(5)Milla,b.July 12,1796.(6) Albert,b.June 5,1798.(7)Aurelius B.,b.Mch.24,1800.(8)Louisa,b.Feb.23,1802. (9)Maria,b.Sept.22,1804.

205.Millea, b.June 10,1774.

206.John,b.Mch.16,1776.

207.Jean,b.Mch.26,1779.

76.(Major) MOSES KNAPP, (Moses. Moses. Aaron.)

B.Dec.20,1743.(Bible Record)(or Dec.9,1743?)Franklin,Mass.(Mansfield,Conn.?)

D.Nov,7,1809,Franklin,Mass.(Providence Gazette,Dec.9,1809.)

M.Nov.1,1785,"both of Mansfield,Mass."(Date also given as 1772 and as Nov. 1. 1777.) Married Margaret (Peggy) Tiffany,b.Oct.12,1758.d.Aug.(or Apr.)6,1840.

208.Hiram,b.Apr.18,1787.d.Aug.18,1865.m.Lois Clark.

209.Peggy,b.Apr.11,1789,Franklin,Mass.d.Dec.15,1820.m.June 25,1807,Abijah Clark, Jr.,at Franklin.

210.Alfred,b.Oct.6,1791.m.July 4,1816,Eleanor Hawes.

211.Melville,b.Dec.24,1793.d.Feb.21,1855.m.Nov.30,1815,Clarissa Pond.

212.Polly,b.Mch. or Aug. 18,1796,Franklin,Mass. m. Ephraim Holbrook, Bellingham m. Sept. 4, 1817 d. Intentions July 27, 1817 d. May 23, 1831

213.George Washington,b.Dec.29,1799.m.Sept.2,1823,Clarissa Snow.

76.Major Moses Knapp was a Revolutionary soldier,a Sergeant in Col.J.Daggette's Reg.in 1775,was in the Lexington Alarm,Apr.1775,a Capt.in Col.Joseph Reed's Regt.,May to Dec.1775, a Capt.in 13th Continental infantry,Jan.1st to Dec.31,1776,Capt.in 4th Mass.Inf.Jan.1,1777, Major in 11th Mass.Inf.Nov.5,1778, transferred Jan.1,1781 to 10th Mass.Inf.,Jan.1,1783 to 5th Mass.Inf.,served till June 12,1783.He served in Gen.Sullivan's Rhode Island Campaign in 1778.Was a Charter Member of the Mass. Sons of Cincinnati.He and his brother and Associates formed a Company in 1784 and purchased a large tract of land in Maine which included the future towns of Orrington,Brewer,Holden,Bradley and perhaps others. He lived at Cronet,Me.,for a time. His will was made Dec.5,1809,his estate going to his wife and children.His wife was guardian of the children.

77.SAMUEL KNAPP, (Moses.[3] Moses.[2] Aaron.[1])

B.June 24,1747,Mansfield or Norton,Mass.(Norton Vital) or July 5,1747.(Bangor Historic Magazine.) He was a Minute Man at the Lexington Alarm, Corporal and Sergeant under different commanders, as Col.Isaac Dean,Col.J. Daggatte.

D.Aug.5,1827,Bradley,Maine.

M.Jan.17,1769,Rachel Grover,by Rev.Roland Green, b.Jan.21,1746,Mansfield, Mass.d.Oct.29,1837,Bradley,Maine.She was a sister of Dr.Gideon Grover,a Surgeon in the Revolutionary army.

214.Sylvia[5],b.Dec.11,1769,Mansfield,Mass.d.Dec.9,1786,at Plumb Island.Froze to death,with 12 others when shipwrecked. Single.

215.Rachel[5],b.June 3,1771.d.June 7,1771.

216.Sabara[5],b.Oct.12,1772,Mansfield.m.Jan.18,1793,Thomas Campbell,of Brewer,Maine. Moved to Charleston.Had nine children.He d.May 3,1849. J. Sylvia b. 11-4-1790 & 4-30-1860 m. Elisha Eddy

217.Betsey[5],b.Nov.21,1774.d.Nov.6,1861.m.Aug.19,(or 8,)1795,Robert Campbell,of Bangor,Me.Moved to Corinth.Had seven children.

218.Gideon Grover[5],b.Mch.19,1777.d.Feb.,1803.m.Mch.18,1802,Rachel (Sarah) Mann.

219.Rachel Pratt,b.May 22,1779,Mansfield.d.July 11,1869.m.Nov.17,1796,William Eddy,Jr.,of Eddytown,Me. b. 7-1-1775 & 1-22-1852, Corinth, Me. 8 children.

220.Hepsibah,b.Apr.or July,17,1781,Mansfield.d.May 29,1848.m.Aug.28,1800, Bradley Blackman,of Bradley,Me.

221.Roxana,b.June 10,1783.m.Samuel Osgood,of Exeter,Me.in 1803.

222.Moses,b.Feb.21,1787.d.Aug.27,1872.m.Sept.8,1810,Abigail Eddy.

223.Samuel,b.Dec.4,1789.d.Sept.19,1796,Bradley,Maine.

77.Samuel and his brother Moses,received a large grant of land near Ovington,Maine,and he removed there Dec.16,1785.He was an original proprietor and a town officer.He removed to what is now Bradley after Mch.3,1800.Also lived in Penobscot.Bought land near Ovington about Jan.17,1769.

78.OLIVER KNAPP, (Moses. Moses. Aaron.)

B.1753,Mansfield,Mass.or Conn.

D.Feb.15,1827,Franconia,N.H.

M.Feb.3,1779,Abigail Allard,Sturbridge,Mass.All children b.there.

224.Mary,b.July 29,1781.

225.Allis,(Alice),b.Sept.19,1783.

226.Oliver,b.Apr.10,1786.d.Sturbridge,Mass.m.1813,Betsey Sargent.

227.Abigail,b.Mch.19,1788.

228.James,b.Jan.10,1790/91.m.Rhoda Howland.? Holland,

229.Rebecca,b.May 2 or 5,1792/93.(or Mch.2,1793.)Franconia,N.H.d.Jan.29,1836. m.Jan.1,1813,Job.Poore.?son of Samuel.-Deacon Joseph.-Samuel.-Henry.-John. Job b.July 22,1789.d.Feb.7,1871.(See Poore Genealogy.)

230.Clark,b.Feb.15,1795.m.Oct.24,1824,Betsey Norton,b.Apr.16,1795.He was a member of the State Legislature for six years.

231.George,b.Apr.8,1797.m.Fanny Chandler.She d.Mch.1876.

78.A child of Oliver's d.Jan.20,1780,probably their first.He was Surveyor of Highways in 1790. Mrs.Faith Kent,24 N.Main St.,Lancaster,N.H.writes Oct.30,1941: "Recently in the Town Office at Lisbon,N.H.,the Town Clerk showed me a box of ~~cc~~ cards which had been prepared some years ago by the local Chapter,D.A.R.,on early families in the vicinity.There was a Knapp record which treated of the family of Oliver Knapp,as follows:

OLIVER KNAPP,

B.1766.

D.Jan.31,1861,Lyman,N.H.,aged 95 yrs. He came from Smithfield,R.I.to Lisbon in 1792.m.Mch.21,1794,Ruth Young.

M.Mch.21,1794,Ruth Young,dau.of John Young.She b.Nov.16,1765.Lived in Lisbon and Franconia,N.H.Had children as follows,no dates given.

1.Alice,m.David Aldrich.

2.Tabitha,m.Thomas Knight.

3.Rebecca,m.Job Poore.

4.Lucy,m.Isaac Hall.

5.Olive,~~m.Jan.5,1804,Thomas Colby~~.

6.Polly,m.Jan.5,1804,Thomas Colby.

7.George.

8.Clark.

9.James,m.Rhoda Howland.

Early Lisbon records show this marriage of Polly Knapp,of Franconia and Thomas Colby,of Concord (Lisbon was formerly known as Concord) on Jan.5,1804.Ezra Stearns in his Genealogies of N.H.mentions this family saying that Thomas Colby was b.in Maine in 1777,d.in Franconia,N.H.Mch.30,1855,that his wife was Polly Knapp,b.Saulsbury,now Franklin,N.H.,in 1798,(this is obviously an error) d.in Franconia in 1826 and that some of their children were b.in Franconia and others were b.in Belgrade,Maine."

These two families are so similar both are included.

80.AARON KNAPP, (Aaron.[5] Aaron.[4] Aaron.[3] Aaron.[2] Aaron.[1])

B.1740,Rehoboth or Taunton,Mass.

D.

M.Mch.29,1770,(or 1775) Mary Hix or Hicks,of Rehoboth,by Rev.Robert Rogerson. Intentions published Jan.17,1770.

232.Marion[6], b.ca.1770,Rehoboth,Mass.m.Aug.11,1782,Henry Nance or Mance.

233.Peter, b.ca.1771, Rehoboth,Mass.

234.Samuel,b.ca.1773,Rehoboth.d.Nov.15,1880,in Salem Harbor,Mass.

235.Aaron,b.1775.d.1843.m.Mary ____.

236.Clara,b.Aug,8,1783,Taunton,Mass.

80.Aaron was a Revolutionary soldier,in Col.G.William's Regt. in 1776 and in Col.J.Daggett's Regt. in 1778.

91. PETER KNAPP, (Peter. Aaron. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.Nov.3,1741,Rehoboth,Mass.Lived at Willington,Conn.Hanover,Vt.Pine Plains, N.Y.,came to Palenville,Green Co.,N.Y.in 1790.Was a private from Marblehead,Mass.in Col.J.Glover's Regt.Rose to rank of Captain.

D.Dec.21 or 13,1804.Hanover,N.H.

M.1st Oct.17,1765,Huldah Fuller,by Rev.Robert Rogerson,both of Rehoboth.She b.1745?Ashford,Conn.d.July 23,1776.Marriage intentions published Sept.9, 1765.

2nd Jan.15,1777,Jerusha (Owen) Mason,widow of David Mason,at Willington, Conn.She b.1745,Ashford,Conn.d.1804.

237.Peter,b.July 26,1766.d.after 1832.m.Priscilla Owens.

238.Asa,b.Jan.21,1768.d.Dec.9,1852.m.Betsey Chevelier and Mrs.Phoebe Gray.

239.Abel,b.July 15,1769.d.Mch.1,1845.m.Miriam Hawks.

240.Ebenezer,b.Jan.5,1776.d.Oct.6,1849.m.Irene Curtis Wright.

241.Huldah,b.Apr.7,1771,Willington,Conn.m.Asa Wright.Had son Abel,b.1789.

242.Hannah Maria,b.Mch.26,1773,Willington,Conn.d.Nov.21,1851,Willington.m.Mch. 29,1801,Joel Warren,Willington,Conn.

243.David,b.July 10,1783.d.Aug.1,1864.m.Mch.31,1807,Prudence Nye.

244.Mason,b.Feb.2,1785.d.Oct.17,1871.m.1808,Nabby Tryon.

245.Jerusha,b.Dec.31,1777,Willington,Conn.d.Dec.30,1824.m.1803,Asa Dewey,son of William Dewey.(See Dewey Genealogy.) He b.Feb.18,1775.d.Mch.12,1850.He m.2nd May 27,1825,Anna Brewer,b.Apr.10,1793.d.Jan.7,1877.

246.Nathan,b.1791.d.Northfield,Vt.m.Louise Grinnell.

247.Judith,b.Sept.8,1788,Willington,Conn.(or 1778-Rehoboth Vital.)

5 4 3 2 1
92. DAVID KNAPP, (Peter. Aaron. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.1744,Rehoboth,Mass. Res.Providence,R.I.

D.1810,Providence,R.I.

M.1763,Deborah ____.
6 m.2nd Ann ____.

248.George,b.Nov.22,1770.d.Apr.9,1845.m.Mary Rathbun.
6
249.Joseph,b.Providence,R.I.
6
250.Deborah,b.Providence,R.I.
6
251.Moses,B a half brother,b.1780,Providence,R.I.d.Sept.2,1798,Johnston,R.I.
Said to have m.—Stowe and had Horace Edward. He had Henry Robert. He had Pyrle Anna. b.4-24-1889 Clarksville, Iowa. Had Glenn A. m. Russell Emily Lowe
6
252.Polly,b.Providence,R.I.
A.—Zachariah probably m. 4-4-1819. Mrs. Elizabeth Young Johnston, R.I. b.1832 Providence, R.I. b.1855, White Pigeon, Mich.

92.David was a Revolutionary soldier,enlisted at Paxton,Mass.in Capt.Phineas Moore's Company,Col.Ephraim Dolittle's Regt,1775,as a minute man.
or Capt. P. Moore.

5 4 3 2 1
93.OBADIAH KNAPP, (Peter. Aaron. Aaron. Aaron.

B.Aug.24,1759,Taunton,Mass. (Richmond,Mass.,Vital.)

D.Dec.6,1839,Delaware Co.,Ohio.

M.Sally Willson.Intentions published Oct.10,1784.Both were of West Stockbridge,Mass.She b.Oct.17,1761,Rehoboth,Mass.d.June 15,1824,Phelps,N.Y., dau.of Nathaniel & Jemima (Turner) Willson.Jemima was dau.of Rev.David Turner. Sally m.at Richmond,Berkshire Co.,Mass.

6
253,Sally,b.Dec.5,1785. d.May,1815.
6
254.Samuel,b.Dec.25,1787. d.May, 1815.
6
255.Philinda,b.Oct.25,1790,West Stockbridge,Mass.d.Feb.13,1821,Phelps,N.Y. m. Dec.16,1813,Dr.Harvey Ambler Phinney,Phelps,N.Y.Had (1)Theodocia,m.Dr.Hollywood,Detroit,Mich.(2)Laura,m.Isaac C.Cotton,Lockport,N.Y.(3)Elizabeth, was adopted by a Hartwell family and m.John Renick Osborn,Franklintown, Ohio. Had nine children, Hartwell,-Laura Cotton,-Mary Rennick,-Harriet,-Ralph,-Elizabeth Phinney,-John William,-Charlotte Latimer.
6
256.Mehitable,b.Feb.2,1792. d.young.
6
257.Shubael William,b.June 19,1794.d.Nov.26,1859.m.Mary H.Thompson,July 14,1822.
6
258.Elizabeth,b.May 9,1796. d.Nov.1818.

259.Obadiah[6],b.June 28,1798. m.?Nov.2,1848,Lovina Fleming,Cherry Valley,Ohio.

260.John[6],b.ca.1800,probably at Phelps,Ontario Co.,N.Y. d.1801.

261.Laura[6],b.Sept.15,1802,West Stockbridge,? Mass.

93.Obadiah served as a militiaman in the Revolution,in Lieut.John Dyer's Company,Col.Thomas Carpenter's Regt.,Mass.Troops,Dec.8,1776.Served 14 days.

9. SAMUEL KNAPP[5], (Peter[4]. Aaron[3]. Aaron[2]. Aaron[1].)

B.Early in the 18th century,Taunton,Mass.

D.1782 on his way to Bermuda and buried there.

M.Mehitable Baldwin,dau.of James & Mary (Storie[ler]) Baldwin. She b.Nov.28,1725, Malden,Mass.d.at Whitehall,N.Y.Nov.15,1822,aged ca.90 yrs.

262.Obadiah[6],b.Taunton,Mass.,Aug.24,1759.m.Sally Willston.(see # 93.)?

263.Sally[6],b.Sept.6,1760/61,Taunton,Mass.d.Aug.25,1832,both buried in Blossom Cemetery,Fort Ann,Washington Co.,N.Y.m.Joseph Turner.Intentions published at Rehoboth,Sept.25,1783.He b.Sept.2,1759.d.May 23,1829 at Fort Ann.They had been living with their son John on a small farm between Comstock and Granville.He was a private in Capt.Nathaniel Carpenter's Company,Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regt.,July 25,1777 for one month,five days.He enlisted again as Corporal in Capt.Joseph Wilmarth's Company,Col.Carpenter's Regt.(See Mass.in the Revolution.)They removed to West Stockbridge and later to Washington Co.,N.Y.They had (1)Reconcile, b.Oct.22,1785.d.Sept.1,1860.m.1802, Orson Tuller,[had wife Omarcus H. who m. 1-12-1813. Margaret A. Knapp, Rupa, N.Y.] b.1783.d.1866. (2)Philindia,b.Apr.23,1789.d.Apr.5,1816.m.____ Jury.(3)Leonard,b.May 27,1791/92.d.Apr.16,1871.m.1811,Diantha Blakeman,b. 1791.d.1874.(4)Asenath,b.June 1,1793.d.Sept.3,1794.(5)Alvan,b.Apr.2,1795, d.Sept.9,1857.Their Bible only mentions that his wife d,Feb.10,1824.(6)John b.June 27,1797.d.July 20,1890.m.1st Laura ____who d.Mch.8,1825,age 25 yrs. He m.2nd Lucinda____,b.1806,Vt.(7)George W.,b.June 21,1799.d.July 17,1827. m.Olive____who survived him.He was a physician.(8)Melancton S.,b.1801.d. 1828.(9)Chleo,b.Apr.2,1787.d.Oct.5,1830.m.Nov.3,1808,Elisha Blakeman,b.1788, d.1861.

Leonard was named after the then Governor Leonard,and had a dau.Annie Turner

,b.May 2,1824.d.Oct.10,1913.m.June 11,1844,Michael Bean,b.June 19,1812.d.Oct. 20,1874. They had Lydia A.Bean,b.May 29,1845.d.Nov.22,1896.m.Aug.18,1870,Wilson McQuiston,b.Mch.21,1844.d.Apr.1,1919. They had Leona Bean McQuiston,b.July 5, 1871,Sigourney,Iowa.Res.Marshall,Va.She was a member of the Knapp Family Association.

Sarah Knapp - Guardian letter. ToHenry Burt,of Taunton,in ye County of Bristol. State of Mass. I do appoint you to be guardian unto Sarah Knapp,a minor above the age of 14 yrs.and dau.of Samuel Knapp,late of Taunton,until full age.Dated Dec.16,1778.Signed by Benjamin Willing,by order of Governor George Leonard.

93.Copy of an ancient document found among the papers of Shubael William Knapp,by his son Heber B.Knapp,Cleveland,Ohio. Minutes of the parents of Obadiah Knapp. Samuel Knapp was born at Taunton,Mass.,in the beginning of the 18th century, was in the English army at the taking of Cape Breton and died coming to Bermuda by over-labor in bailing and was buried on the island. Mehitable Knapp,consort of the above,was born in the same place about the same time and died at Whitehall,N.Y.at about 90 yrs.of age. Obadiah Knapp,son of the above, was also born at Taunton and served some time as a militiaman in the American Revolution.He was a private in Lieut.John Dyer's Company,Col.Thomas Carpenter's Regt.Mass.Troops,Dec.8,1776,serving 14 days.(See Old Northwest Genealogical Records,Vol.IX,page 258.(1906) Pa.Archives,Series III.Vol.23.Page 195. Docket Book,5.page 335,Columbus,Ohio. Penn.S.9802.)(See note page 16,under #100.)

106.NATHANIEL KNAPP, (Nathaniel[5]. Nathaniel[4]. Aaron[3]. Aaron[2].)[1]

B.ca.1715/30,Taunton,Mass.

D.

1940046

M.Polly Ball,of Boston.

264.James[6],b.ca.1760/70.Taunton.

265.Abiather[6], b.Taunton, ca.1775.

266.Unice[6],

267.Elizabeth[6],b.Aug.25,1771.d.Feb.12,1831.m.Dec.14,1794,Abner Perkins.

268.Samuel.

269.Bethia,b.ca.1775.d.m.1805,Jabez Knapp,Jr., Woodford,Vt.

106.Nathaniel moved to Providence,R.I. He was a sea captain to the East Indias in 1784. Was shipwrecked on an island there and lived with the natives for several months.

111.EPHRAIM KNAPP, (Nathaniel. Nathaniel. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.1748. (The same as #32.- which see.)

D.Nov.6,1825,aged 77 yrs.(Taunton Vital.) Will made Aug.8,1825 - leaves all of his estate to wife Abigail.

M.Abigail Wilbur,b.1762.d.July 30,1848,aged 86 yrs,Taunton,Mass.She was dau. of Lieut.Joseph & Mary (Stearns) Wilbur,Mary Stearns was dau.of Jonathan & Experience (Lincoln) Stearns.Lieut.Joseph Wilbur was son of Joseph, Joseph, Shadrach, Samuel Wilbur.See Wilbur Genealogy."The Wildbore's in America.")

270.Ephraim,Jr.,b.1795.d.July 12,1824,of Dropsy,aged 29 yrs.(Taunton Vital.)

271.Abigail.

272.Peddy.

273.Mary.

274.Bethia,b.1800.d.Nov.19,1869.m.Nov.28,1833,Joseph Barden.

111.This Ephraim seems to be the same man and has the same family as #32.

112.ABIATHER KNAPP, (Nathaniel. Nathaniel. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.ca.1775/80,Taunton,Mass.

D. after 1866.

M.Anna Hall.

275.Nathaniel,b.ca.1809/11.d.1886.m.June 17,1832,Betsey (Elizabeth) Dart.

276.Nathan,

277.Eli,b.ca.June 10,1806.d.Jan.4,1863.m.Nancy Brown.

278.Hiram Meeker,b.1823.d.before 1863.m.Emily A.____.

279.Thomas Jefferson,b.Jan.4,1831.d.Dec.9,1873.m.Harriet (Jameson) Hawkins.

280.Mary,m.Dr.T.Abeely.Had son Thomas.

281.Anne,m.Walson Crandall. Had Ardell and Arabella.

282.Martha,m.William Green. Had Alta and Elizabeth.

283.Betsey, m.Frank Babcock.

284.Lydia,m.Myron Parker. Had Allan, Spencer, Capitola and Salem.

112.Abiather was a minister,had a charge at Brandon,Vt.,later at Goshen,N.Y. 1822 to 1830, later built a house at Versailles,Cataragus Co.,N.Y.P.O.Goshen. "Springfield,May.15,1817.This certifies beloved brother Abiather Knapp has been this day ordained in a public meeting (Springfield) Apr.17,1821." Probably Abiather had a dau.Sybil,who d.Feb.4,1809,Brandon,Vt.

114.JONATHAN KNAPP, (Jonathan. Nathaniel. Aaron.Aaron.)

B.Dec.30,1735,Norton,Mass.

D. ca.1830/35.Buried at Moulton Hill Cemetery.

M.May,(or Mch.?)13,1760,Mercy Cook,b.1741,Kingston,Mass.Mercy was dau.of Paul, John, Caleb, Jacob, Francis Cooke of the Mayflower

285.Mehitable,m.Abial Dunham,of Attleboro,Mass.,a Revolutionary soldier.Intentions published May.20,1772. (Or m.Ebenezer Titus.?) Mehitable & Abial had Sarah or Sally,who m.Otis Blandin of Attleboro. They had Daniel Blanding who had a son Edward M.Blanding,Bangor,Me.

286.Sally,of Lyman,Mass.b.1778.d.Sept.18,1863.m.1796,David Moulton who was b. 1763.d.Mch.12,1841.They had (1)Albert G.,b.Mch.20,1813,Lyman,N.H.d.Sept.6, 1889.m.Apr.5,1851,Brattleboro,Vt.,Elizabeth Abigail Tyler,who was b.June 17,1830,Hinsdale,N.H.d.Feb.14,1877,Athol,Mass. They had Frank P.Moulton,b.Athol,Apr.13,1853.d.May 3,1918,Lisbon,N.H.?.m.July 30,1878,Lisbon,N.H.Marcia Ella Atwood,b.Mch.31,1854.d.Mch.5,1913. They had Marion Elizabeth Moulton,b.Bath,N.H.,Dec.,1882.m.June 27,1906,Dwight Pennel Child, Woodsville,N.H. They have (1)Elizabeth Lucinda,b.Sept.15,1908.m.Sept.9, 1930,Raymond Albert Hoyt.(2)Parker Moulton,b.May 24,1913.

287.Abijah, b.1762.

114.Jonathan came to Lyman,N.H.in 1783 from Newton,Mass. Was he the Jonathan Knapp,of Lyman,soldier in the French and Indian Wars,died aged 100 yrs. and left a brother aged 95 yrs.?(American,of Mch.11,1931.)

116.ABIAL KNAPP, (Jonathan[4]. Nathaniel[3]. Aaron[2]. Aaron[1].)

B.Sept.9,1732,Norton,Mass. (or Sept.3,1738.?) A Tavern Keeper.

D.May 25,1832,Lyman,Grafton Co.,N.H. in the 100th year of his age.

M.June 9,1766,(Or intentions published then at Norton Vital) Keziah Cheeney of Norton,by Rev.George Leonard.She d.before 1778.

2nd,Apr.5,1778, Chloey Smith,of Warwick,Mass. or Brookline,

288.Elijah[6],b.1769.d.Dec.19,1860.m.Sally Elliott.

289.Betsey[6],b.Jan.,1775,Richmond,N.H.d.Apr.27,1858.

290.Mehitable[6],b.Sept.9,1781,Richmond,N.H.d.Apr.7,1875,Lyman,N.H.m.Jan.1807, Samuel Smith,b.1782.d.1850.Had Abial and Stephen.

116.Abial may have had a son,Jonathan,who moved to Canada. Abial came to Lyman,N.H.,in 1781,from Newton,Mass.,and was the first settler on the farm now owned by Thomas Richards.This farm was given to the settler on condition that he would settle thereon,and has always been in the family until recently.Abial was a Revolutionary soldier,in John Houghton's Company,Col.Baldwin's Regt,Sept. 1777.Again in Col.S.Peabody's Regt.,June 22,1778 and in Col.E.Doolittle's Regt. at Winter Hill,1775.Lived at Lyman,N.H.in 1777.? Rhode Island Historical Society says an Abial Knapp served in the Campaign of 1760,in Capt.Peck's Company, in 1761,in Major Peck's Company, in 1762. See Rhode Island Soldiers and Sailors in the Old French and Indian Wars,from 1755 to 1762.

118.PAUL KNAPP, (Jonathan[4]. Nathaniel[3]. Aaron[2]. Aaron[1].)

B.1740,Norton,Mass.An early settler in Richmond,N.H.with his bro. Abial.

D.

M.

291.Paul[6], b.ca.1775. See Appendix, Page 326.

292.Christopher[6],b.ca.1777.m.Salome ____.

119.DANIEL KNAPP, (Jonathan.[4] Nathaniel.[3] Aaron.[2] Aaron.[1])

B.Sept.7,1743,(or 1744) ,Norton,Mass.

D.Nov.16,1832,aged 88 yrs. (Norton Vital.)

M.Nov.27,1766,Mary Field, by Rev.Joseph Palmer, dau.of Zebulon & Anna (Williams) Field.Mary was one of 17 children,b.Feb.17,1744.d.Jan.15,1826.

293.Molly,b.June 2,1767,bapt.July 9,(or 2,) 1767.(or 1769 or 1780?.)m.Feb.3, 1791,William Lane and had two daughters:

294.Daniel Lyon,b.Sept.27,1769.d.Dec.,1845.m.Nov.10,1805,Julia Manning.

295.Anna,b.Oct.7,1771.d.June 23,1829.m.1st Dec.20,1792,Laban Smith,b.Sept.24, 1768.d.Oct.15,1797. He was son of David Smith,b.Aug.22,1726.d.Sept.10,1807. m.Mch.14,1754,Abigail (Gilbert) who d.Nov.8,1802. He was son of Seth Smith, b.Jan.28,1705.d.July 2,1739.m.Sept.30,1725,Elizabeth (Allen) who d.Sept.26, 1796. He was son of Andrew Smith and Sarah____. Anna m.2nd Feb.20,1814, Arunah Smith. Laban Smith and Anna had (1)Bradford,b.Sept.4,1793.(2)Anna,b. May 7,1795.(3)Laban Mason,b.Sept.10,1797.d.Oct.,1883.m.1st Aug.5,1830,Angelia E.Tucker,who was b.1810.d.Sept.1840,and had (1)Laban T.,b.July,1831. m.Anna E Lynch.(2)Camden,b.Oct.3,1838.m.Emma____.Laban Mason Smith m.2nd Lavinia (Torrence) Clark,b.1814.m.1st John Clark.m.2nd Laban Mason Smith in 1844.She d.in 1865 and had (3)Henry Turner Smith who became Richard Cogdell by adoption,b.Oct.15,1846.d.Mch.22,1926.m.Louisa Jane Davis Brugh.(4) Octavius Hopkins,b.June 3,1850.(5)George W.,b.Nov.24,1853.d.1914.m.Sept. 1881. Henry Turner Smith who became Richard Cogdell by adoption,m.____ Hutchins and had (1)Mary Jane,b.Apr.26,1911.m.June 5,1935,Carl S.Dunster and had George,Edward and Dixie Ann.(2)Lester Leroy,b.Jan.10,1914."Mass. Soldiers and Sailors" lists Laban Smith as a private in Capt.Perry's Company,volinteers from Taunton,1775 to 1779.

296.Mehitable,b.Oct.29,1774.d.Jan.2,1792.(June 2 in Norton Vital,in 18th.year.)

297.Hannah,b.Oct.30,1776. m.Sept.11,1799,Oliver Hunt.

298.Abiather,b.Feb.2,1779.d.Aug.19,1853.m.Nancy White and Nancy Patton.

299.Dr.Ephraim,b.May 6,1781.d.Dec.19,1860.m.Anna Day and Mary Godfrey Sabin.

300.Peddy,(or Petty),b.June 2,1783/82.Bapt.Oct.26,1783.m.Dec.1,1898 or 1808,Moses Hunt,son of Joseph Hunt. Had 3 children. Res.,Norton.

301.Charles,b.Feb.3,1786.d.May 17,1841.m.Hannah Brown Wiswell.

119.Daniel was a Revolutionary soldier,Sergeant in Capt.Benjamin Morey's Company,Col.JohnDaggett's Regt. which marched on the Alarm of Apr.19,1775.Served 10 days.In Capt.George Makepeace's Company,Col.John Daggett's Regt.Served 5 days.Company marched Dec.8,1776 on the Alarm of Rhode Island.Served in a detatchment from Capt.George Makepeace's Company,Col.George William's Regt.which marched to Tiverton,R.I.Oct.13,1777,by order of Brig.Gen.Godfrey.Served 7 days. Was Sergeant in Capt.Seth Smith's Company,Col.Isaac ~~Davis~~ Dean's Fourth Bristol County Regt.~~Added~~ Entered service Aug.1,1780.Discharged Aug.7,1780.Served 9 days on the Alarm of Rhode Island of Aug.1,1780.He was Capt.of Artillery from Falmouth,Mass.July 9,1769.He renewed his marriage contract and wife Mary owned the Covenant and was baptized.Mch.31,1809 voted that Daniel Knapp and wife Mary have certificate of regular standing in the church and recommended to the church at Hardwick,Vt.

124.ABIATHER KNAPP, (Abiather.[5] Nathaniel.[4] Aaron.[3] Aaron.[2])[1]

B.Nov.23,1783,Taunton,Mass.

D.

M.June 4,1809,Hannah Woodward,of Taunton,dau.of Daniel & Sibil Woodward.She d.Nov.1,1817.(Taunton Vital.)

302.Eliza,b.Nov.4,1809,Taunton.m.Amos N.Lincoln,of Taunton.He b.Dec.4, ? .Intentions published Apr.28,1827.

303.Hannah,b.Nov. 1,1817,Taunton.Probably her mother died when she was born?

304.Rebeckah,b.Apr.14,1814,Taunton.

305.William Henry,b.Sept.19,1811.m.Sept.30,1833,Emily Thompson.

306.Harriet Patten,b.June?24/29,1817 or Jan.24,1817(Norton Vital.)Bapt.Oct.4,~~17~~ 1818.m.Nov.29,1838,Hiram Drake,son of Warren Drake.b.1818.d.1888.3 children

307.George Gardner,b.Aug.30.1819.m.Mch.15,1843,Elizabeth A.Pray?

5 4 3 2 1
125. DANIEL KNAPP, (Daniel. Nathaniel. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.Oct.9,1787.(W.Stockbridge Vital.) Age 63,census of 1850.Clothier.$1500.00

D.

M.Elizabeth ____.b.Rhode Island,age 57,census of 1850.Had 13 children.

6
308. Eliza,b.N.Y.age 29,census of 1850.

6
309. Harriet,b.N.Y.age 21,census of 1850.

6
310. Oremus,b.June 26,1830.d.May 30,1895.m.Sarah L.Cone.
Andrew. b. 1835. d. 1844
Wm.? b. 1823. d. 1848. ?

5 4 3 2 1
126. AARON KNAPP, (Daniel. Nathaniel. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.Sept.19,1778. Age 72,census of 1850. Farmer. $800.00 Unadilla,N.Y.

D. Lived at Oxford,N.Y.in 1840.

M. Sally ____. b.Vt.or N.Y. age 64,census of 1850.

6
311.Sally A.,b.Vt.age 45,census of 1850.

5 4 3 2 1
130. EBENEZER W.KNAPP, (Daniel. Nathaniel. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.Jan.22/23,1781,Mass.Age 69,census of 1850.Farmer.$1600.00

D.Feb.14,1865,age 84,Busti,N.Y.

M.Jan.4,1810,Rachel Twist,dau.of Elijah Twist,b.Aug.11,1769,and Hannah (Gilbert)b.June 20,1769.Rachel was b.Sept.11,1791.d.Jan.30,1866,aged 75 yrs. Census of 1850 says she was b.N.Y.,age 59 in 1850.

6
312.Daniel W.,of Ellington,Chautauqua Co.,N.Y.,b.Aug.21,1813.d.Feb.19,1841.Will dated Feb. or July 5,1840,mentions father,Ebenezer W.and sister Hannah,both witnesses to the will.No widow.No children.Estate to be divided into five equal parts - ½share to Hiram E.,1½ shares to David(or Daniel) T.,1 share to Ira, 1 share to Hannah and 1 share to Elijah.

6
313.Hiram Ebenezer,b.Nov.15,1810.d.1873.m.Feb.12,1835,Christiana Weaver.

6
314.Hannah,b.July 10,1820.m.June 25,1856,William Jerry Weaver. d. 2-19-1897

6
315.Ira,b.Mch.22,1818.d.Apr.3,1892.m.Aug.24,1843,Lucinda or Lucina Weaver.

6
316.Elijah,b.Jan.25,1825.d.Apr.15,1868.m.Louise ____.

6
317.Eli,b.~~Sept.21,1822~~.d.Jan.4,1863. ~~Perhaps~~ this Eli had - Betsey E. b. 5-23-1844 d. 9-25-1865 - Abraham Olive b. 4-4-1842 d. 5-2-1863
m. 9-21-1822 m. Harvey Brown b. 10-8-1807 d. 7-24-1884 Abiather b. 5-11-1832 d. 12-8-1855
or b. 6-13-1806. d. 1-4-1863?

318.David (or Daniel) Twist,b.Oct.2,1815.d.Oct.18,1842.

319.Franklin,b.Sept.21,1827.d.Oct.16,1827.

An infant son d.Sept.21,1822.Was it a twin of Eli?

130.Ebenezer W.made his will Feb.23,1859.Made a codicil Dec.2,1863.Probated Sept.5,1866.In his will he named David and Miles G.Colburn,of Conewango,N.Y., executors.Willed to Olive Twist,his wife's sister,$200.00.To his wife,land and apurtenances.To Foreign Missions,$10.00.To Home of the Friendless,New York City, $10.00.Residue to three sons - Hiram E.,of Busti,N.Y.,Ira and Elijah. In his codicil he gave only $50.00 to Olive Twist and mentioned sons as above.

131. MOSES KNAPP, (Moses. Nathaniel. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.1783,"Maple Hill",West Stockbridge,Burke Co.,Mass.

D.May 3,1881,(or 1879) at North Bloomfield,Trumbull Co.,Ohio,aged 95 yrs. (or 96 yrs.)"Cemetery at center of Bloomfield."

M.Laura (or Laurina or Lorania) Elliott."Laura,wife of Moses,b.N.Y.1792.d. Nov.25,1875,in her 83rd year."

320.Elliott M.,b.1811/14.d.aged 80 yrs.m.July 27,1868,Emogene Castle.

321.Eli,b.Jan.1,1815.d.Jan.28,1904.m.Apr.16,1840/41,Mabel Electa Grant.

322.Horace,b.1821.m.Aug.19,1868,Charlotte M.Beckwith.

323.Delight,m.Nathan Brazia or Brazir.Had many children.

131."Moses Knapp,Jr.with a companion,made a trip to look for land in that wonderful country called Ohio.They took a boat at Buffalo intending to land at Ashtabula,but a storm took them to Cleveland,Ohio.Here people tried to sell them land but soil was poor and timber of stunted growth,with no signs of a town,only a few log houses near the river bank.They traveled through the woods to Bloomfield,Ohio.Here Moses,Jr.bought land in 1808 and in 1834 moved his family there where they both remained until death."Moses sold land Aug.22,1813 in Schoharie Co.N.Y.to Elisha G.Barnes,adjioning Jacob Knapp.Sold land at Summit, Schoharie Co.,N.Y.,Aug.17,1831. The 1860 census of Bloomfield Tp.,Trumbull Co., Ohio,gives:Horace Knapp,age 30,b.N.Y.Farmer.$1000.Moses Knapp,b.Conn.age 72.Laura Knapp,b.Conn.age 63.Elliott Knapp,b.N.Y.age 40.

136. JOSEPH KNAPP, Jr., (Joseph. Benjamin. Aaron. Aaron.)
(5 4 3 2 1)

B. June 9, 1763, N. Bridgewater, Mass. (or Easton?)

D. Aug. 7, 1839/40, (or 1830) New Portland, Maine.

M. Jan. 10 or 15, 1784, Eunice Carver, b. 1765. d. Aug. 7, 1840, "very old" at New Portland, Me., dau. of John & Bathsheba (Edson) Carver, of Bridgewater. John was son of Eleazer, Deacon Eleazer, John, Robert Carver.
(5 4 3 2 1)

324. Bathsheba, (Bashaby?) b. 1786, Bridgewater, Mass. Single.
(6)

325. Simeon, b. Oct. 11, 1784. d. July 29, 1869. m. Lucy Lindsey and Jane Spear.
(6)

326. Charles, b. July 2, 1788. d. Sept. 26, 1875. m. Catherine Lindsey and Hannah Lindsey
(6)

327. Joseph, b. Sept. 14, 1790. d. Oct, 1831. m. Deborah Cushman.
(6)

328. John, b. Oct. 2, 1792. d. 1878. m. Martha Wing.
(6)

329. Elijah, b. Oct. 27, 1794. d. Sept. 16, 1870. m. Apr. 15, 1818, Celia Pullen.
(6)

330. Eunice, b. 1796, Littleborough, (Leeds) Maine. m. 1817, Zenas Vaughn, of Kingfield, Me., who was b. 1792. d. 1850 and had nine children, including Huldah who m.____ Bradbury and Mary who m.____ Putnam.
(6)

331. Polly, b. Sept. 29, 1798, Littleborough, Me. (Leeds.) d. Sept. 10, 1863. m. 3-16-1817 Noah Blanchard, Kingfield, Me., b. May 17, 1797, Weymouth, Mass., d. Nov. 6, 1875, Lewistown, Me. and had 12 children, all b. at Freeman, Me., among whom were Catherine, Elizabeth, Mary Ann, Lucretia, and Joseph K. - Sarah Hovey.
(6)

332. Stephen, b. Sept. 16, 1800. d. Apr. 5, 1892. m. 1820, Sarah Gott.
(6)

333. Ruth, b. 1802/03, Littleborough, (Leeds) Me. d. 1883/84, New Portland, Me. m., 1820, Hon. Rufus J.H. Porter, Kingfield, Me. (or Rufus King Jonas Porter) b. 1799/1800. d. 1871/72. Had: (1) Mary Ann, b. Kingfield. m. Amos E. Dollier. (2) Charles R., b. 1829. d. 1878. m. 1852, Mary Dollier who was b. 1827. d. 1897 and had Ruth M. who m. Orrin W. Simmons, Carrie, who m. J. Frank Knapp. (3) Elizabeth. (4) Lucretia. (5) Lucille ? (6) Malherno? (7) Catherine. (Matherine?)
(6)

334. Asa, b. 1804, Littleborough, (Leeds) Me. d. when 8 yrs. old.
(6)

335. Matilda, b. 1806, Littleborough, (Leeds) Me. d. 1880/81. m. 1829, Stephen Pullen, ~~XXX~~ Kingfield, Me. Hed 2 sons, 4 dau. among which were Betsey, b. 1838. d. 1910. m. 1860. Sewall L. Voss, b. 1834. d. 1911. and Lucretia who m. Sumner French.
(6)

336. Betsey, b. 1808, Littleborough, Me. m. 7-11-1836 Nathan Peabody, 11-15-1801, New Portland Me. son of Oliver + Peggy (Stickney) Peabody, Freeman, Me. Had 4 sons, 1 dau. d. 1877, Freeman, Me.

1. Francis Cooke, of the Mayflower.
2. Jane Cooke, m. Experience Mitchell.
3. Elizabeth Mitchell, m. 12-6-1645, John Washburn, b. 11-28-1621 d. 11-12-1685.
4. Mary Washburn, b. 1661. m. 1693?. Samuel Kinsley, b. 1662. d. 1686
5. Susannah Kinsley, m. Samuel Packard, 8-~~24~~- 16-1707. He b. 8-16-1707?.
6. Susannah Packard, b. 8-24-1736. m. 8-28-1760, Joseph Knapp, Sr. b. 6-9-1740. d. 10-16-1839.
7. Joseph Knapp, Jr. b. 6-9-1763. d. 10-16-1839. m. 1-15-1784, Eunice Carver. b. 1765. d. 8-7-1840.
8. Polly Knapp, b. 9-27-1798. d. 9-10-1863. m. 3-16-1817, Noah Blanchard, b. 5-17-1797. d. 9-10-1872.
9. Sarah Hovey Blanchard, b. 2-29-1840. d. 7-12-1904. m. 1-11-1863 James McDonald, b. 5-15-1832. d. 5-16-1882.
10. Charles Nicholas McDonald, b. 10-18-1866. m. 11-16-1890, Irene Mabel Johnston, b. 6-28-1872. d. 2-3-1943.
11. Charles Temple Macdonald, b. 11-9-1904, Walnut Grove, Minn. m. 4-2-1945, Rockville, Md. Mildred Louise Entwisle, of Alexandria, Va.

(Henry T. McDonald, Harpers Ferry, W.Va. who d. 11-28-1851 was a son of James McDonald & Sarah Hovey Knapp.)

337.Lucretia Howard,b.Littleborough,(Leeds) Me.May 11,1810.m.John Thompson, New Portland,Me.Had 2 sons,2 dau. She d.1890.

136.Joseph,Jr.,was a Revolutionary soldier in J.Titcomb's Regt. Was Corporal in J.Williams' Regt.in 1776.Lived in Bridgewater and Easton,Mass.Moved to Leeds Me.in 1791, a farmer,a whig and a Universalist.Was in Capt.Soper and Strongs Companies,Col.Marshall and Sears Regt.,Mass.Line.Both father and son received a pension. The Carver family probably descended from Gov.Carver,of Plymouth.See The Carver Family,by Rev.Robert Carver,of Taunton. All children b.at Leeds.

138. ELIJAH KNAPP, (Joseph. Benjamin. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.1772.Bapt.,Apr.19,1772,Bridgewater,Mass.

D.

M.Aug.1,1798,Patience Gould. Lived at Livermore,Maine.

338.Peletiah,b.Mch.2,1799.m.Abigail (Morris) Wing and Mary Emerson.

339.Abial,b.Nov.9,1800,N.Leeds,Me. d.young,at sea. No children.

340.Jane,never married.

341.Rhoda, never married.

342.Dorothea, never married.

343.Jared,d.1898.m.Susan Gott.

344.Ward S.,b.June 6,1819.d.May 6,1881.m.Oct.5,1842,Meranda B.Libby.

139. ZIBA KNAPP, (Joseph. Benjamin. Aaron. Aaron.)

B. Baptized Nov.5,1769.

D.

M.Betsey Baisey,of Falmouth,Maine?.

345.William, went to sea and died of yellow fever.

346.Ziba,went to sea and died of yellow fever.

347.Cyrus,graduated from Bowdoin Medical College in 1825.Married Susan Francis, of Leeds.Settled in Winthrop,Me.in 1827.Removed to Augusta,Me.in 1838 where ~~they~~ he was Superintendent of the Insane Asylum Hospital.Removed to Rochester,N.Y. where his fame became worldwide.Little known of his children

He had a son who became a widely known physician.

348.Betsey,m.1st a Mr.Redding who was lost at sea.2nd Mr.Morse,of Gray.Children unknown.

349.Susan,m.1st a Mr.Knight who was lost at sea.2nd a Mr.Johnson.No further report.

141. ASA KNAPP, (Joseph. Benjamin. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.Jan.21,1763. ?

D.Sept.29,1807,Pottsdam,N.Y.

M.Mch.9,1791,Mary Wright,b.Aug.3,1768,Wethersfield,Mass.d.1845,Pottsdam, N.Y.,dau.of Thomas & Martha (Butler) Wright. She m.2nd,1809,David Rainsford.

350.Asa,b.Aug.13,1792.d.July 30,1796.

351.Amanda Chloe,b.Jan.30,1796.d.1870.Married at the age of 70 yrs.

352.Martha,b.Nov.4,1799.d.1872.m.June 3,1817,John W.Willing or Williams,by Rev. Moses Gillette,Rome,N.Y.

353.Maria,b.1799.m.Mch.30,1820,Joseph Adsit,by Rev.Moses Gillette.

354.Henry Wright,b.Feb.22,1802.d.1874.m.Emily Kendall.

355.Charles Butler,b.Aug.24,1805.d.June 30,1890.m.Catherine McIntyre, Mrs.Mary A.(Blake) Walker and Amelia Howe.

356.Mary A.Ramford,b.Jan.10,1811.m.David Brown.

141.Asa and wife Mary,with a yoke of oxen,some tin plates and a kettle,made the first settlement at what is now Pottsdam,N.Y.Lived on the public road. Was building a barn and had many men helping when he suddenly took sick and died.

143. EDWARD KNAPP, (Edward. Ebenezer. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.July 22,1757,Taunton,Mass.

D.Mch.1,1838,Taunton,Mass.,aged 80 yrs.(Taunton Vital) A Revolutionary soldier in G.Williams' Regt.,1777.

M.Apr.4,1786,Susannah Jones,Taunton,b.1766.d.Oct.11,1846,Taunton.Also called Sarah J.

357.Lucinda,b.July 1,1787,Taunton. d.1790.

358.George W., b.1789,Taunton. d.young.

359.Edward,b.July 15,1791.d.June 21,1840.m.Lucinda Cobb and Betsey Cobb Dean.
m 1st — Knight but at sea. 2nd — Johnson.

360.Susannah,b.Nov.29,1795,Taunton.m.Sept.14,1816,Luther Woodward,Taunton.

361.Sarah,b.Nov.1,1798.m.Luther Woodward,of Providence,R.I.Intentions published Sept.10,1825. m. at Taunton, Oct. 5. 1825 by Rev. Cobb. 14-1816

144. ALTHERTON KNAPP, (Edward. Ebenezer. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.ca.1750/55. See # 160. Same data and children.

D.Raynham,Mass.

M.

362.Zenas,b.Dec.15,1782. m.Anna Leach and perhaps Sarah Walker Richmond.

363.Clothier,b.ca.1788.d.Dec.18,1831.m.Salome Hall and Thirza Washburn.

364.George,b.May 10,1788.d.Sept.8,1868.m.Lydia Stevens.

365.Polly,

366.Chloe.

144. Altherton was a Revolutionary soldier in a Bristol Company,1776,Col. A.Mitchell's Regt. In 1777 was in Col.G.Williams' Regt. Was guardian of his son Clothier's children. See #160.

146. JOSEPH KNAPP, (Jabez. Gladden. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.1784,Taunton,Mass.

D.1854,Woodford,Vt.

M.Patty ____, b.Mass.age 63,census of 1850.

367.Jeannette,b.1815. Age 35,census of 1850.

368.Rhoda (Evans),age 54,census of 1850.m.Elijah Evans,age 49. ?

369.James,b.Mass.age 13,census of 1850.

370.Jerusha,b.Vt.,age 10,census of 1850.

371.Horace,b.1809.m.Nancy ____.

372.Leonard,

147. JABEZ KNAPP, (Jabez.[5] Gladden.[4] Aaron.[3] Aaron.[2])[1]

B. 1786,Taunton,Mass.

D.1869,Shaftsboro,Vt.Lived there in 1800.

M.1805,Bethiah Knapp,Taunton, b. 1777. dau.of Nathaniel & Polly (Ball) Knapp.

373.Hannah,b.1807,Woodford,Vt.[6]

374.Charles, d.1879,Florida. m.1835,Nancy Crawford.[6]

375.Philetus,b.1811.d.1882.m.1857,Sally T.Willse.[6]

376.Hiram,b.1814,Woodford,Vt.[6]

377.Polly,b.1816. m.1838,William Knapp,her cousin.[6]

378.William, b.1818,Woodford,Vt. d.1854,Bennington,Vt.[6]

379.John.[6]

148. ENOS KNAPP, (Jabez.[5] Gladden.[4] Aaron.[3] Aaron.[2])[1]

B.1788,Taunton,Mass.

D.1864,Brattleboro,Vt.

M.

380.Lewis,b.1814.d.1863.m.Sarah Bowen.[6]

150. ELIJAH KNAPP, (Jabez.[5] Gladden.[4] Aaron.[3] Aaron.[2])[1]

B.1792,Taunton,Mass. or 1797, Vt

D.1872.

M. m. 4-18-1822 1810? Dorothy Crawford or Craulford. b. 1806, Vt age 44 in 1850. d. 1872.

381.Elijah J.,b.Apr.5,1831.d.May 29,1864.m.1855,Emily Cutler or Butler.[6]
also had Polly, b. 1-30-1823. — Diana, b. 4-10-1827. — Ruth, b. 4-16-1829 d. 12-10-1830. — Ruth, b. 4-18-1833. — Stephen Henry, b. 4-10-1839 — Charlotte, b. 4-17-1843, m. —— Spaulding. — Moses, b. 1848

156. ABEL HENRY KNAPP, (David.[5] Gladden.[4] Aaron.[3] Aaron.[2])[1]

B.Oct.2,1836,North Brookfield, Vt.

D.

M.Oct.6,1859,Ellen Saunders,of Barre,Vt.,who d.Dec.30,1872 at Barre.Probably she was dau.of Benjamin & Wealthy (Goodrich) Saunders.

382.Flora, a twin.[6]

383.Fanny, a twin.[6]

384.Nellie Rebecca.

385.Sarah Ann.

159. PHILIP KNAPP, (George. Samuel. Samuel. Aaron.)

B.May 12,1755,Raynham,Mass. A private in Col.E.Francis' and other Mass.Reg.

D.

M.(A Philip Knap,b.Raynham,m.Aug.25,1779,Lydia Richmond.)

386.Freeman, m.Lois Smith.

387.Philip,Jr.,d.Feb.18,1836.m.1st ? 2nd,Feb.24,1814,Sally Holmes Hall,b.Oct.1, 1788.d.July 6,1821,dau.of Hezekiah & Sarah (Williams) Hall,of Taunton.3rd, Oct.1,1823,Nancy White,b.Nov.17,1783,dau.of Capt.Daniel & Anna (Hall)White. (A Philip Knap,Raynham,m.1st,1809,Betsey Wilbor who d.1811.Had a child b.& d.1810.)See Wilbor Genealogy,Vol.5,page 236.#232.

160. ATHERTON KNAPP, (George. Samuel. Samuel. Aaron.)

B.ca.1745/55,Taunton,Mass. (Same as # 144. Probably this is correct.)?

D.at Raynham,Mass.

M.Apr.19,1777,Mary Hayward,of Canton,Mass.(Raynham records.)(or intentions published that date) She b.Nov.27,1757,dau.of Abel & Mary Hayward.

388.Zenas,b.Dec.15,1782.d.1852.m.Anna Leach and perhaps Amelia ____ & Sarah Walker Richmond.

389.Clothier,b.ca.1788.d.Dec.18,1831.m.Salome Hall and Thirza Washburn.

390.George,b.May 10,1788.d.Sept.8,1868.m.Mch.30,1809,Lydia Stevens.

391.Polly.

392.Chloe.

160.Atherton,lived at Raynham,was a Revolutionary soldier from Bristol County in 1780 in Col A.Mitchell's Regt.and in 1777 was in Col.G.Williams' Regt. Did Atherton have a sister Chloe,of Raynham,who m.William Leach,Jr.,intentions published Aug.10,1782? (Miss Rubier says the above record of Atherton is correct

161. ELIJAH KNAPP, (Jonathan.[4] Samuel.[3] Samuel.[2] Aaron.[1])[5]

B.Jan.25,1742,New York City or Westchester Co.,N.Y.

D.May,1808,New York city.Will made Jan.12,1807.Filed Aug.15,1808,mentions wife Hester or Esther,only,who was made executrix. and only heir.

M.Hester Flint who was b.Oct.23,1745.

393.Mary[6],b.Jan.29,1768.

394.Samuel[6],b.Mch.8,1770.

395.Sarah[6],b.June 21,1772.

396.Elijah[6],b.Nov.18,1774.

397.Elizabeth[6],b.Aug.2,1777.

398.William[6],b.Oct.3,1785.

399.Martha[6],b.Oct.5,1788.m.in 1807,Stephen Smack,of New York,in the Dutch Reformed Church.They were grandparents of Edward H.Jayne.

400.David[6],b.Dec.21,1794. See 2497

401.Garit[6],b.Nov.8,1797.

402.Eliza Ann[6],b.Feb.11,1811,after the death of her father who d.at the age of 67 yrs.,8 mo.

161.The above names were taken from the Bible of Edward H.Jayne's grandfather's sister whose maiden name was Sarah Smack and who m.Benjamin Davis,of New York but who lived in Paterson,N.J. It is probable that Elijah had two or three wives as the last child was born 43 years after the first. There is a record of an Elijah Knapp,son of Jonathan,who lived in Easton,Mass.and Little Falls,N.Y., d.1823 and m.three times.

162. JONATHAN KNAPP, (Jonathan.[4] Samuel.[3] Samuel.[2] Aaron.[1])[5]

B.Apr.11,1752,Taunton,Mass.(or Easton)

D.Dec.20,1838,Cummington,Mass.(Also called Covington -Cummingham.)

M.ca.1780,Persis Melvin,b.Feb.15,1759,Cummington,Mass.d.Dec.20,1835/38.(or Apr.10,1835.) dau.of Jacob & Esther (Parlin) Melvin,Cummington.

403.Jacob[6],b.May 30,1781.d.Oct.3,1847.m.Anna Burton.

404.William[6],b.Apr.13,1783.d.July 15,1853.m.Anna A.Whitmarsh and Martha Brown.

405.Jonathan,b.~~Apr.11,1752~~ July 20,1785. d.~~Feb.20,1828~~ Nov.27,1849,Cummington,Mass.A Revolutionary soldier.

406.Lucy,b.Oct.4, or 15, 1787.d.May 15,1871.Single.

407. M.Louise,of Worthington,Mass.,b. Apr.19, 1790.d.1839. or Jan 3,1838 m.Quincy Bates,b.1791.d.1875. They had Emily Lovisa Bates,b.1816.d.1897.m.James Talmadge Church,b.1813. d.1878,Middlefield,Mass. They had Julia Mack Church,b.1845.d.1924.m.Edward P.Smith,b.1840.d.1892,Worcester,Mass. They had Philip Mack Smith,a prominent genealogist,b.Jan.1,1883,Worcester,Mass.d.May 24,1951,and his brother Edward Church Smith who m.Edna G.Fowler,Lakewood,Ohio and had Edward Fowler Smith,Chicago.(The Bates Bulletin,Oct.1932,gives all descendants of Quincy Bates and wife.)

408.Fordyce,b.1788.d.1795. or b.Feb.18,1792?/1786.

409.Shepherd James,b.Jan.(or June) 7,1795.d.Feb.22,1875.m.Catherine L.Kimball.

410.Fordyce Melvin,b.Dec.26,1802.d. or Feb.8,1895 1895,m.Elizabeth Eastman. or Elizabeth Smith.

162.Jonathan was a private in Capt.Macey William's Company,Col.Timothy Walker's Regt. Muster Roll dated Aug.1,1775.Enlisted May 27,1775.Served 3 mo.7 da. Companies return dated Oct.6,1775. Order for Bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury,Dec,12,1775.He responded to the Lexington Alarm.Served 2½ yrs.Was in Col.J.Wilkins'Regt.Discharged because of sickness,Moved to Cummington,Mass.,after the War and built a fine house. He was a blacksmith.

163. ABIJAH KNAPP, (Jonathan. Samuel. Samuel. Aaron.)

B. ca.1762,Taunton,Mass.Lived at Easton and at N.Bridgewater in 1793/1803. D.Nov.23,1833,Brockton or N.Bridgewater,Mass.,age 71, GR.

M.Aug.28,1777,Lydia Austin,b.1762?.d.Apr.26,1830,aged 68 yrs.? (See notes)

411.Betsey,b.Apr.20,1788,Eaton.d.Sept.27,1860.m.Dec.1,1803,Jeptha Howard,of Eaton,Mass.and Braintree,Vt.,b.1780.d.1839.,son of Nehemiah Howard. ~~Jeptha~~ Jeptha was b.Apr.22,1780.Had(1)Phoebe,b.Sept.11,1804.d.Sept.18,1804.(2)Whitman,b.Feb. 26,1807.d.Jan.25,1882.m.1st Nov.29,1832,Elmira Smith who d.July 11,1854.m. 2nd Sept.20,1861,Sophia Brown.(3)Betsey,b.Oct.2,1808.m.Nov.22,1852,Zeba Smith.(4)Jeptha,b.Apr.18,1810.m.Aug.27,1840,Louise E.Partridge.(5)Lewis Strong,b.July 15,1812.m.Jan.24,1839,Susanna Partridge.(6)Almeda,b.Sept.18,

1814.d.July 22,1851.m.Jan.6,1842,Wm.H.Woodward.(7)Cyrus,b.Sept.22,1816.d. Apr.16,1882.m.Mch.21,1841,Hepzibah G.Braley.(8)Daniel,b.Sept.1,1818.m.1st Sept.20,1843,Clarissa Spaulding who d.June 22,1865.m.2nd Dec.9,1866,Elvira Arnold.(9)Samuel,b.Oct.17,1821.m.1st May 21,1850,Mary W.Chandler who d.Jun 21,1873.m.2nd Dec.9,1873,Mrs.Cornelia (Croslett) Gilman.(10)Mary Gurney,b. Sept.22,1825.d.Mch.29,1832.

412.Abigail,b.June 12,1780.d.May 1,1844,aged 50 yrs.4 mo.m.May 20,1812 or Aug. 11,1823,Ezra (or Arza or Asza?) Packard,at Brocton.Res.Raynham.(or m.at Bridgewater.)

413.Phoebe,b.Aug.7,1784.d.1801.

414.Abijah Austin,b.Feb.19,1786,Bridgewater.d.June 21,1789.

415.Lydia,b.May 2,1788,Bridgewater.m.Nov.2,1809,Ezekiel Merritt.

416.Polly,b.May 11,1790,Bridgewater.d.Jan.2,1864,aged 73 yrs.m.Apr.13,1815,Azel Gurney who d.Jan.29,1859,aged 74 yrs.Had (1)Mary,m.1836,Isaac F.Curtis.(2) Alpheus,m.Ruth Clapp,Stoughton,Mass.(3)Betsey Howard,m.Nov.28,1844,Nathan S.Cary.(4)Azel Edward,m.Oct.10,1852,Laura A.May,Stoughton.(5)Augusta,m. Nov.29,1849,Barzilla Cary. Polly bapt.Oct.24,1808.

417.Drusilla,b.Jan.3,1793.Bapt.July 17,1808.d.Jan,1854,Brockton.

418.Nabby,b.Dec.19,1794,Bridgewater.d.1879.

419.Abijah Austin,2nd,b.Feb.19,1797.d.1879.m.Chloe Wade.

420.Deborah,b.Mch.9,1799.d.Aug.28,1830,aged 28 yrs.(GR,Brockton.)

421.Samual,b.Apr.22,1801.d.May,1819.He and Deborah bapt.July 17,1808.

163.Abijah was a Revolutionary soldier for 5 yrs.,in 3rd Regt.Was Sergt.of his Company for 3 yrs. Lydia Austin was dau.of Zachariah & Lydia (Waldrin or Waddin) Austin.Lydia Austin was b.Apr.19,1748.m.1st Nov.25,1771,Seth Cary.She m.2nd Aug.28,1777,Abijah Knapp. Zachariah Austin,father of Lydia,was a brother of Sarah Austin,who m.Samuel Knapp,grandfather of Abijah. The parents of Zach-
ariah were Jonah^{3}. Jonah^{2}. Jonah^{1} Austin.On the mothers line,Tomason^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Thomas^{1} (the miller) Linkum (Lincoln.) (See Richmond Genealogy,page 24,and Hodges Genealogy,page 273. Information from Edith Austin Moore,StPetersburg,Fla.and W.Walace Austin,Jr.Taunton,Mass. Descendants of Jonah Austin,by Harold Austin Rich.

167. JOB KNAPP, (Job.[5] Seth.[4] Samuel.[3] Aaron.[2])[1]

B.1763/66. (GR)

D.Feb.26,1822. (GR) (Douglas Vital.)

M.Mch.8,1792,Sarah Wilson,b.Taunton,Oct.15,1770.d.Nov.19,1836,age 66.(GR)

422.[6] Ruth,b.July 23,1792,Douglas,Mass.m.Sept.16,1810,Jesse Balcom.Had Estus,b. Dec.20,1814.

423.[6] Sarah,b.Feb.8,1794/99.d.Aug.8,1839/37,age 43 yrs.

424.[6] Job,b.July 18,1794/95,Douglas.d.May 29,1840.Was a Lieut.in War of 1812. m. Sarah Balcome

425.[6] Moses,b.May 16,1797.d.May 29,1868.m.1821,Ola Balcome.

426.[6] Nancy,b.Feb.8,1805.m.Mch.27,1839,Ellis Burt.

427.[6] Benjamin Wilson,b.July 25,1808,Douglas.d.Nov.1,1822,Douglas.

428.[6] Laura,b.Aug.29,1802.m.Jan.10,1822,Sumner Balcom,b.Sept.23,1799,son of Ellis & Eunice Balcom.(Douglas Vital) Had (1)Brigham,m.Julia Balcome.(2)Emily, m.Nathan Sprague.(3)Laura A.m.William Hunt.(4)Eunice D.m.F.W.Hunt.(5)Sumner W.m.Lizzie Walls.(6)Hattie A.m.Edgar Spinney.(7)Jennie,m.____Hooker. (8)Mary Elizabeth,m.____Blum.

167. Job was a Revolutionary soldier,1st Lieut.in Col.J.Reed's Regt.,May to Dec.,1775. A Capt.in Mass.Militia,1776 to 1781.

168. CYRUS KNAPP, (Job.[5] Seth.[4] Samuel.[3] Aaron.[2])[1]
B.Dec.8,1768,Taunton,Mass.

D.Mch.23,1852,Dover,Vt.

M.Mch.14,1792,Taunton,Thankful Stearns,b.Feb.4,1770,Chesterfield,N.H.,dau. of Eliphaz & Hannah Stearns. (Worcester County Vital.)

429.[6] Zilpha,b.Jan.18,1793,Dover,Vt.m.Oct.26,1815,Elam Strickland,by Jarvis Hall, J.P. He b.N.Adams,Mass.

430.[6] Cyrus,Jr.b.Aug.20,1794.d.July 15,1868.m.Jan.18,1816,Emily Streeter.

431.[6] Asaph,b.Feb.27,1796.d.June 6,1867.m.Mch.8,1825,Relief Higley.

432.[6] Enos,b.Oct.26,1797.d.June 23,1886.m.Mch.9,1825,Dolly Ellis.

433.[6] Orville,b.June 16,1799.d.Nov.23,1861.m.Jan.1824/25,Susan Barber.

434.[6] Evaline.b.Sept.24,1801.d.Oct.25,1811.

435.Hiram,b.Feb.7,1803.d.Sept.18,1859.m.Oct.21,1824,Elvira Stearns.

436.Thankful,b.Sept.27,1804.d.Sept.19,1811.

437.Dolly,b.Oct.25,1806. d.Mch.24,1807.

438.Dolly,2nd,b.July 28,1807. d.Nov.15,1810.

439.Lucretia,b.Sept.26,1809. m.June,1888,Stephen Perkins,Williams,Mass.

440.Fayette Groves,b.July 29,1812.d.May 2,1869.m.Jan.31,1837,Sylvia Ellis.

441.Althea,b.July 20,1815.d.1881.m.Herbert Kidder,Wickendon,Mass.

168. Cyrus moved to Douglas and then to Dover,Vt.when a young man,about 1792,then a wilderness.He was also known as the Cornet Man.

169. RUFUS KNAPP, (Job. Seth. Samuel. Aaron.)

B.Apr.1,1771,Taunton,Mass.

D.July 22,1819,Sutton,Mass.aged 46 yrs.or July 22,1814?

M.Apr.10,1796,(or Apr.16,1794 or Oct.16,1794) Mary (Polly) Bayles,(or Baylis or Bayliss or Baylies) of Uxbridge,Mass.Intentions published July 7,1794. She d.Worcester,Mass.

442.Fanny,b.Nov.8,1795.

443.Polly,b.Jan.27,1798. d.July 23,1799,Woodstock.

444.Baylies,b.Feb.5,1800.d.Sept.29,1840.m.Frances Winsor and Lucy E.Winsor.

445.Brigham,b.Apr., 1803,Woodstock,Conn.

446.Bentley,b.1805.d.Feb.10,1828,aged 23 yrs.(GR)

447.Bainbridge,b.Mch.3,1813.d.Mch.4,1815,aged 1 yr.

448.Mary,(Mary Ann) m.Sept.28,1830,Solomon Lovery.

449.Bradford,b.Oct.3,1807.m.Nov.12,1840,Susanna Hughes.

450.Rufus,b. and d.Jan.26,1798,Woodstock,Conn.

169.History of Sutton,Mass.page 241 reads:"Capt.Rufus Knapp was a trader and a man of great enterprise.He prided himself on his penmanship and used to try titles in that art with his friend and neighbor,James Freeland.They were men of like tastes.One of his sons was a merchant. He drew $10,000 in a lottery.He died in Dudley,Mass. His youngest son was a man of wealth and respectability, living in Brooklyn. His daughters were accomplished ladies. Two of his sons

were devotees of Bacchus and cane to no good end. Page 301.After Apr.19,1860 his house was owned by Rev.Fred Knapp who taught select school and was engaged in cranberry culture with President Hill and others.He resided in Plymouth,Mass The house is now owned by Joel Knapp,purchased by him in 1829?,enlarged by him. He used to carry on the shoe business here.He had also large real estate interests in Worcester,Mass."

178. SAMUEL GOLDSMITH KNAPP, (Peter.[4] Seth.[3] Samuel.[2] Aaron.[1])

B. Bapt.Oct.15,1769. Perhaps b. at Rehoboth,Mass.

D.Nov.15,1818,drowned in Salem Harbor.

M.Dec.19,1793,Grace Gridler or Girdler who d.July 22,1808.She was a friend and playmate of Gen.LaFayette who on his last visit to America in 1824, went to call on her. Also called Guiller.

451.Hannah,Bapt.Aug.30,1795.b.Aug.21,1795.m.Oct.25,1815,Benjamin Richard Lewis. —457. Aaron line

452.Samuel,bapt.Oct.8,1797,Marblehead,Mass.

453.John Gridler,bapt.Sept.22,1799.

454.John Gridler,bapt.Oct.5,1800.

455.John Gridler,bapt.Mch.27,1803. m.Emma D._____?.(or d.9-6-1819. Lost at sea with Capt Sturman and Schooner)!

456.Martha Goldsmith,bapt.June 2,1805.

457.Peter,bapt.July 3,1808.

An infant child of Samuel and Grace d.Dec.9,1808. Which?

179. PETER KNAPP, (Peter.[4] Seth.[3] Samuel.[2] Aaron.[1])

B.ca.1771.(or Jan.21,1768 or July 15,1769,dates of the birth of a Peter Knapp,at Rehoboth.)

D.

M.Dec.12,1793,Sarah Girdler,Marblehead,Mass.,d.Aug.1,1857,age 88 yrs.11 mo. 14 days.She was called Sarah Andrews in the intentions,later Sarah Girdler.

458.Sally,bapt.Mch.1,1795.m.Jan.18,1818,Richard Caswell,Jr.

459.Martha,bapt.Oct.30,1796.m.Jan.30,1822,John Dugalls.

460. Aaron Beale (6), bapt. Sept. 23, 1798. m. Dec. 11, 1825, Rebecca Morse ~~who~~ He d. Mch. 4, 1843, aged 34 yrs. Lost with schooner "Sarah Ellen" from Grand Banks. See 2498.

461. Mary Russell (6), bapt. Oct. 26, 1800.

462. Eleanor (6), bapt. Oct. 31, 1802. married. m. 12-2-1827. Benj. M. Lindsey, Providence, R.I. Ex Capt. - by Rev. Greene.

463. Elizabeth Clark (6), bapt. Nov. 5, 1804.

464. John? (6), d. Sept. 10, 1893, "lost at sea."

180. WILLIAM KNAPP (5), (Paul (4). Seth (3). Samuel (2). Aaron (1).)

B. Nov. 29, 1764, Raynham, Mass.

D. Aug. 6, 1846, Athens, Pa. or Springfield, Otsego Co., N.Y. at the home of his son, William. Buried at East Waverly, N.Y.

M. Jan., 1788, (or Mch. 17, 1788.) Fanna Temple, dau. of William & Jemima Temple, of Winchester, N.H. and great grand daughter of Lord William Temple, of England. Had 20 children, 11 grew up.

465. William (6), b. Sept. 28, 1787. d. Feb. 3, 1877. m. June 14, 1812, Armenia Gates.

466. Sylvester (6), b. 1790. d. Dec. 25, 1872. m. Apr. 16, 1815, Lucy Fitch.

467. Isaac (6), b. 1792/3. d. May 2, 1882. m. Isabette (Elizabeth) Taylor.

468. David (6), b. 1794, m. Sarah Sayre.

469. Fanna (6), b. 1799, Springfield, Otsego Co., N.Y. d. Dec. 18, 1829. m. May 21, 1821, Jeremiah Walling, of Oneonta, Otsego Co., N.Y., son of Simeon & Sarah Walling, ~~[illegible]~~ b. Feb. 26, 1792. d. Mch. 21, 1863. Had (1) Dr. Ezra, b. Dec. 8, 1824 and had Dr. Jerry, Cooperville, Mich. - Mrs James Trask, Rockford, Mich. Mrs. Mary Wood, ~~Man-~~ Marlette, or Markette?, Mich. (2) Mary, ? (probably Jessie) b. 1827.

470. Hiram Liscomb (6), b. Feb. 19, 1802. d. Oct. 18, 1865. m. Dec. 28, 1826, Elizabeth Eastabrook.

471. Martha (6), b. Springfield, N.Y. d. Springfield, N.Y. m. Nathan Elsbree, Aug. 5, 1849. Had Luellen?, Hiram?, Maria?, Mary, Martha?, Teressa, Nathan, Jr., Towanda, N.Y.

472. Jemima (6), b. Aug. 26, 1803, E. Smithfield, N.Y. d. July 2 or 4, 1891, Evansville, Wis. m. 1st J.S. Beals and had (1) Nancy. (2) Reubin or Rubin. (3) Fanna, b. Apr. 18, 1830. d. Mch. 22, 1895. m. Jan. 1, 1850, Dean Burgess, b. 1825. d. Aug. 2, 1897. m. at Windham, Pa. Moved to Evansville, Wis. where children were born: Minnie, b. Nov. 25, 1851. d. ~~[illegible]~~ Feb. 10, 1861. - Franklin Pierce, b. Aug. 29, 1853. d. Dec. 24, 1884. m. Mary Murtaugh,

and had Pearl,b.Nov.23,1885.m.Dec.23,1902,Herbert Hungerford,b.July 15, 1881 and had Melville,b.Mch.2,1903,m.Violet Lindsay.-Herbert,b.Aug.22, 1912.-Norma,b.Aug.10,1923.-Franklin,b.Sept.4,1915.-Robert,b.Nov.7,1918. Dean,Jr.,b.May 3,1861.Married - wife dead.

(4)Andrew.(5)Hiram.(6)James.(7)Mary Hannah,b.Aug.16,1838.d.June 29,1925. Moved to Evansville,Wis.m.1st Lewis Ring and had Mary Mildred,b.Aug.8,1860 m.Dr.Samuel W.Burson,of Chicago,nephew of Wm.W.Burson,and had-Wm.W.-Mary Mildred-Helen Virginia. Mary Hannah m.2nd William M.Burson,b.Sept.22,1832, inventor of the Burson Hose.(factories,Rockford,Ill.Res.Chicago.)

Jemima m.2nd Benjamin Burgess,of Orwell,Pa.who d.Dec.18,1865,Evansville. They had William,b.1842.d.Dec.23,1902.- Jane and John,twins,b.Nov.25,1844.

473.Ellen or Eleanor,b.June 17,1809,E.Springfield,Otsego Co.,N.Y.d.May 26,1890, Smithboro,N.Y.Buried in Canfield Cemetery.m.June 25,1828,Amos Canfield,of Smithboro,Tioga Co.,N.Y.,son of Enos & Polly (Robertson) Canfield,of Bedfeford,Westchester Co.,N.Y.Amos b.Mch.9,1799.d.Oct.21,1888.Had(1)Mary,b.Dec. 17,1830.d.Aug.3,1898.m.July 25,1854,Allen LaMonte.(2)Prudence Mandane,b. Mch.8,1833.d.Aug.3,1899.m.May 10,1866,Dr.Otis A.Jakeway.(3)Dr.Enos,b.Mch. 17,1836.d.Feb.22,1923.m.Aug.22,1860,Elizabeth Wall.(4)Keziah,b.Feb.26,1840 d.May 10,1913.m.Jan.13,1867,Franklin S.Dean.(5)Amos,Jr.,b.Dec.18,1841.d. Jan.24,1899.m.Feb.10,1868,E.Jennie Johnson.(6)Alfred,b.Apr.5,1843.d.Nov.11 1913.(7)Dr.Ezra,b.Feb.14,1846.d.Dec.4,1902.m.Sept.26,1872,Emma Klein.(8)Lucina Virginia,b.Oct.21,1847.d.Apr.12,1916.m.Feb.13,1890,Charles Henry Miller.(9)Fanny Temple,b.Sept.3,1850.d.Sept.12,1897.m.Jan.5,1885,Rev.Amos Wheeler.(10)Eleanor,b.Jan.6,1852.d.Oct.18,1881.m.Nov.2,1870/71,Thomas Elwood Pounds.

See Appendix, page 309.

474.Amos,m.E.Jennie Johnson.(Probably wrong-see above)

475.Robert. ?

180.William removed to Vt.when young.Enlisted in Feb.1781 in 1780/81 in Capt.Fisher's Company,Col.Warner's Regt.for one year.Re-enlisted and was discharged in 1782.In his application for a pension he says he was in no battles but was in several scouting trips to Crown Point and was stationed at Mt.Indepen-

dence,Vt.for some time.Was in several skermishes with Indians and Tories.After the War he removed to Pittsfield,N.Y.for a short time,then to Springfield,N.Y. where his children were born.Later he lived at Bainbridge and Waverly,N.Y.and Athens,Pa. He m.Fanna Temple,probably at Winchester,Vt.She was b.there Nov.6,1767.(Town Record) Baptized there Aug.7,1774.(Cong'l Church Record)No record of her marriage found but their first child was b.in 1788. William Knapp and four children - Sylvester,Hiram,Eleanor and Jemima went to live with Dr.William,Jr., eldest son,on his farm in Walcott Hollow,now Athens Tp.,Pa."When a boy he discovered in the attic of his father's house,an Indian costume which he showed his father who became much disturbed and immediately burned the suit,telling him that he must never mention it,as it might cause him to be hung,as it was the suit he wore when he assisted in throwing the tea overboard in Boston Harbor." William,Sylvester and Hiram Liscomb studied medicine at Castleton,Vt.,Medical College. Jemima,wife of William Temple brought letters to the church at Winchester,N.H.from the church at Worcester,Mass. When William enlisted he gave his age as 18 but was really only 16,from Poultney,Vt.Applied for a pension May 18,1818 when living at Springfield,N.Y.Claim allowed Mch.24,1819,for $8.00 per month under Act of Mch.24,1818,later dropped from the rolls because of property.Another Pension Certificate,#14548 was issued June 7,1832 at the rate of $40.00 per month. It is said that he first m.____Lee.and 2nd Fanna Temple and had 21 children.Perhaps his name was William Paul as these two names and their families are very confusing. William and his father lost all their property during the War by furnishing supplies to the Colonies,accepting script in payment which became worthless.So much so that it was used to paper the inside of their farm home to keep out the cold. Winooski River,Vt.used to be called Onion River.Richmond,Vt.is a part of the old original town of Jerico,Vt.William had a stroke in the night and fell down stairs,breaking his back.He lived a week thereafter,was paralyzed from his waist down,but did not suffer.Armenia Knapp and Mary Knapp cared for him.He was baptized by an Episcopal minister and partook of the Lord's Supper,Mary and Armenia with him.He has a Government grave marker. William was a shoemaker.In those days they carried their bench and tools

from house to house,and made up a supply of shoes for the whole family.Armenia (Knapp) Cheney said he made all the shoes for her family till she was 11 yrs, old. Fanna would hold her children on her lap and watch the soldiers march by her door.They also owned a beautiful house in Bainbridge, just across the river, by the church and park

181. PAUL KNAPP, (Paul[4]. Seth[3]. Samuel[2]. Aaron[1].

B.1765/70,Raynham,Mass.

D.Nov,10,1852,"killed by a falling tree,or from a tree",aged 88 yrs.GR in Moretown,Vt.Fremont/Cemetery.He was the first settler to die there.

191 M.Dec.24,1797,~~Priscilla?~~ {Martha} Edwards,by David Swing,Jr.,J.P.She b.July, 1775.d.July 1868,aged 93 yrs.1 mo.(or b.July 17,1745 .d.Apr.9,1843,Moretown,aged 98 yrs.)

476.Samuel Edwards[6] b.July 21,1797.d.May 2,1878.m.Martha Haseltine.

477.Priscilla[6],b.1798.d.Mch.,1890.m.Apr.7,1828,Elisha Gray,E.Montpelier,Vt. Had son Samuel, who m.Mary____.

478.Polly[6],b.Apr.10,1802.d.Apr.12,1880.m.Willard Dudley,b.Feb.22,1800.d.Oct.14, 1866.Buried in Bliss Cemetery,Calais.Had:Helen.-Willard,Jr.-Harriet.

479.Paul[6],1805.(State record says 5th child of mother.)d.Mch.6,1889.m.1st Sabrina____.2nd Margaret Kennedy.

480.Orlando[6],b.Mch.8,1808.d.Jan.18.1891.m.Eliza M.Mead.

481.Roland Edwards[6],b.Sept.27,1812.d.Jan.4,1900.m.Sept.22,1838,Lotisa P.Hills.

482.Augusta[6],b.Aug.12,1821,Waterbury or Moretown,Vt.m.1st ? 2nd Jan.18,1856, Dr.Louis L.J.Provost.No children.She d.1907,Montpelier,Vt.

483.Seth.?[6]

484,Nancy.?[6] These last two are uncertain.

181.Paul moved to Montpelier,Vt.in 1789 and opened the first brickyard there Helped organize the 1st Cong'l Church there in 1800.He was also a shoemaker. Ira O.Knapp,son of Orlando,said Paul had the following children:Orlando-Samuel-Paul-Roland-Dick,who went west-Priscilla-Augusta-Polly-Sally,who d.young. The first settlers of Moretown had to carry their grain to Burlington to be ground.

His brickyard was in the rear of the Blanchard Block when he completed the erection of the old Cadwell House for James Hawkins,and resided there till 180_ having reserved a lease of onehalf of the house for five years from May,1799, when he sold it to Wyllis J.Cadwell.He later moved to Moretown.He is also said to have d.July 8,1794,killed by a fall from a tree,- probably wrong for several children were born after that date. The Cadwell house was built in 1795 by James Hawkins and was torn down to make room for the Blanchard Opera House Block in 1884.This was,for the first forty years of Montpelier's life,the finest home in town.In it were entertained Pres.James Monroe in 1817 and the Marquis de LaFayette in 1825.

182. ROBERT KNAPP, (Paul. Seth. Samuel. Aaron.)
(5 4 3 2 1)

B.ca.1767/68,probably Raynham,Mass.Aged 90,census of 1860,Erie Co.,Pa.

D.in Erie Co.,Pa. Lived to be 103 yrs.old.

M.Nov.7,1812,Betsey Perry,of Stowe,or Waterbury Center,Vt.,by Richard Vreeland,J.P.She was 65,census of 1860.(or Richard Kneeland?) Her father is said to be Frank Perry,a cousin or other relative of Commodore Oliver Hazard Perry. Both buried in a small cemetery at Phillipsville,Erie Co.,Pa. She had a bro.,Abraham. Probably lived in Waterford Tp.,Erie Co.Pa.

485.Robert,Jr.(6).b.ca.1817.d.ca.1865.m.Sarah Van Curen.or Van Buren.

486.Abraham(6),b.June or Oct.30,1819.d.Aug.30,1865.m.Lydia Donaldson.

487.Laura(6),b.Sept.18,1822,Ripley,Chautauqua Co.,N.Y.m.Nov.25,1846,by Rev Bonnecomber Zaccheus Morton,Benango Tp.,Erie Co.,Pa. Had Warren Liscomb. b.6-24-1821

488.William(6),b.ca.1824.d.ca 1868? of Tuberculosis.m.Dec.13,1832,Lydia H.Wade,of Halifax,Plymouth Co.Lived at Duxbury,Mass.A Lydia,widow of William Knapp,d.Jan.7,1853,age 68 yrs.Old South Cemetery,Great barrington,Mass. He age 28,census of 1850.His inventory taken Apr.19,1853.(Probably she d.much later.) Had Elizabeth b. Halifax, Mass. 2-20-1839 m. Joseph Jewett b. d. 7-7-1903 Northampton, Mass. son of Ansel & Elizabeth (Sage) Jewett Had Child b 1868 d. 1894 William Knapp,of Green Tp.Erie Co.Pa.left land in Venango Tp.Erie Co.adjoining A.Knapp's. J.J.M.Butler was Executor.Lydia Knapp,widow. Abram Knapp witnessed the setting off of her third.Probably he d.Jan.7,1853.,and she d.later.

489.Louise(6),b.Sept.23,1828(29).d.1915.m.Ambrose Pringle.

490.Lucinda, m.Ellis Williams.

182.Robert owned and deeded property at Stowe in 1812.Lived at Ripley,Chautauqua Co.,N.Y. in 1822. He drove his oxen when he moved to Erie Co.,Pa.

188.LISCOMB KNAPP, (Paul. Seth. Samuel. Aaron.)

B.Dec.16,1786,Orwin or Owning,Mass.

D.Mch.27,1845,age 58 yrs.GR.Royalton,N.Y.Buried in Mountain Ridge Cemetery, Niagara Co.,N.Y.

M.Oct.13,1814,Lucinda Gay,dau.of James Gay,at Riga,Monroe Co.,N.Y. b.Vt., aged 62,census of 1850.d.1872.She b.Mch.16,1788.Living with son Franklin in 1850.Then had real estate worth $1500.00,Royalton,N.Y.

491.Cassandina, b.Apr.25,1816,Pittsford,Monroe Co.,N.Y.d.Mch.6,1828,Brighton,N.Y.

492.Franklin Liscomb,b.Sept.22,1817.d.Nov.15,1906.m.Mch.22,1865,Phoebe Brownell.

493.Winchester,b.Feb.10,1819,Pittsford,Monroe Co.,N.Y.d.July 22,1837,Royalton, N.Y. (or Gasport or Mabees.)

494.William H.,b.Sept.12,1820,Henrietta,Monroe Co.,N.Y.d.Oct.16,1826,Brighton,N.Y.

495.Paul James,(or James Paul),b.July 18,1822.a twin,Brighton,N.Y.d.May 11,1893, Gasport,N.Y.(Royalton) Next of kin,Franklin Liscomb,age 75 yrs.,Royalton. P.M.Knapp & Emerson Day go on bond. He was a "forty niner" and returned broken in health.

496.Caroline D.,b.July 18,1822,a twin,d.Dec.14,1822,Brighton,N.Y.

497.Elizabeth Lask,

188.Liscomb was a Unitariam minister.He moved to the Township of Royalton, bought a farm and built a house at a spot called Mabees,near the Erie Canal, preaching at the village of Middleport four miles away.The cobblestone church where he preached is still in use.The village of Gasport was created by the advent of the Rochester Falls branch of the N.Y.Central R.R.Lucinda gave the Company right of way through the edge of the farm for a life pass over the road.At first there was a station opposite the Knapp house,and one two miles west.Later the station to the west was moved halfway between Gasport and the station near the Knapp farm was used as a dwelling for the flagman,switchman and pumping

station operator. On Jan.13,1829,bought land at Brighton,N.Y.,a town lot for $79.39 and sold it May 21,1835 for $650.00. In 1850,Liscomb and wife Lucinda sold land at Royalton,N.Y.to Luther M.Ketchum. Vesta V.Knapp writes that the following was a letter found in an old bible,written to her grandfather,in which he states that Judith (Knapp) Haseltine told that she had a brother,Liscomb,who went to Royalton,N.Y. Below is a copy of a letter from Liscomb Knapp,written to his mother,Martha,wife of Paul Knapp.The letter is plainly written and though not dated,it was of the time of 25 cent postage.He begins it rather oddly,but intended it for more than just his mother.

"O Dear Sir and Brother: Your letter of the 15th instant was received one week since,bringing with it the very gratifying intellegence;For I feared that I should never hear from my mother again in the land of the living.But learning that she is well and laboring only under the infirmities of old age gives me gratification.Her desire to see me is natural and what I ought to expect,and I am sorry that I can not at this moment commence a journey to that place.But the business I now have on hand will necessarily prevent.I have sold my place in Brighton and purchased a small farm containing 56 acres of land in the town of Royalton,Niagara Co.,N.Y.where I now reside,having moved to this place in May (the first) and the farm having only a barn on it,I shall be under the necessity of building a house.This reason,which will render it impossible for me to pay you a visit this summer or fall coming.But will try to arrange my business so as to see you in the course of another year. Much respect,Mother;this from your long absent son,but I hope faithful,and one who has not forgotten your love and tender regard for your offsprings.Neither have I forsaken those precious admonitions and counsel that you gave in my youth.I remember with gratitude the care with which you watched over my infantile years and the tears drop from from my eyes when I reflect upon those years which are now past and gone,but I now view them as the happiest part of my days.O,my mother,when shall I pay the debt of gratitude I owe you;never, never in this life.It can only be paid by bestowing the same favors upon my own children and I suppose that is all you will ask of me. My heart melts within me,I have not words to express the sens-

ation of my soul.What indeed must have been the sensations of your soul when left with a family of small children,without means of support for them when your companion was consigned to the narrow house provided for all living. But you have borne your troubles with fortitude and come to a good old age,and I am happy to learn that your faith in Christ remains steadfast with the hope that serves as an anchor of the soul to bear you up and sustain you in the decline of years. I must now inform you with regard to my family.Winchester,my second son,was taken sick one year ago last February and has not yet recovered his health.His complaint is within the left breast in the region of his heart,but I think he will eventually recover his health.Liscomb,my oldest son,and Paul James,my youngest are well.The health of my wife at present is very poor.My own health is very good,although I begin to feel the effects of old age creeping upon me,which tells me that the evening of my days are approaching.You desire me to write to my brothers.I will do so as soon as may be.I have heard nothing of them of late,but presume that they are well,otherwise I presume I should have heard from them.I received a letter from Liscomb the last of April that he should set out for this country the 15th of May but he has not yet arrived.I hope,however,that he has enterprise enough to leave those rugged regions of the north for the milder climate of the south and one more favorable to the enterprise and the industry of man.If Liscomb has not set out,direct him to call at Reynolds Bason,in Royalton,for me as I live on the canal. My place cost me $25.00 per acre.I have since been offered $40.00 per acre and have refused to take it,notwithstanding I have yet to build a house upon it.Should I be offered $50.00 per acre I may sell,but nothing less.When I have built it will be worth $60.00 It is astonishing to see the rapid growth of this country.Many farms which were in the shape of nature 20 years ago could not now be purchased under $100.00 per acre.The farmers are becoming rich from honest industry.And although lands are now beyong the reach of the poor man in this country,yet in Ohio and Michigan there are abundant lands for ten shillings per acre equally as good as those in this vicinity. Finally,I must take my leave of you at present,hoping that I shall see you in the land of the living. My wife and children

join me in sending their best respects. I subscribe your humble and obedient son, Liscomb Knapp. P.S. Dear sister Judy,as the care of our mother now develops on you,if there is nothing left of her property to support her,it would be unreasonable for you to bear the whole expense.I hope therefore that other brothers and sisters will be willing to do their part and for me I am willing to do it.

189.FRANCIS LISCOMB KNAPP, (Paul.[4] Seth.[3] Samuel.[2] Aaron.[1])

B.N.H.May 5,1789,(or Mass.)

D.July 4,1860,aged 71 yrs.Both buried in old Central Cemetery,Waterbury,Vt.

M.Rebecca ~~Longmaid/or~~ Eaton.She b.Nov.25,1789.d.Apr.21,1819.

498.Liscomb Francis,b.July 19,1814.d.July 10,1840.m.Rebecca Longmaid.

499.Roxelany,b.July 19,1814.(a twin) d.Feb.15,1901.Buried in Old Center Cemetery,Waterbury or Stowe,Vt.Name on monument is Roxana.m.1835,Jacob Gile(Guile?) He d.Feb.24,1891,aged 83 yrs.Had:(1)Sarah,b.Oct.1,1841.d.Dec.27,1921.m. Amos Robinson.(2)George,m.Cloda or Inda Haseltine and had Arthur.-Frank. (3)Liscomb.(4)Alma,b.1855.d.1916.m.____Prescott and had son Myron.(5)Eliza,b.Sept.13,1838.d.Sept.18,1843.

500.William,b.Apr.21,1819,Waterbury (Stowe) Vt.d.Apr.6,1854,Calio,Peru.m.Orilla ___ who d.Apr.25,1843,age 25 yrs. Bible records.and GR.

501.Terphene,? b.1819,Vt.

208.HIRAM KNAPP, (Moses,[4] Moses.[3] Moses.[2] Aaron.[1])

B.Apr.18,1787,Franklin,Mass.

D.Aug.18,1865,Franklin,Mass.A widower.

M.May 20,1813,Lois Clark,dau.of Abijah & Meletiah (Pond) Clark.

502.Gilbert Clark,b.Jan.12,1814.d.Aug.27,1883.m.Lucinda Goddard

503.Emilia,b.Feb.26,1816.m.Apr.1840 or Nov. 1839,at Franklin,Joel Edward Hunt. b.1813, Pittsburg, N.H. son of Joel & Clara (Allen) Hunt.

504.Sylvia Lucretia,b.Dec.5,1817.m.at Franklin,May 1,1841,James S.or N.Rand. Worcester, Mass.

505.Hiram,b.Apr.20,1820.d.Dec.28,1885.m.Elizabeth Pierce Goddard.

208.Gilbert administered his father's estate, and his mother's estate June 21,1889.

210. ALFRED KNAPP. (Moses.[4] Moses.[3] Moses.[2] Aaron.[1])

B.Oct.6,1791,Franklin,Mass.

D.

M.July 4,1816,Eleanor Hawes,Franklin,Mass.

506.Susan,b.Sept.28,1819,Franklin.m.May 3,1843,James Paine Ray,Franklin.Had (1) Edgar Knapp,m.Margaret Lydia Rand.(2)James.

507.Matilda Hawes,b.Oct.3,1822.d.Apr.8,1846,of consumption.Single.A straw sewer.

211.MELVILLE KNAPP, (Moses.[4] Moses.[3] Moses.[2] Aaron.[1])
B.Dec.24,1793,Franklin,Mass.

D.Feb.21,1855,aged 61,of Dropsy,a widower at Woonsocket,R.I.

M.1st Clarinda Pond Nov.30,1815,Woonsocket.b.Nov.11,1797.bapt.Jan.14,1798. d.Aug.6,1827.

2nd Prudence Thayer, intentions published Oct.1,1828,Norfolk,Co.,Mass.

508.Rebecca Orven,b.Feb.9,1819.d.Sept.22,1824.

509.Charlotte Clarinda,b.Dec.1,1821.m.Jan.13,1846,Albert Thayer,b.June 16,1819. d.Aug.5,1880.Had Walter Melville,b.Jan.8,1850,Detroit.m.Feb.9,1871,Lillie Graham Mills.-William Henry,b.Feb.11,1854.d.Nov.6,1926,Los Angeles.m.Jan. 9,1877,Sophia Louise Sabine who d.Nov.10,1932.

510.Charles Melville,b.Feb.22,1824.d.Dec.4,1829.Drowned.

511.Charles Melville,2nd,b.Oct.18,1831.d.Apr,14,1893,at Soldiers Home.Buried there.

512.Harriet Madelia,b.Feb.17,1836.d.July 1,1836.

211.Clarinda Pond was dau.of Cutler[5] Pond.-Timothy[4].-Samuel[3].-Ephraim[2].-Samuel[1].

Cutler Pond was youngest son of Timothy and a Major of Militia,lived at Franklin,Mass.and joined the church there July 27,1794.b.Aug.24,1774,Wrentham. d.Apr.3,1857,Franklin.m.1st Hannah Wood who d.Aug.30,1827 in her 52nd year.2nd Dec.24,1829,Lydia Temple,of Holliston.Had:(1)Clarinda.(2)John Preston,bapt.June 8,1800.(3)Hannah Cutler,b.July 19,1807,Franklin. (From Genealogical Record of Daniel Pond and his Descendants,by Edward Doubleday Harris,1873.)

213. GEORGE WASHINGTON KNAPP, (Moses. Moses. Moses. Aaron.)

B.Dec.24 or 29,1799,Franklin,Mass.

D.

M.Sept.21,1823,Clarissa Snow,Hardwick,Vt.,b.1792.GR.

513.Julia Sequestra,b.July 13,1843.? d.Oct.16,1843.

514.M. T. b.1840. ?

515.Dana.

516.George W.,b.Aug.27, or Aug.,1827.

517.Ezra, b.Feb.13,1829.

An infant d.Oct.20,1830.

An infant,d.Oct.22,1830.

218. GIDEON GROVER KNAPP, (Samuel. Moses. Moses. Aaron.)

B.Mch.19,1777,Mansfield,Mass.Settled in Brew~~s~~ter,Me. in 1800.(or Brewster?)

D.Feb.,1803.Killed by a falling tree.

M.Mch.18,1802,Rachel (Sarah) Mann,both of Orrington,Maine,by Col.Jona Eddy.

518.Sylvia,b.ca.1803.d at age 23,killed by lightning.

222. MOSES KNAPP, (Samuel. Moses. Moses. Aaron.)

B.Feb.21,1787,Mansfield,Mass. or Brewer,Penobscot Co.,Maine.

D.Aug.21 or 27,1872,Bradley,Maine.

M.Sept.8,1810/11,Abigail Eddy,b.Sept.29,1791,Eddington,Me.d.Nov.25,1857,Milford,Me.,dau.of Ibrook & Lona Eddy.(See Eddy Genealogy.)

519.Samuel,b.Dec.30,1811.d.Sept.12,1884.m.Almary Willard and Adeline Heald.

520.Hiram,b.June 13,1813.d.Sept.15,1833.Single.

521.John N.,b.Mch.21,1815.d.1890.m.Jan.25,1844,Eliza Whitney.

522.Sabra Sophronia,b.May 12,1817,Bradley,Me.d.Nov.4,1867,Milford,Me.m.Oct.29,1843,at Bradley,James Foss,b.Dec.24,1811,Houlton,Me.d.Aug.3,1862,Milford,Me

Had:(1)James Oscar.(2)Moses Henry.(3)Abigail Augusta.(4)Caroline Sophronia,b.1851,Milford,m.1881,Clark F.or N.Webster,b.1852.(5)Victoria Salome.

523.Sewell Crosby,b.Apr.9,1819.d.Jan.29,1888.m.July 8,1851,Caroline Gilman.

524.Cyrus C.,b.July 25,1821.d.Dec.29,1870.m.July 4,1850,Phoebe Foss.

525.James Y.,b.May 12,1825.d.Apr.24,1864.m.Apr.13,1850,Millie Billings.

526.Sylvia Salome,b.Feb.2,1829.d.Sept.13,1906.m.Judge James S. Jameson,Oakland,Cal.

527.Abigail Augusta,b.May 1,1830.d.Jan.11,1870.Single.(D.A.R.)

528.Levi Grover,b.Feb.15,1833.d.Mch.27,1852.Single.

529.Sophronia, m.James Foss.Had Carrie.(D.A.R.) (See #522.)

226. OLIVER KNAPP, (Oliver. Moses. Moses. Aaron.)

B.Apr.10,1786,Sturbridge,Mass. Res.Franconia,N.H.

D. Probably Sturbridge or Franconia.

M.1813,Betsie Sargent,Thornton,N.H.,dau.of Jacob & Mary (Pattee) Sargent. or Betsey (Place) a widow.

Jacob's will probated ,1832,Bricton?,N.H. At Goffstown prior to 1780.

530.Mahala,b.1816.d.1882.m.1840,Hampton Aldrich.

531.John,b.1818.m.1842,Lodusky Hallock. No children.

532.Artimus,b.1820.d.1890.m.Lizzie Wyman.

533.Mary,b.1822. m.1852,John Fifield.

534.Martha,b.1828. m.1860,John Hubbard.

535.Jacob A.,b.1830. m.Phoebe Parker.

228.JAMES KNAPP, (Oliver. Moses. Moses. Aaron.)

B.Jan.10,1790/91,Sturbridge,Mass. A farmer at Franconia and Lisbon,N.H.

D. Lisbon,N.H.

M. Rhoda Holland.

536.George,b.Lisbon,N.H. Res.Laconia,N.H.d.1865,Metakez or Natezek,Miss.Served in Co.D.,8th Regt.,N.H.Vol. Died in service. m.Mary J.Farrar.

537.Charles Cogswell,b.May 15,1820.d.Jan.19,1893.m.Mary C.Cogswell & M.E.Forlei

538.Henry.

539.Willis.

540.Almeda, m.____Bowles.

541.Abbie, m.____ Fairfield.

542.Harriet, m.____Priest.

543.Mary[6], m.____ Sawyer.

544.Eunice[6], m.____ Smith.

231. GEORGE[5] KNAPP, (Oliver[4]. Moses[3]. Moses[2]. Aaron[1].)

B.Apr.8,1797,Sturbridge,Mass. Res.,Colebrook,N.H.

D. at Stewarttown,N.H.

M.Nov.24,1825,Fanny Chandler,b.Sept.15,1797.d.Mch.,1876,dau.of Ezra[5] & Fanny (Allard) Chandler.-Seth[4].-Joseph[3].-John[2].-William[1] Chandler. Fanny m.at Landuff,N.H.

545.George[6],b.Dec.6,1826.d.Jan.26,1907.m.Elvira Estelle Little.

546.Perley[6] Chandler,b.Apr.9,1828,a farmer at Stewarttown,N.H.b.at Colebrook,N.H. m.M.Louisa Heath,Stewarttown,N.H. Had 3 children.

547.Alonzo[6],b.Mch.28,1830,Colebrook,N.H.m.1st Jane Grimes,St.Johnsbury,Vt.Had 2 children. m.2nd,____Noyes

548.Melissa[6],b.1831.d.Jan.or Dec.17,1858,

549.Joseph Chandler[6],b.Jan.6,1832. m.Lovina Elliot.

550.William Chandler[6],b.June 6,1835.m.____Marshall.

551.Ezra[6],m.July 21,1861,Sarah Hannah Sargent

552.Chandler[6],b.Mch.16,1838,Colebrook,N.H.m.Hannah Sargent,of Stewarttown,N.H. Had one child.

553.Peter, d.May 17,1874,Foxboro,Mass. ?m. Mary Cooper. See page 123—(out of order.)

231.George had a farm of 50 acres on a hillside in the center of Colebrook. Fanny had a large frame and the jet black eyes of her grandmother,Eunice Durkee. (D.A.R.records a Geo.H.Knapp,m.Mrs.Fannie E.____,b.Bridgewater,Mass.,a descendaant from Lieut.Isaac Hartwell,Mass.Revolutionary soldier.)

6 5 4 3 2 1
235. AARON KNAPP, (Aaron. Aaron. Aaron. Aaron. Aaron.)
B. 1775, Rehoboth, Mass.
D. 1843. Died at sea with schooner "Sarah Ellen."

M. Mary ____.

7
554. Sadie, b. 1799, Rehoboth. m. Jan. 18, 1888 (?) Richard Caswell, Jr.

7
555. Aaron., b. 1803. m. Dec. 11, 1825, Rebecca Moore.

7
556. Martha, bapt. June 2, 1805, or Oct. 30, 1796, Marblehead, Mass.? m. Jan. 20, 1822, John Ingalls, III, b. Oct. 6, 1797. d. June 8, 1860, Marblehead, Mass., son of Thomas & Mary (Bassett) Ingalls. (Perhaps she was dau. of Peter & Sarah____?)

7
557. Nathaniel P., b. 1808. m. Sept. 20, 1826 Margaret Bond.

6 5 4 3 2 1
237. PETER KNAPP, (Peter. Peter. Aaron. Aaron. Aaron.)

B. July 26, 1766, Rehoboth, Mass.

D. after 1832, Covington, N.Y.

M. Priscilla Owens.

7
558. Rufus, b. May 16, 1783. d. June 4, 1845. m. Wealthy Goodrich, in 1803.

7
559. Amos, b. Nov. 30, 1784, Hanover or Hardwick, Vt. m. Oct. 13, 1816, Sally E. Dutcher, of Cherry Valley, N.Y. (Cherry Valley Presbyterian Church record) She b. July 31, 1791. d. Mch. 21, 1842, dau. of John & Sylvia (Beardsley) Dutcher, a Revolutionary soldier. (Perhaps he also m. Phebe B.) Perhaps his name was Amos William or William Amos) (See D.A.R. record of William Knapp.) (See Church Records of Vt.) Had Sylvia - Nancy - Margaret - Harriet.

7
560. Betsey, b. May 18, 1789, Ashford, Conn. (A Betty Knapp m. Nov. 12, 1787, Ebenezer Lincoln, at Taunton.)

7
561. Peter, b. Apr. 15, 1793, Duanesburg, N.Y. ? m. Hanna A. 3 children, 1810/1820.

7
562. Polly, b. Sept. 7, 1795, Rome, N.Y. ? m. July 2, 1816, Nathaniel Chamberlain.

7
563. Nancy, b. Mch. 23, 1798, Hanover, N.H. A twin.

7
564. Randall or Randle, b. Mch. 23, 1798, Hanover, N.H. A twin.

7
565. George Washington, b. Aug. 17, 1800. m. Jan. 15, 1824, Evaline Vail.

7
566. Ebenezer, b. July 12, 1798? or Oct. 31, 1802. m. Hannah Kimball. See page 120 - at foot

237. Peter was Town Clerk at Hardwick, Vt. for 4 yrs. Lived at Ashford, Conn. in 1783, Hanover, N.H. in 1784, Rome, N.Y. in 1796, Covington, N.Y. in 1796, Panna, N.Y. in 1830, back to Covington, N.Y. in 1832 and died there.

238. ASA KNAPP, (Peter.[6] Peter.[5] Aaron.[4] Aaron.[3] Aaron.[2] Aaron.[1])

B.Jan.21,1768,Rehoboth,Mass.

D.Dec.9,1852,Pine Plains,N.Y.,Dutchess Co.

M.1st,Elizabeth Chevalier,Pine Plains,who d.Feb.4,1809,aged 39 yrs.

2nd,Mrs.Phoebe Gray.Also called Phoebe Conklin,b.N.Y.or N.H.Aged 78 in 1850.

567.Henry[7],b.July,1792.d.June 30,1845.m.Mch.1,1817,Ann Harris.

568.Warren[7],b.ca.1805.d.Jan.19,1889.m.Clarissa ____.

569.Peter G.[7], b.1798. d 10-31-1848. m. Temperance ____ /

570.Hiram[7],of Palmyra,N.Y.

571.Richard[7],b.Mch.14,1795.d.Dec.28,1875.m.Mch.13,1819,Margaret Simmons.

572.Abraham[7],b.Dec.8,1807.d.Feb.20,1862.m.ca.1847,Pamelia W.Perkins.

573.Harriet[7],m.John Gray.Had John.-Chloe.-Mary.Harriet buried at Castle Creek,N.Y.

574.Sally[7],m.Richard Gray,bro.of John.Had Ambrose.-Jesse.-Hiram.-Harvey.-Rhoda.

Sally,aged 48 and Richard,aged 53 in census of 1850.

575.Parmelia[7],(Pluma in father's will) m.Richard Gray,cousin of above Richard and John, of Castle Creek,N.Y.Had John.-Albert.-Eli.-Catherine.-Richard.

576.Asa[7],b.Mch.11,1811.d.Aug.23,1896.m.Philuria Plummer.

577.Eli[7],b.May 8,1813.d.Mch.24,1876.m.Deborah Gray.

238.Asa was a farmer,a Democrat,a Baptist.Moved to Pine Plains,N.Y.about 1790 and died there,aged 84 yrs.,10 mo.,3 da.,Winchell Mountian Burying Ground,near Millerton,N.Y.He was called "Lieut".Had a son Eli,d.Sept.18,1791,aged 7 days,and a dau.d.Apr.1794,aged 8 days. Asa's will was made June 15,1852.Proved Apr.14, 1853.Eli Knapp,executor.(Dutchess Co.,Surrogate.) Widow,Phoebe.Citations to following adults:Richard.-Warren.-Abraham.-Harriet,wife of John Gray.-Sally, wife of Richard Gray.-John Gray.-Albert Gray.-Luther R.Harris.-Eunice B.Knapp, wife of Lyman Lyon.-Peter Knapp.-S.Lodovici Knapp.-John H.and Harriet G.Knapp. Citations to following minors:Cornelia Knapp,of Barker,Broome Co.,N.Y.-Elizabeth Knapp. Also,citations to Hiram Knapp,Palmyra,Wayne Co.,N.Y.-Nathan Knapp, son of Peter.-Betsey Knapp,wife of David Daggett,Palmyra,Wayne Co.,N.Y.-Caroline Knapp,of Palmyra.-Wealthy,wife of John M.Spencer,Clyde,Wayne Co.,N.Y.Published in Albany Evening News. To Asa Knapp,of Illinois.-To Eleazer C.Knapp,of

Calif.-John Knapp,of Calif.,and all other heirs of Asa Knapp,deceased,of Pine plains who died testate,leaving Eli Knapp,executor.-To Abby Knapp,address unknown.-Eli Gray,address unknown.-Two infant children of Mary Ann Harris,deceased,names and addresses unknown. Asa d.Dec.17,1852 at Pine Plains. The petition of Eli Knapp,the executor,names Richard,Warren and Abraham Knapp,Harriet,wife of John Gray,Sally,wife of Richard Gray,of Barker,Broome Co.,N.Y.,Hiram of Palmyra, Asa of Illinois,all his children and all of full age,and Eleazor Knapp and John Knapp of California,Nathan Knapp,Betsey Knapp wife of David Daggett, Roxanna Knapp(her name omitted in first statement),Caroline Knapp,of Palmyra, aforesaid,Wealthy wife of John M.Spense of Clyde,Wayne Co.(called Spencer in first list),Abby Knapp of Palmyra,a niece and child of Peter Knapp,a deceased son of testator, and John Gray and Albert Gray of full age,and Eli Gray of Barker,Broome Co.,N.Y.children of Permelia Gray a deceased dau.of testator, and Mary Ann,wife of Luther R.Morris, Eunice B.wife of Lyman Lyon, Peter Knapp, S.Lordici Knapp, John Harris Knapp, Harriet Gray Knapp,all above adults, and Cornelia Knapp and Elizabeth Hinkle? Knapp,both minors,all children of Henry Knapp,a deceased son, Roxanna Knapp of Castle Creek,Broome Co.,waived citation, all children of Henry.

239. ABEL KNAPP, (Peter.^{6} Peter.^{5} Aaron.^{4} Aaron.^{3} Aaron.^{2} Aaron.^{1})

B.July 15,1769,Rehoboth,Mass.

D.Mch.1,1845,Berlin,Vt.

M.Jan.29,1799,Miriam Hawkes,b.Charlemonte,Mass.1779,d.June,1865,Moores,N.Y

578.Roswell^{7} Hawks,b.Jan.15,1800."Wednesday about 1 A.M." Berlin,Vt.He was a lawyer at Montpelier,Vt.Left home in 1831 and was never heard from.Admitted to the bar in 1823.Probably moved to Ohio.

579.Abel^{7},b.Aug.28,1803.d.July 7,1892.m.Maria Southwick and Hannah Warren.

580.Almira^{7},b.1805,Berlin,Vt.m.Stephen W Emerson,Apr.30,1828 by Rev.Jas.Hobart.

581.Rollin Orvie^{7},b.July 24,1807.m.Jan.6,1831,Susan Bishop.

582.Chauncey Langdon^{7},b.Feb.26,1809.d.May 31,1898.m.Fanny Carter.

583. Solon (7), b.1811. m.Almeda Southwick.

584. Julia (7), b.Jan.6,1813,Berlin,Vt.m.Nov.18,1830,Dr.Owen Smith,by Abel Knapp, J.P.Dr.Smith b.Oct.10,1803 or July 27,1807,Harlow,N.H.

585. Evaline (7), b.Mch.21,1819,Berlin,Vt. m.H.S.Churchill.

586. Harriet, b.Mch.11,1801,Berlin,Vt.

239. Abel lived in Washington,Conn.in 1784,moved to Hanover,N.H.and then to Berlin,Vt.where he was a farmer,surveyor,Clerk of the town for 50 consecutive years,Justice of the Peace, Judge of Probate, and Representative to the State Legislature,1809 - 1823.He was a Whig. His will was made Mch.1,1833.(Perhaps b.at Willington,Conn.) Berlin records, "His record is on high".

240. EBENEZER KNAPP (6), (Peter (5). Peter (4). Aaron (3). Aaron (2). Aaron (1).)

B.Jan.5 or July 15,1776,Rehoboth,Mass.or Willington,Conn.

D.Oct.6 or 9,1849,Berlin,Vt.

M.Nov.17,1804,Irene Curtis (Wright?) of Hanover,N.H.,b.Aug.5,1775.d.May 22, 1843 age 64,Berlin,Vt. dau. of Deacon Joseph Curtis. See reverse.

587. Sarah, b.Dec.6,1805,Berlin,Vt.d.Nov.22,1849,Berlin,Vt.m.Jan.12 19,1830,Dr.Daniel Bates. by Rev. Chester Wright. Mayflower line.

588. Caroline (7), b.Oct.27,1807,Berlin,Vt.d.Jan.27,1809,Berlin,Vt.

589. Irene (7), b.May 29,1809,Berlin,Vt.d.Dec.30,1885.m.Aug.19 17,1841,Philander Owens. by Rev Avalin Hague.

590. Huldah (7), b.Jan.18,1811,Berlin,Vt.d.Feb.24,1813,Berlin,Vt.

591. Joseph Curtis (7), b.June 11,1813.d.Jan.27,1882.m.Sarah A.Benton.

592. Laura (7), b.Nov.15,1817,Berlin,Vt.Living in 1882 at Orange,Mass.with her dau. Flora E. m.Oct.6,1841,Isaac Tichenor Davis,b.June 20,1808,Montpelier,Vt. Settled in Berlin,Vt.d.Mch.26,1869,Keosauqua,Iowa.They moved to Iowa in 1866.(See "Descendants of Samuel Davis,of Oxford,Mass.page 221.")

593. Lucy Luthera, b.Mch.30,1820.d.May 27,1850.m.Aug.30,1848,Duron Whittlesay. a merchant at Glover, Vt.

243. DAVID KNAPP, (Peter[6]. Peter[5]. Aaron[4]. Aaron[3]. Aaron[2].)

B.July 10,1783,Willington,Conn. (or 1781,Rehoboth,Mass.?)(or Hanson,N.H.?)

D.Aug.1,1864,Berlin,Vt.

M.Mch.31,1807,Prudence Nye. b.12-15-1785. dau of David + Hannah? Nye

594.Prudence[7] b.12-29-1807 m.Guy Ginbuwn.?(or Ginbrun?) Bowen, 3-24-1830. Orange, Vt

595.Mary Ann[7], m.Joseph Thurston. 10-30-1831. Orange, Vt.

596.Martha[7],b.Nov.18,1818.m.1850,Daniel Sanborn.

597.David Nye[7], d.June 11,1819,aged 24 yrs.

598.Cynthia[7],b.Mch.2,1821.m.Mch.11,1839,Philander N. M.Dustin, d.9-30-1886
d. 10-28-1893. DR.

244. MASON KNAPP, (Peter[6]. Peter[5]. Aaron[4]. Aaron[3]. Aaron[2].)

B.Feb.2,1785,Willington,Conn.(or May 19,1779.Conn.Vital.)(or Feb.22,)

D.Oct.17,1871,Channahon,Illinois.

M.1808,Nabby (or Libby) Tryon.(or Tyson?)She b.1788.d.1861.

599.Ira Owens[7],b.Feb.12,1810.d.Jan.,1893.m.Almira Joslyn.and Ann S.Peebles.

600.Eliza Maria[7],b.June 14,1812,Barre,Vt.

601.Emily Smith[7],b.Feb.17,1815. m.Henry DeMerritt.

602.Elizabeth (or Eliza) Maria[7],b.May 2,1818.m.May 15,1836,Samuel DeMerritt.

603.David Tryon[7],b.Jan.2,1821.m.Caroline Augusta Vail and Anna Walker.

604.Nancy Montague,b.Mch.15,1823,Barre,Vt.m.Dec.21,1841,Orson Hutchins.

605.Honore[7],b.May 9,1828,Barre,Vt.m.Arthur McCreery

606.Harriet[7],b.Dec.12,1834,Barre,Vt.d.1902.m.1854,James Beggs,b.1834.d.1919.

Had Ella,b.1857.d.1889.m.1878,Samuel Maher,b.1854.

244.Mason lived at Barre and Montpelier,Vt.Mooretown,N.Y.and Channahon,Ill

246. NATHAN KNAPP, (Peter[6]. Peter[5]. Aaron[4]. Aaron[3]. Aaron[2].)

B.Mch.19,1781/90,Willington,Conn.Lived in Hanover,Vt. and Royalton,Vt.

D. Northfield,Vt.

M. Louise Grinnell.

607.William Wise[7],b.Feb.27,1806.m.Serepta ____.

608.Louise A[7],b.Berlin,Vt. m.John Ferris,Roxbury,Vt.

609.^{7}Chester,b.July 10,1810,Royalton,Vt. m.Mary____.

610.^{7}Charlotte,b.Berlin,Vt.

611.^{7}Samuel Oliver,b.Apr.21,1816.d.Jan.6,1883.m.Sarah L.Balch.

612.^{7}Nathan, b.Mch.4 or 7,1814,Royalton,Vt.Res.Berlin,Vt.(Town records by Abel Knapp,Town Clerk.)

613.^{7}Elvira or Alvira,b.Oct.27,1818,Berlin,Vt.

614.^{7}Mason,b.Feb.22,1823.m.Mary Maria Swain.and Helen M.Emery.

615.^{7}Henrictta,b.Oct.27,1818.d.Apr.1826.(or b.1824.)

616.^{7}Henrietta Ann,b.Dec.15,1826,Northfield or Berlin,Vt.m.Nathaniel Leland.

617.^{7}George,b.May 13,1829.d.July 14,1895.m.Docinda____.Res.Jackson,Mich.b.at Northfield,Vt.A student ,age 22,in 1850.

248. ^{6}GEORGE KNAPP, (^{5}David. ^{4}Peter. ^{3}Aaron. ^{2}Aaron. ^{1}Aaron.)

B.Nov.22,1769/70,Exeter or Providence,R.I.

D.Apr.2,1844,Norwich,N.Y. or Apr.9,1845,aged 75 yrs.Buried in an open pasture on the Barnes farm at Haynes,East River Road,Town of Oxford,1844.

M.Dec.28,1797,Mary Rathburn,Providence,R.I.b.June 7,1776,Seventon?,R.I.dau. of Simeon & Mary Rathburn. Mary Rathburn d.Dec.1,1857,Norwich. Her mother was b.July 4,1713.(Perhaps Simeon's wife was Ann Russell,b.at Swanton,R.I.) Simeon was son of ^{6}Thomas. ^{5}John. ^{4}John. ^{3}John. ^{2}Richard. ^{1}(GR.says Mary was b. June 7,1775.d.Dec.1,1856,aged 80 yrs.) Swanton,not Seventon.Mary lived at Eastern,R.I.

618.^{7}Anna,b.May 12,1800,Providence,R.I.d.Nov.16,1885 at the home of her dau. Mary Ann Hull,Hinsdale,N.Y.m.July 4,1822,Charles C.Hatch,Oxford,Chenango Co.,N.Y.b.Nov.10,1798.d.Aug.6,1867,son of John & Martha (Bassett) Hatch. Had (1)Charles,b.Feb.7,1825.(2)John,b.Mch.16,1827.(3)George E.,b.Feb.23, 1829,a Baptist preacher.(4)Harriet E.b.Feb.25,1831.d.July 13,1863,of diphtheria.(5)John Rathbone,b.Mch.25,1833.(6)Hiram,b.Feb.24,1835.(7)Eliza Jane,b.Feb.18,1837.(8)Washington S.b.Mch.11,1839.(9)Sarah E.b.Oct.12,1841 (10)Arvilla,b.June 27,1845.(11)Mary Ann,b.Feb.7,1825. Anna writes"I was b.in Exeter,R.I.My father's name was David Knapp,of Providence,R.I. My

mother's name was Mary Rathbun,dau.of Simeon & Anna (Russell) Rathbun,of Exeter, R.I.I was b.in Exeter,R.I.May 12,1800.When I was 4 yrs.old I was taken by my ~~f~~ father and mother to Oxford,Chenango Co.,N.Y. When I was 16 yrs.old I experienced Religion and joined the Baptist Church at Oxford. When I was 22 yrs.old I m. C.C.Hatch,of Oxford.He was a professor of religion and belonged to the same church.We lived in the bonds of unity.In 1826 we moved to Ischua,Cattaragus Co. N.Y.We lived there till we had 11 children,lost one little son.Raised 10 to manhood and womanhood,5 sons,5 dau.,every one members of the Baptist church and one a Baptist preacher,-our son George. Aug 6,1867 my husband died of the hurt of falling from a ladder,living only 15 hrs. I am still living and am 72 yrs.old ~~t~~ tomorrow." Written by Anna K.Hatch May 11,1872.

619.7 George,b.May 12,1802.d.July 2,1878.m.Betsey Lyon.

620.7 David,b.Nov.24,1804,Norwich,N.Y.d.Aug.5,1805.(Or b.1806.d.1811.)

621.7 Simeon,b.Aug.16,1808.d.Aug.2,1879.m.Caroline Root.

622.7 Joseph,

623.Mary R.,b.Nov.10,1803.m.Sept.23.1833,John Shattuck.Had (1)David,who had John J.b.Aug.22,1868.m.F.Fitch.-Harriet,b.Dec.19,1871.-Edith Moore,b.Feb. 3,1880?.(2)Mary Frances,b.Nov.17,1839.m.Dr.Pier,Scranton,Pa.She d.ca.1877.

624.7 Osborn N.,b.1799.m.Content Mann,or Rovella____,or both.

625.7 William,d. and buried at Norwich,N.Y.

626,7 Lucinda,m.____Norton,of Cincinnati,Ohio.

627.7 Ira,d.and buried at Norwich,N.Y.

628.7 David,b.Nov.24,1804.d.Aug.5,5,1805,Norwich,N.Y.

248. George lived at Providence,and Guilford,Chenango Co.,N.Y.His descendants are found at Guilford,N.Y.Franklin and Cameron,N.Y.and Milwaukee,Wis.Rathburn Genealogy,page 689 says:Mary Rathburn,b.June 7,1772,d.Nov.29,1857,m.George Knapp,of R.I.Dec.29,1799.

257. SHUBAEL WILLIAM KNAPP, (Obadiah[5]. Peter[4]. Aaron[3]. Aaron[2]. Aaron[1].)

B.June 19,1794, b.Vt.age 56,census of 1850.

D.Nov.26,1859,Delaware,Ohio. Called "Deacon Knapp."

M.July 24,1822,Mary H.Thompson who d.Nov.26,1889,Delaware,Ohio. b.Conn.age 48 in 1850.

629.Celina[7],b.1823,Sept.4.d.Apr.1903.m.Apr.30,1846,Jacob Sheets.Had Ella Andrews who d.ca.1940.

630.Heber or Herbert[7],B.,b.ca.1830,probably Delaware,Ohio.Not in 1850 census.
Another says b.Sept.23,1830.d.Nov.15,1906.m.1852,Delia Andrews.No chil

631.Caroline[7],b.Sept.29,1825.d.Sept.30,1910.m.Oct.16,1852,Henry J.Jarvis.

632.Sarah[7],b.Aug.28,1827.d.Feb.22,1910.m.Oct.16,1850,John Hammond.Had son Reed, who died and Carrie who m.____Coomer and d.Apr.21,1849,Green Camp,Ohio. Buried at Ashley,Ohio.

633.Philinda[7],b.May 23,1833.d.Apr.5,1873.m.John Farnum.

634.Wilson Shubael[7],b.Mch.19,1836.d.May 20,1885.m.Lucy E.Cellar.

635.Harlan Page[7],b.Mch.27,1839.d.Oct.19,1861.

636.Helen M.[7],m.Sept.1895,Wesley White.Had dau.who m.Charles Humes.(see 639)

637.Harriet B.[7],b.July 2,1840,twin with Helen M.,d.Oct.27,1861.

638.Abigail[7],b.Dec.10,1841.d.May 1907.m.Sept.2,1868,Chester R.Lyon.

639.Helen S.[7],b.July 2,1840.d.Aug.13,1887.m.Apr.2,1873,Wesley W.White.Had a dau who m.Sept.,1895,Charles Humes.(see 636.Probably duplicate)

257. Shubael lived in Liberty Tp.,Delaware Co.,Ohio.A farmer.

275. NATHANIEL KNAPP, (Abiather[5]. Nathaniel[4]. Nathaniel[3]. Aaron[2]. Aaron[1].)

B. ca. 1809/11,Vt.Age 49 in census of 1860.A farmer at Richfield,Wis.

D.1886,Riverside,Calif.

M.June 17,1832,Betsey Elizabeth Dart,of Goshen or Wethersfield,Vt.,b.Aug. 11,1811.d.July 31,1880.Age 43,census of 1860.b.Vt.dau.of Josiah Dart,Jr. and Sally Powers,and grand dau.of Josiah Dart,Sr.,b.1759.d.1829,and Elizabeth Delano,who served in the Revolution from Keene,N.H. Probably her name was Darth,said to have been b.May 22,1816,dau.of Joshua Darth,Jr.,d. Oct.12,1883,Owatonna,Minn

640.Sarah Ann,b.1832/33.m.Nathaniel Thurber. Had 5 children.

641.Harrison Nathaniel,b.Aug.2,1836.d.June 6,1912,Minneapolis,Minn.m.Ophelia Brundage.

642.Hiram Abiather,b.Feb.2 or 6,1841.d.1925.m.Mch.21,1862,Lovica Corringer.

643.Jefferson,b.ca.1840.d.1866.m.Amelia Morgan.He b.Vt.age 16,census of 1860 at Richfield,Adams Co.,Wis.A Civil War veteran.

644.Jane,b.1847,in Vt.age 14 census of 1860 at Richfield,Adams Co.,Wis.m.Justin Glover.Had son William Nathaniel.

645.Emma,b.1850,in Vt.,age 12,census of 1860,Richfield,Adams Co.,Wis.m.Charles Mathews and had Harold.-Ella.* and Zella.

646.Mary,b.Vt.,age 5,census of 1860.

275.Nathaniel was a farmer,aged 41,census of 1850,Kingston,Marquette Co., Wis. Aged 49,census of 1860,Richfield,Adams Co.,Wis.He lived at Goshen and ~~Wet~~ Wethersfield,Vt.where his children were born.About 1848 he moved to Kingston, Green Lake Co.,Wis.and lived in that vicinity until 1883 when his wife d.at the home of their son,Horace A.,Owatonna,Minn.He then moved to Riverside,Calif with his son Horace,where he died in 1886.He was a Methodist minister.

276.NATHAN KNAPP, (Abiather[6]. Nathaniel[5]. Nathaniel[4]. Aaron[3]. Aaron[2].)

B.

D.

M.

647.Blanchard.

648.Jay.

277. ELI KNAPP, (Abiather[6]. Nathaniel[5]. Nathaniel[4]. Aaron[3]. Aaron[2].)

B.June 13,1806,Vt.

D.Jan.4,1863,aged 56 yrs.6 mo.21 da.GR.Gowanda,Chautauqua Co.,N.Y.

M. Nancy Brown,b.Oct.8,1807.d.Jan.24,1884,Gowanda Cemetery.

649.Abiather E.,b.May 11,1832.d.Dec.3,1855. Gowanda Cemetery.

650.Mary,b.N.Y.1836. A teacher.

651.Alma,b.1839.d.Apr.14,1913.

652.Olivia,b.ca.Apr.2,1840.d.May 27,1855,aged 15 yrs.1 mo.25 da.

653.Albert, b.1843. Of Perrysburg,Cattaragus Co.,N.Y.

654.Betsey E.,b.ca.May 23,1846. d.Sept.25,1865,aged 19 yrs 3 mo.27 da.

655.Alfred,b.1849. Of Perrysburg,N.Y.

656.Norton, b.1851.

277. In 1840 Eli Knapp and wife Nancy sold land at Perrysburg,Chautauqua Co.,N.Y. In 1849 they sold land to Hiram Knapp.

278. HIRAM MEEKER,(Abiather.[5] Nathaniel.[4] Nathaniel.[3] Aaron.[2] Aaron.[1])

B.in Vt, 1823.

D. before 1863.

M. Emily A.,____,of Perrysburg,Cattaragus Co.,N.Y.

657.Anthony Wayne,b.ca.1850/60,Perrysburg,N.Y.

658.Hiram Lyons or Lynn,M.D.of Elyria,Ohio.An Osteopath"He wrote a Knapp genealogy". Probably he was son of 657 Anthony Wayne Knapp. See 1263

659.Carrie E.,b.ca.1850/60.

278.Wife,Emily A.~~/s/ HIRAM/ HAS/ PROPERTY/ IN/ 1863/ 1863~~ Knapp petitioned May 26, 1863 to be appointed guardian of her children,Anthony W.and Carrie E,both under 14 yrs.of age. Mrs.Charles Ruggles Knapp named Hiram Lyons as a son,b. 1883.This is doubtful as the father d.before 1863.In 1853,Hiram W.Knapp and wife,Emily,sold land at Perrysburg.In 1854 they ~~SOLD/ LAND~~ and Thomas J.Knapp,& Lyman P.Baker,of Persia,~~OF/ PE~~ sold land to Francis Babcock & Justus Blakeley. Hiram was a mason,aged 27 yrs.worth $1000.in census of 1850.

279.THOMAS JEFFERSON KNAPP, (Abiather.[5] Nathaniel.[4] Nathaniel.[3] Aaron.[2] Aaron.[1])

B.Jan.4,1831,Vt.

D.Dec.9,1873,Versailes,Erie Co.,N.Y.His will made June 2,1866,signed "Jefferson".Petition calls him "Thomas Jefferson".It calls for the care of his father according to agreement made with him.

M.Harriet Jameson Hawkins,widow of E.Hawkins,Feb.23,1853 or June 18,1859.

660.Frank J.,b.Nov.14,1860. Not mentioned in father's will.

661.Dora Anna,aged 3 yrs.Dec.16,1873. m.William M.Hoffman,Aug.26,1891.

288. ELIJAH KNAPP, (Abial. Jonathan. Nathaniel. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.Apr.28,1769,Norton,Mass.or Richmond,N.H.

D,Dec.19,1860,Lyman,N.H.

M.Sarah Elliott,b.1776.d.1868. All Children b.at Lyman,N.H.

662.Daniel,b.Mch.20,~~1800~~.~~d.~~or 1797.d.Aug.12,1861.m.Sarah F.Hall.

663.Amasa,b.May 2,1798.d.Apr.24,1886.m.Sarah Carter and Ann G.~~Hoyt~~ Hoyt.

664.Mehitable,b.d. 8-30-1867 1800,Feb.24. m.3-20-1827 John Milton Fairbanks. b.3-19-1801, Plymouth, N.H. d. 12-4-1869. 2 children.

665.Hiram,b.Feb.19,1801.d.Jan.22,1878.m.Hepsibah Hall.(or Wheeler.)

666.Jehial,b.Jan.5,1804.d.Jan.24,1804.

667.Abial,b.May 14,1805.d.~~1884~~.Aug.16,1886.m.Abigail Fowler? + Pualina Whitcomb.No children.

668.Jehial,b.June 18,1807.d.Apr.5,1864.m.Daphene Bartlett.

669.Stella,b.June 28,1809.d.Apr.17,1843.m.Michael Stevens,his second of three ~~670~~. wives.Had Michael who m.Lois Leighton.-Hannah who m.Emory Bartlett.-Sarah who m.Charles Cushman.-Mary.-Rhoda who m.____Moore.-Marcia who m.____ Ferguson.- and an infant son and dau.

670.Lettie or Letitia,b.July 26,1811.d.1880.m.Irad Porter.

671.Emial,b.July 27,1814.

672.Mariah,b.Nov.20,1816.d.1841.m.Willard Wing.

673.Emily,b.Feb.1,1819,at Norton,Mass.d.May 30,1842.m.Harrison Porter,b.Sept. 15,1812.d.Sept.10,1868,son of Joseph Porter. Had Henry and Emily. He m. 2nd Mary Knapp,dau.of Daniel Knapp,and had Moretta.-Horace.-Lucia.(See History of Lyman,N.H.by E.B.Haskins)

674.Arial or Adrial ,b.July 27,1814. (See 671.)

675.Hittie,

676.Ira.

288. Elijah was m.at Moulton Hill and took his wife on horseback with all their goods in a basket strapped behind her on the horse.Lived at Hinsdale, N.H.in 1795. Later at Lyman,N.H.

B. Paul - See Appendix #271 - Page 372 b

292. CHRISTOPHER KNAPP, (Paul[6]. Jonathan[5]. Nathaniel[4]. Aaron[3]. Aaron[2].)

B.ca.1777. (Taunton Vital.-Danvers,Mass.Vital.) A mechanic.

D.

M.Salome ____.

677.Christopher[7] Sumner,b.ca.1808. Age 32 at marriage.m.Apr.23,1844,Elizabeth B.Cobb,"ye seamstress" Taunton,Mass.age 27,dau.of Rufus & Desire C.B.Cobb, Danvers,Mass. Lived at Raynham,Mass.

294.DANIEL LYON[6] KNAPP, (Daniel[5]. Jonathan[4]. Nathaniel[3]. Aaron[2]. Aaron[1].)

B.Sept.27,1769,Norton,Mass. (Attleboro,Mass.Vital.)

D.Dec.,1845,Oil Creek,Pa.

M.Nov.10,1805,Julia Manning,Boston. b.11-12-1778 dau. of Jesse + Anna (Carleton) Manning.

678.Elizabeth[7] Manning,b.1804.bapt.Apr.10,1806.

679.Ruth[7],1808,bapt.Feb.28,1808.m.Thomson Glenora,Butler Co.,Pa.

680.Daniel[7] M.,b.1806,bapt.Feb.10,1811. See pages 138 and 139.

681.David[7],b.1810,bapt.Feb.10,1811. m. Margaret Chester. (See 2500)

682.Mary[7] Ann,b.1812. m.____Decker.

683.Timothy[7],b.Feb.6,1814.d.Mch.29,1888.m.Clarissa____.

684.William[7],b.1816.

294.Daniel L.moved to Oil City in 1820.Perhaps lived in Bellerica,Mass.at one time.He was 6 ft.,4 inches tall.

298. ABIATHER[6] KNAPP, (Daniel[5]. Jonathan[4]. Nathaniel[3]. Aaron[2]. Aaron[1].)

B.Feb.2,1779,Norton,Mass.(or Attleboro,Mass.)

D. Aug.19,1853,Probably Norton,Mass.

M.Intentions published Jan.4,1803,Cambridge,Mass.,Nancy White or Patton,b. 1779.d.July 3,1806,Norton. Did he m.2nd Nancy Patton? or Potter Probably m.1st Feb. 28,1803,Nancy White,of Westboro,Mass.

685.Sumner[7],b.Jan.27,1804.d.Nov.15,1884.m.Phebe Patton.

686.Charles[7] Frederick,b.July 3,1806. m.Rachel Pond.

687.Mary Field,b.Mch.31,1805,Norton.Bapt.Oct.4,1818.Norton Vital.

688.Daniel,b.Mch.31,1808.d.May 27,1876.m.Mary Hunt. See page 138-139 and 79, #688

689.Harriet Patton,b.Jan.24,(or 29?),1817.Bapt.Oct.4,1818.m.Nov.29,1838,Hiram Drake,b.1818.d.1888.son of Warren Drake.m.by Rev.A.M.Bridge,Easton,Mass.

Parents had Ephraim b.5-6-1781 m 4-10-1810 Anna Day, Walpole, d 7-19-1812 age 26 Had Bradford Field b.3-11-1812, Caroline b.1-24-1811
2. Betsey b.6-2-1787 m 12-1-1803 Moses Hunt See # 297 p 130.

299. Dr.EPHRAIM KNAPP, (Daniel. Jonathan. Nathaniel. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.May 6,1781,Norton,Mass.A physician at Woosocket and Cumberland Hill,R.I.

D.Dec.19,1860,Attleboro Falls,Mass.

M.1st 1808,Apr.10, Anna Day,Walpole,Mass.She d.July 19,1812,aged 26 yrs.

2nd Oct.24,1819,Mary Godfrey Sabin,dau.of John,of and at Cumberland,Mass. or Providence,R.I.,by Rev.Mr.Potter.

690.Bradford,Field,b.Mch.11,1812.d.Oct.17,1895.m.Hannah Albee.

691.Caroline,Woonsocket,R.I. b.Jan.24,1811.d.Dec.11,1893.m.June 24,1841,Attleboro,R.I. 6-6-1841 William Kingsbury,Medfield.Mass. son of John-gr.son of Amos. Had 1 Sarah Elmira b. Oct. 1843 9-5-1843 2 Edgar M. Edgar b. 6-22-1843

692.Sarah S.,b.Oct.18,1822.d.Apr.27,1897.m.1846,Dennis Herrington. son of Elisha Herrington + Phebe Higgins b.1816, Came to Hardwick in 1841. Had two more 3 children Walter L. Anna S. Chas. or Stanley.

693.William W.,b.Mch.29,1824,Attleboro,Mass.m.Stella Sturdy. or Stanley

694.Elizabeth C.,b.Feb.16,1826,Attleboro,Mass.m.Nov.26,1846,John F.Sturdy.

695.Mary F.,b.Nov.12,1827,Attleboro,Mass.

696.Edward Day,b.Nov.4,1830.m.Martha Sturdy. or Stanley

697.Randolph,b.Dec.30,1832.d.Apr.22,1898.m.Anna Frances Follett.

698.Anna Day,b.Sept.23,1834,Attleboro,Mass.m.Sept.24,1857,Alonzo Parker.

699.Harriet,b.Oct.19,1836,Attleboro,Mass.m.Mch.23, ? .Eaton Maxcy.

700.Ephraim,b.Apr.30,1839,Attleboro,Mass.d.Oct.26,1861 at Camp White,Hull's Hill,in the Civil War.

301. CHARLES KNAPP, (Daniel. Jonathan. Nathaniel. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.Feb.3,1786,Norton,Mass. Res.Hardwick,Mass.

D.May 17,1841,Woonsocket Falls,R.I.

M.Mch.20,1807,Hannah Brown Wisewell,b.July 18,1786.d.Aug.18,1840.m.by Rev. P.H.Clarke,Norton,Mass.

701.Caroline Wisewall,b.July 7,1807.(or Aug.) d.Sept.22,1811.

702.Mary Jane,b.June 21,1809.

703.Charles William, b.Oct.9,1811.

704.Daniel Fields,b.Sept.7,1813. m.Marion B.Sage.

705.Amasa Mason,b.Apr.21,1815.Bapt.Sept.17,1816. d.Aug.16,1818.

706.Charles Wisewall,b.July 7,1804. d.Sept.,1884.

707.Caroline or Catherine Wisewall,b.June 25,1818.Bapt.Dec.25,1818.d.Feb.14,1835.

708.Hannah M.,b.May.14,1823.d.Oct.14,1845.m.James Harwood.

709.Sarah W., b.May 31,1825.

710.Clarissa Maria, b.Apr.17,1828.

711.James M.,b.May 14,1823. d.same day.

301. Charles lived at Hardwick or Warwick,Mass.All children b.~~at~~ there.

305. WILLIAM HENRY KNAPP, (Abiather.[5] Abiather.[4] Nathaniel.[3] Aaron.[2] Aaron.[1])[6]

B.Sept.19,1811,Norton,Mass. Bapt.Oct.4,1818.(Norton Vital.)

D.

M.Sept.30,1833,Emily Thompson,b.July 4,1808,dau.of Timothy,Jr. & Sarah (Calder) Thompson,

712.Mary Ann, b.1838. m.Rev.William Willard.

713.Frederick,who taught school at Duxbury and had maiden aunts named Bradford, descendants from William Bradford,the Mayflower Elder,

714.Arthur May,b.May 29,1841,Charlestown,Mass.,a clergyman at Fall River and a Missionary to Japan.(See Who's Who.Vol.X,1918/19.)

715.Eugene,of Boston.

716.Timothy, d.at Cambridge,Mass.

305.Rev.William Henry was a Universalist minister,preaching at various places previous to 1844 when he was settled over the Universalist Society at Nantucket.In 1851 he took charge of the Society at West Newton.For one year,1854-1855,he was Steward of Antiock College,Ohio,and preached in that neighborhood. In 1856 he took charge of the Congregational Society at Sterling.Lived at Cambridge for a time.

307. GEORGE GARDNER KNAPP, (Abiather[6]. Abiather[5]. Nathaniel[4]. Aaron[3]. Aaron[2].) Aaron[1].)

B.Aug.30,1819.

D.

M.Mch.15,1843,at Lowell,Mass.,Elizabeth A.Pray,b.at Hopkinton,N.H.

717.Charles Gardner[7],b.Sept.29,1845. d.Dec.3,1849.
Perhaps a dau. b. 12-3-1849

310. OREMUS KNAPP, (Daniel[6]. Daniel[5]. Nathaniel[4]. Aaron[3]. Aaron[2].) Aaron[1].)

B. June Jan.26,1830. GR.

D. Aug. May 30,1895,Canajoharie,N.Y. GR.Lakewood Cemetery,Cooperstown,N.Y.

M.Sarah L.Cone,b.Aug.19,1838,in Conn.,dau.of Solomon Bates Cone. She m.2nd Charles Wesley Matterson.

718.Charles M.[7],b.1860,Otsego Co.,N.Y.

719.Frank C.[7], b.Nov.1861.,Canajoharie,N.Y.

313.HIRAM EBENEZER KNAPP,(Ebenezer W.[6] Daniel[5]. Nathaniel[4]. Aaron[3]. Aaron[2].) Aaron[1].)

B.Nov.15,1810,Unadillo,Otsego Co.,N.Y.

D.1873.

M.Feb.12,1835,Christiana Weaver,b.May 13,1810,Otsego Co.,N,Y.d.Oct.19,1872 dau.of Christopher & Mary (Whitford) Weaver. In 1850 his wife's name was given as Cynthia.

720.Rachel Delia[7],b.Nov.27,1836,Busti,Chautauqua Co.,N.Y.d,July 3,1909.m.9-4-1858. Ezra Taylor Hazeltine,a druggist,son of Edwin & Mary (Abbott) Hazeltine,Busti, N.Y.Ezra was b.Aug.24,1836. Edwin was b.at Wardsboro,Vt. Res.Warren,Pa.

721.Louisa Melissa[7],b.Aug.21,1840.m.May 21,1868,William Frank Warren,Congregational minister at Lanceville,Mass.

722.Edwin Weaver[7],b.Aug.26,1845.m.July 22,1884,Hannah A.Martin.He was a farmer at Tecumseh,Nebr. (Weaver Genealogy.)

723.Lamartine Fayette[7],b.Jan.22,1848.

724.Marshall Hiram[7],b.Jan.10,1850. d.May 29,1861.

725.Ellen Christiana[7], b.Jan.4,1852.

726.Watson Ebenezer[7], b.Nov.19,1855. d.May 30,1856. A twin.

727.Webster Christopher,b.Nov.19,1855. d.Oct.30,1856. A twin.

313. All children b.at Busti,Chautauqua Co.,N.Y. There was an infant ~~son~~ daw b.Aug.28,1842 m.5-7-1874 Ferdinand A. Starrett Her name was Theory Chinerne and an infant son d.Sept.4,1844.He was a farmer and surveyor. Rachel Delia & Ezra Taylor Hazeltine had Caroline Belle,-Frederick Archibald.-James Ezra.

Louisa Melissa & W.F.Warren had Harriet Louisa who m.Chas.Walter Payne.(3 ch.)

Ellen or Ella Christina m.Sept.6,1870,Grant Albert Wald and had Clyde Albert b.Apr.29,1871,m.Eleanor Maud Vance.

315. IRA KNAPP, (Ebenezer.[6] Daniel.[5] Nathaniel.[4] Aaron.[3] Aaron.[2] Aaron.[1])

B.Mch.22,1818.

D.Apr.3,1892 Lucinda or Lucina Weaver,Aug.24,1843.(Or Joanna Lynott. See M.Aug.24,1843 Landmarks of Steuben Co.,N.Y.)p.225.)

728.Elijah[7],b.ca.1840,probably at West Union,Steuben Co.,N.Y.

729.James[7],b.ca.1842, " " " " " " N.Y.

730.Charles[7],b.ca.1844. " " " " " " " " In Civil War.

731.Franklin L.[7],b.1826(or 1848?)m.Alma Dake.or Drake.

732.Harvey Thomas[7],b.June 8,1841,West Union,Steuben Co.,N.Y. In Civil War.

733.George[7],b.Feb.7,1854,West Union,N.Y.m.Sept.or Oct.30,1878,Anna Northern,or Northam at Detroit No children.She b.ca 1858.(Detroit Vital.perhaps m.Oct.30,1878.) Res.Chicago.(Another says he was b.ca.1834,West Union.Killed at Battle of Chicamaugua.) (He age 24,she age 20,at marriage in Detroit.)(b.French Creek, N.Y. Age 16,census of 1870.)

734.Edward[7],b.ca.1852. West Union,N.Y.

735.Lucinda D.or Etta,b.N.Y.age 12,census of 1860.

315.Ira was a resident of southern N.Y.State. In 1849 was granted land in Chautauqua Co.,N.Y. In 1866 he lived at Ridgefield,McHenry Co.,Ill.Also said to have lived in the "Valley of Upper Wis." Ira C.Knapp was commissioned Justice of the Peace Jan.23,1844,Will Co.,Ill.Was at French Creek,Chautauqua Co., N.Y.in 1850 census.In Otsego,Columbia Co.,Wis.in 1860.census.

Another record gives this family as follows:

315. Ira KNAPP, son of Ebenezer & Rachel Twist Knapp.

B.Mch.22.1818,N.Y.

D.Apr.3,1892.

M.Aug.24,1843,Lucina or Cynthia Ann Weaver,b.Sept.5,1825,N.Y.d Dec.3,1879, dau.of William & Lepke(Wise)Weaver,Otego,N.Y. or dau.of Thomas & Isabell Weaver,Thos.[4].b.Apr.8,1742,Otego,N.Y.d.Nov.15,1849,Greenfield,Pa.(Thomas.[3] Benjamin.[2] Benjamin Weaver.[1] Cynthia Ann m.1st Buckland Jenks. 2nd Asa Brown. 3rd Asa Knapp. Cynthia was b.July 20,1820,Cherry Creek,Chautauqua Co.,N.Y. d.May 18,1896,Conewango,N.Y.She had four children,all d.in infancy or youth.Will shows she has no husband but did have a husband,B.Jenks.Frank D.Fuller,of Conewango,Cattaraugus Co.,N.Y.petitioner.Heirs were: Merwin J. Adams,nephew,age 30.-William L.Weaver,nephew,age 28.-Abner Weaver,nephew, age 27.-Lillian N.LeBarron,niece,age 28.-Robert Weaver,nephew,age 24.-Electa Billings,sister,age 75.-Laura Hildun,sister,age 70.-Mary T.Waite,sister, age 65.-Western Home for Children,Randolph,N.Y.-Freewill Baptist Church, Cherry Creek.-Presbyterian Church,Rutledge,N.Y.-Cherry Creek Cemetery.

Their children were listed as

1 Scott Ira,b.Oct.6,1845.d.Apr.11,1847.

2 De Etta Lucina,b.Oct.21,1847.d.Dec.26,1868.m.Jared Fuller.

3 George E.,b.Feb.7,1854.m.Sept.30,1878,Anna Northern.No children.Res.,Chicago.

4 Harvey Thomas,b.June 8,1841.Not in census of 1850 nor 1860.

Ira was in the 1860 census at Otsego,Columbia Co.,Wis. See Weaver Genealogy.
1870 " " Bufferry Co. Ill.

316. ELIJAH KNAPP,[6] (Ebenezer.[5] Daniel.[4] Nathaniel.[3] Aaron.[2] Aaron.[1])

B.Jan.2,1825.

D.Apr.15,1868,Ellicott,N.Y.Will made Feb.26,1868,age 43.

M.Louisa ____.Age 29,census of 1860.

736.Rhoda S.[7],aged 2 yrs.in 1860.

316.Elijah was a peddler in 1860,a factory helper,in family of Mamlus Bush, age,52. Res.,Jamestown,N.Y.at death. Next of kin were Hiram Knapp,of Busti and Ira Knapp,of Ridgefield, Ill.(Dau.probably dead.) And wife.

320. ELLIOTT M.KNAPP, (Moses.[6] Moses.[5] Nathaniel.[4] Aaron.[3] Aaron.[2]) [1]

B. 1811, Schoharie Co.,N.Y. Age 38,census of 1850, at Huntsburg, Ohio?

D. At Windsor,Mills (Co?),Ohio,age 80 yrs. (or d.Windsor Mills,Ohio.)

M.July 27,1868,Emogene Castle age 29 in 1880 or Lydia Fredinger,or both.

737.Mary[7],b.Apr.21,1871.

320. Elliott was a farmer in Trumbull Co.,Ohio. County Surveyor for 2 yrs. from 1870 age 56 yrs, real estate $10000. Personal $1000.

321. ELI KNAPP, (Moses.[6] Moses.[5] Nathaniel.[4] Aaron.[3] Aaron.[2]) [1]

B.Jan.1,1815, Schoharie Co.,N.Y.

D.Jan.28,1894, (or 1892) Mountain House, Calif.

M.Apr.16,1840/41, Mabel Electa Grant,b.Feb.12,1822/23, d.Jan.1,1864/65, Windsor,Ohio.

738.Ellen Mary (or Mary Ellen)[7] m.Apr.21,1875,Harlow A.Pilmer.

739.Julia Laurana[7], m.Oct.22,1874,Charles W.Van Allen.

740.Henry Julian[7],b.Jan.10,1846. m.Emily Sackett Lamphear & Eleanor M.Milleken.

741.Elliott Moses[7],b.Apr.1848.d.Apr.12,1911.m.Elizabeth Freidinger or E.Castle.

742.Emily Maria[7],m.July 4,1872,Edward N.Brown.

743.Mabel Clarissa[7], m.Mch.12,1862,Edwin R.Smith.

321. Eli was a farmer,teacher,shoemaker,cattle dealer and miner.

322. HORACE KNAPP, (Moses.[6] Moses.[5] Nathaniel.[4] Aaron.[3] Aaron.[2]) [1]

B. 1821,North Bloomfield,N.Y.Age 29,census of 1850.Age 40 in 1870.?

D. Aug.19,1868,Charlotte M.Beckwith,Saybrook,Ashtabula Co.,Ohio.

744.Nellie E.[7],b.Jan.13,1871,Saybrook,Ashtabula Co.,Ohio.

745.Abigail, b.1869, " " " "

322.Census of 1870,Saybrook,gives Horace,age 37,real estate,$3100. personal $200. b.N.Y., Charlotte M.,b.Ohio,age 28. Abigail,age 1.

325.SIMEON KNAPP, (Joseph.[6] Joseph.[5] Benjamin.[4] Aaron.[3] Aaron.[2]) [1]

B.Oct.11,1784,N.Bridgewater,Mass.

D.July 29,1869, New Portland, Maine.

M.1st Sept.16,1804,at Leeds,Me.,Lucy Lindsey,d.1816,Kingsfield,Maine.

2nd Feb.13,1817,at New Portland,Me.,Jane Spear.

746.7 John L.,b.Mch.19,1805.d.1840.m.Elvira Churchill.

747.7 Levi T.,b.Jan.19,1807.m.Mary Saplier.

748.7 Lovisa,b.June 7,1808,Kingfield,Me.d.1836,New Portland,Me.m.Thomas Hutchins

749.7 William L.,b.Dec.18,1809.m.Lovila Hutchins and Harriet Brown.

750.7 Irene D.,b.Sept.11,1811,Kingfield,Me. m.Eli Hutchins.

751.7 Charles,b.Jan.4,1813,Kingfield,Me. d.young.

752.7 Statira,b.Mch.7,1815,Kingfield,Me. m.Ira Hutchins.

753.7 Joseph,b.Mch.19,1817,Kingfield,Me. d.young.

754.7 Joshua,b.Mch.19,1817,Kingfield,Me. d.young.

755.7 Charles,b.Feb.10,1819,New Portland,Me. Killed.m.Sarah Moore or Moon.

756.7 Rachel S.,b.Aug.13,1821,New Portland,Me.d.1855.Single.

757.7 Mary S.,b.Apr.15,1823,New Portland,Me. m.9-25-1847. Hiram Burnard. a mason, son of John

758.7 Simeon C.,b.June ~~2~~1,1827. m.Sarah Blanchard.

759.7 Orrin,b.Mch.18,1829,New Portland,Me. d.young.

760.7 Lucy Jane,b.July 30,1832,New Portland,Me.d.1914.m.1855,William M.Landers, b.1832.Res.,Kingfield,Me.Had:(1)Laura J.,b.Kingfield,Me. m.____Stanley. (2)Mary E. (3)William H.

325.Simeon moved to Kingfield and New Portland,Me.Was a farmer,age 65,b. Mass.in 1850 census,Blanchard,Penobscot,Co.,Me.(also said to have been b.Oct. 11,1784.)

326. CHARLES KNAPP, (Joseph.[6] Joseph.[5] Joseph.[4] Benjamin.[3] Aaron.[2] Aaron.[1])

B.July 2,1788,North Bridgewater,Mass.

D.Sept.26,1875,Leeds,Androscogin Co.,Maine.Buried at North Leeds,Me.

M.1st Catherine Lindsay who d.ca.1824,Leeds.m.ca.1810 or Feb.,1811.She b. 1787,dau.of William Lindsay,one of three bros.who settled in Leeds.

2nd Miss Hannah Lindsay,sister of 1st wife. June 1825

761.7 Azel,b.May 20,1811.d.Aug.10,1844.Went to Missouri where was a teacher and preacher.

762.Abigail Lindsay,b.Mch.3,1814.d.Oct.6,1884.m.Sept.8,1834.(1833.D.A.R.) Isaac Stinchfield,b.May 5,1804.d.Jan.9,1878,son of James & Hannah (Pettingill) Stinchfield. Had (1)Isaac,b.Oct.29,1836.d.Sept.8,1860,Oakland,Calif Single.(2)Thomas Jefferson,b.Apr.6,1838.d.May 24,186?.Single.(3)Charles K. Knapp,b.Feb.26,1840.d.Apr.1,187?.Single.(4)John Clark,b.Nov.3,1843.d.1903 m.July 4,1863,Catherine H.Graves,b.Nov.19,1844.d.1878.(5)Rosa Ellen,b.Dec 6,1845.m.Joseph G.Gott,son of William & Ruth (Gould)Gott.(6)Abbie Lovina, b.Jan.3,184?.m.Mch.16,1865,Jason M.Ridley and had Charles Adolbert.(7) Sewell Wallace,b.May 10,1850.d.Feb.22,1899.m.Jennie S.Teague.(8)George Swain,b.Nov.25,1852.d.Nov.14,1877.Single.(9)Ella Frances,b.Nov.1,1856.d. June 1889.m.Sept.29,1878,Charles K.Leadbetter.

763.Calista,b.May 15,1816.d.Jan.23,1872,Bangor,Me.m.May 16,1838,Samuel Leadbetter.Settled in Glethburn?,Me.Had:Mary, Lucius, Herbert, Roscoe, Charles & and Horace.

764.Hannah L.,b.Mch.17,1818.m.1st 2-16-1859 Barnabas Davee. 2nd Nov.17,1878,Lewis J.Pollard. No children.

765.Archibald L.,b.Aug.17,1819.d.May 8,1897.m.Jane White.

766.Charles Sewell,b.Aug.15,1821.d.Jan.5,1892.m.Vesta A.Soule.

767.Catherine,b.Aug.15,1821,a twin. d.young.

768.Simeon, d.July 27,1823,aged 11 years.

769.Catherine L.,dau.of 2nd wife,b.Aug.21,1825.Single.

326.Charles moved to Leeds,Me.in 1792.

327. JOSEPH KNAPP, (Joseph.[6] Joseph.[5] Benjamin.[4] Aaron.[3] Aaron.[2] Aaron.[1])

B.Sept.14,1790,Bridgewater,Mass.

D.Oct.,1831,Kingfield,Me.

M.1811 or Mch.,1812,Deborah[5] Cushman,b.Oct.12,1788.d.Sept.,1868,dau.of Andrew & Bathsheba[4] (Jennings) Cushman,of Leeds,Me.(Isaiah[3] & Sarah (Ring)Jennings.-Andrew[2] & Zeriah (Standish) Ring.-Miles[1] Standish.

770.Asa, b.1812.

771.Elvira,b.1813. m.Jesse Mitchell.

772.Olive C.,b.Feb.17,1815.m.Apr.19,1840,Lemuel H.Sumner,b.Feb.9,1866?.d.Jan. 29,1895,son of Lemuel & Mehitable (Ludden) Sumner. They had:(1)Almira Jane,b.Feb.24,(28) 1841.d.July 15,1885.(2)Mary Ellen,b.July 31,1843.(3) Lucillo LaRoy,b.Oct.7,1847.d.Aug.30,1849.(4)Ezra Ramsdell,b.Oct.6,1850. d.Aug.10,1873.(5)Oleva Estella,b.Feb.13,1856.

773.Lucy,b.1816. Single.

774.Ruth,b.1818.d.1883.m.1842,Alonzo Knapp,b.1820.d.1885.

775.Esther,b.1820. m.J.Mitchell.

776.Jane P.b.1822.d.1917.m.6-3-1856 Moses H. Mitchell who d.1862.Had Mary E.,b.Madrid,Me. m.Sewell A.Potter.

777.Andrew,b.1824. Single.

778.Rufus,b.1825. Lives in Calif.

779.Cyrus B.,b.1827. m.Ellen Luce.

780.Frank, of N.Leeds,Me.

327. Deborah Cushman was dau.of Andrew Cushman,b.Jan.6,1761.d.Feb.6,1844. m.Bathsheba Jennings,b.1767.d.May 12,1842. Andrew Cushman was son of Isaiah Cushman,b.Feb.2,1730.m.Sarah Ring,who was b.Sept.2,1737. Sarah Ring was dau.of Andrew Ring and Zerviah Standish. Zerviah Standish was grand daughter of Miles Standish,of the Mayflower.

328. JOHN KNAPP, (Joseph. Joseph. Benjamin. Aaron. Aaron.)
(6 5 4 3 2 1)

B.Oct.2,1792,Livermore,Maine.(or Leeds or Easton or Bridgewater,Mass.?)

D.1878,Freeman,Maine.

M.Martha Wing.

781.Eunice,b.1812,Freeman,Me.d.1856,Mich. m.Converse Wing.

782.Samuel P.,b.1814,Freeman,Me.d.1868,Mich. m.Susan Norton.

783.Paul H.,b.1816,Freeman,Me.d.1855,Mich. m.Sarah McKenney. Elizabeth age 5 in 1850, Olivia, Azel

784.Leonard S.,b.1817,Freeman,Me. d.1894,Freeman,Me. m.Lucy Farnum.

785.Patience W.,b.1819,Freeman,Me. d.1852,Mich. m.Jonas Wing.

786.Benjamin Franklin,b.July 4,1822.d.Sept.16,1885. m.Caroline Frances Preston

787. Martha, b.1824, Freeman, Me. d.1901, Mich. m. Thomas Cole.

788. John, b.1826, Freeman, Me. d.1854, Mich. m. Jane Cole.

789. Joseph, b.1828, d.1829, Freeman, Me.

790. Sophia, b.1830, Freeman, Me. d.1858, Mich. m. Woodford Wells.

791. Joseph W., b.1832, Freeman, Me. d.1903, Iowa. m. Sally Phillips.

792. Philo, b.1834, Freeman, Me. m. Lizzie Phillips.

793. Converse L., b.1837. m. Nancy C. Dalbier.
LYNDALL

329. ELIJAH KNAPP, (Joseph. Joseph. Benjamin. Aaron. Aaron.)
(6 5 4 3 2 1)

B. Oct.27, 1794, Easton, Mass. or Leeds, Me.

D. Aug.16, 1870, Freeman, Me.

M. Apr.15, 1818, Celia Pullen, Kingsford, Me., b. Jan.8, 1801. d. Aug.2, 1883, Freeman Me. dau. of George & Harriet (Gilbert) Pullen.

794. Horace, b. Feb.14, 1819. d. Dec.18, 1886. m. Lucretia Dickerson.

795. Alonzo, b. Jan.29, 1821. d. 1886, Kingfield, Me. m. Ruth Knapp, dau. of Jacob & Sarah (Cushman) Knapp. Had Annette, b. 1851. d. 1887. m. 1867. Marshall D. P. Thompson, b. 1848.

796. Hester Ann, b. Apr.5, 1824. m. William Dana.

797. Albion P., b. May 6, 1826 Florence or Freeman, Me. d. 10-16-1848 of Typhoid Fever. Single

798. Ellen, b. Mch.9, 1829. m. Samuel Knapp.

799. Russell, b. Feb.25, 1831. m. Jane F. Prescott.

800. Ruth P., b. May 27, 1833. d. 1886, Lowell, Mass. m. ____ Savage.

801. Joel, b. June 16, 1835. m. Eliza ~~Putnam~~ Putnam. He d. Mch.21, 1902.

802. Warren, b. Dec.21, 1837. m. Polly Allen.

803. Edwin, b. Nov.19, 1839.

804. Julia A., b. Dec.3, 1841. m. Enoch B. Ellsworth, b. 11-6-1837. Son of Wm. & Mary (Robinson) Ellsworth. She b. Freeman, Me. m. 1866, Enoch B. Ellsworth, b. 1836. d. 1898. Had: (1) Celia, b. Lake City, Minn. m. Charles E. Rounds (2) Florence Ellsworth, m. Frank C. Blodgett. (3) Mary, m. Jason L. Mowry.

805. Charles, b. Mch.21, 1844. m. Dora E. Martin. Freeman, Me.

332. STEPHEN KNAPP, (Joseph. Joseph. Benjamin. Aaron. Aaron.)
(6 5 4 3 2 1)

B.Sept.16,1800, Leeds, (Littleborough) Maine.

D.Apr.5,1892,Leeds,Maine.

M.1820, Aug. 1821 Sarah Gott,his cousin,dau of William & Rhoda (Knapp) Gott,of Wayne, Me. She d.Apr.18,1870. All children b.at Leeds,Me.

806.William G.,b.Dec.27,1821.d.May 3,1901.m.Cynthia Ripley.

807.Asa,b.Dec.29,1822.d.Dec.5,1896.m.Sarah Thompson.

808.Mary Jane,b.Aug.12,1825.m.Jacob N.Shaw.Intentions published Oct.15,1847, both of Lowell. Had Ada.

809.Rosie A.,b.Mch.2,1827.d.Oct.5,1891.Single.

810.Elizabeth,b.May 8,1828.m.1st David Kenney and had Charles B.,b.Sept.16, 18??. 2nd Caleb Battles and had Abbie and Winfield.

811.Charles,b.July 17,1829.d.Aug.2,1883,in Calif.

812.Earl,b.Feb.10,1831.d.1903.m.Eliza Berry.

813.Lucinda,of Leeds,Me.b.June 17,1833.m.T.A.Dascomb and had Anna A., Alice and George W.

814.Sarah,b.Apr.2,1836.d.Mch.19,1898.m.1st Henry Dexter,of Wayne,Me. 2nd John Fairbanks. No children.

815.Stephen Decatur,(or Decautier?) b.Nov.22,1839.m.Lizzie B.Moore.

816.Ann R.,b.Sept.22,1841.d.May 9,1895,in Calif.m.2-27-1859 David Berry.Settled in North Leeds,Me. Removed to Calif. where she d.May 9,1895.Had Willis R., Charles E., Fanny S. and Edith.

332.Stephen first settled in Anson,Me.for 3 yrs.,then moved to Leeds.

338. PELETIAH KNAPP, (Elijah. Joseph. Benjamin. Aaron. Aaron.)
(6 5 4 3 2 1)

B.Mch.2,1799, Leeds, Maine.

D.

M. 1st Abigail (Morris) Wing, widow of Noah Wing. She d. 1831, N.Leeds. 2nd Mary Emerson. All children b.at North Leeds, Maine.

817.Abial B.,b.May 10,1829.m.Lizzie Fernald and Ella Willett.

818.Woodbury S.,b.May 14,1831. m.Rachel Greenwood.

819. Mary A., b. Aug. 6, 1833. m. 12-27-1894, Dennis Carter of East Limerick

820. George Henry, b. Oct. 9, 1835. m. Marcia Davis Heath.

343. JARED KNAPP, (Elijah. Joseph. Benjamin. Aaron. Aaron.)

B. Sept. 21, 1809, North Leeds, Maine.

D. 1898, Wayne, Maine, aged 91 yrs. Was one of 13 children. An early settler.

M. Susan Gott, his cousin.

821. Elijah, b. Jan. 25, 1843. d. 1892. m. Fanny Bradbury.

822. Mirinda Ellen, (or Meranda or Maranda) b. Mch. 4, 1847. No children.

823. Anson G. b. Oct. 9, 1851. m. Alice M. Dascomb. (or Auren G. or C.)

344. WARD S. KNAPP, (Elijah. Joseph. Benjamin. Aaron. Aaron.)

B. June 6, 1819, Leeds, Maine.

D. May 6, 1881, Saco, Maine. A cotton manufacturer.

M. Oct. 5, 1842, Miranda B. Libby (or Libbey), Hallois, Me. b. Feb. 24, 1828. d. May 8, 1887, Saco, Me. dau. of Samuel & Mary (Clover) Libby. b. 3-7-1799.

824. James Maxwell, b. Feb. 29, 1844. m. Lizzie L. Weeks and Isabelle T. Sheen.

825. George H., b. June 12, 1846. m. Belinda Fogg.

826. Wilma E., b. July 14, 1852. m. John White. She b. Saco, Me.

354. HENRY WRIGHT KNAPP, (Asa. Joseph. Benjamin. Aaron. Aaron.)

B. Feb. 22, 1802.

D. 1874.

M. Emily Kendall, by Rev. Brack.

827. Hattie, d. May, 1912. m. ____ Palmer, Potsdam, N.Y. Had Carrie who m. James B. Knapp.

828. Edwin C., d. Apr. 3, 1917. (or 1919?) m. Abbie ____.

355. CHARLRS BUTLER KNAPP, (Asa. Joseph. Benjamin. Aaron. Aaron.)

B. Aug. 24, 1806, Potsdam, N.Y.

D. June 30, 1890, Wood Lake, Minn.

M.1st Aug.9,1830, or 1832, at Parishville,N.Y.,Catherine McIntyre,a teacher,who d. 1849,or Apr.5,1844,Bytown,Canada.She b.1806,m.by Rev.M.Talbott,StLawrence Co.,N.Y.

2nd Sept.4,1845,Mrs.Mary A.(Blake) Walker,b.Oct.8,1820.d.Sept.22,1865, Medina,Wis.

3rd 1869,Mrs.Amelia Howe,b.July 10,1836.d.1884 (86?),Wood Lake,Minn.

7
829.Charles M.,b.Nov.18,1834.Last heard from at Galveston,Texas,where he sailed for South America.His ship was wrecked.He went down the Mississippi.

7
830.Helen Margaret,b.Sept.19,1836. d.Jan.29,1856.

7
831.Francis Wright,b.Apr.17,1837. m.Hannah E.King and Margaret Livingston.

7
832.Albert Duncan,b.Feb.23,1840.d.Apr.17,1866,Nashville,Tenn.,in the U.S.Army. Enlisted from Minnesota.

7
833.Henry Peter,b.Jan.3,1842.d.Aug.13,1864 in the Army.Buried in New Orleans. Enlisted from Wisconsin.

7
834.Julia Alvira,b.May 27,1846, Bytown,Canada.m.Samuel A.Squire.Had 11 children.

7
835.Delia, b.May 7,1848,Medina,Wisconsin.

7
836.Emma Leona,b.Jan.17,1850,Medina,Wis.m.Aug.13,1868,S.A.Hall.Had 9 children.

7
837.Emeline Emma,(or Ermina),b.Oct.19,1851.

838.Mary Ann Walker,a step daughter in 1870.m.____ Coville.

6 5 4 3 2 1
359.EDWARD KNAPP, (Edward. Edward. Ebenezer. Aaron. Aaron.)

B. July 15,1791, Taunton, Mass.

D. June 21,1840,aged 48 yrs.,Taunton,Mass.,buried beside Lucinda & Betsey C.

M.June 2,1811,Lucinda Cobb,b.1785/86.d.Dec.25,1834,aged 48 yrs.(or 46 yrs.) Intentions published Apr.13,1811.

2nd June 21,(or 23) 1835,Betsey (Cobb)-(Summers)-Dean, b.Apr.30.1790 or '99,d. Mch.8,1870.

7
839.George Whitefield,b.Dec.6,1811.d.Oct.11,1858.m.Hannah Balcomb Round.

7
840.Edward Norris,b.June 24,1813.d.Apr.26,1886.m.Wealthy Godfrey Hicks.

7
841.Lloyd ~~Colvin~~ Cobb,b.Dec.22,1814.d.Jan.3,1899.m.Sarah Kirkpatrick and Priscilla M.Woodward.

842. 7 Alvin Green, b. Oct. 30, 1816. d. June 6, 1860. m. Eliza Martin.

843. 7 Alden Bradford, b. Mch. 16, 1823. d. Oct. 25, 1892. m. Fanny (Welden) Fisher.

844. 7 Betsey Cobb, b. Sept. 3. 1824, Taunton, Mass. (1827 in Bible) d. Jan. 11, 1854. m. Nov. 21, 1851, John Davis Bullock.

845. 7 John Calvin, b. Mch. 21, 1830. d. July 13, 1908. m. Jenette Forsythe.

846. 7 Lloyd Cobb, b. Dec. 22, 1814. (probably)

359. Taunton Vital says: "Lurinda" widow of Edward Knapp, d. Dec. 25, 1833, age 46 yrs. b. June 20, 1789. Her maiden name as recorded in the Bible was Lurinda ~~Cobb~~ Jones Cobb. George W. was appointed guardian of his brothers and sisters.

362. 6 ZENAS KNAPP, (5 Altherton. 4 Edward. 3 Ebenezer. 2 Aaron. 1 Aaron.)

B. Dec. 15, 1782.

D.

M. Anna Leach. (perhaps others.)

(See 388 for duplicate line, though different ancestral line.)

363. 6 CLOTHIER KNAPP. (5 Altherton. 4 Edward. 3 Ebenezer. 2 Aaron. 1 Aaron.)

B. ca. 1788.

D. Dec. 18, 1831.

M. Salome Hall and Thirza Washburn.

(See 389 for duplicate line, though different ancestral line.)

364. 6 GEORGE KNAPP, (5 Altherton. 4 Edward. 3 Ebenezer. 2 Aaron. 1 Aaron,)

B. May 10, 1788.

D. Sept. 8, 1868.

M. Lydia Stevens.

(See 390 for duplicate line, though different ancestral line.)

372. 6 LEONARD KNAPP, (5 Joseph. 4 Jabez. 3 Gladden. 2 Aaron. 1 Aaron.)

B. 1811, Woodford, Vt.

D.

M. Clarinda Perkins.

847.Edward.

848.Jennett.

849.Norman A.,b.Dec.24,1848.m.Sarah Knapp.

850.Maria.

851.Henry.

375. PHILETUS KNAPP, (Jabez. Jabez. Gladden. Aaron. Aaron.)

B. Feb.8,1811, Woodford, Vt. Worked in paint works.

D. Sept.6,1883, aged 71 yrs.6 mo.28 days.

M. 1857, Sally T.Willse. (or Sarah L.aged 34 yrs.) b.1816

852.Eunice,(Unice),b.1837.d.1839. All children b. at Bennington, Vt.

853.Simeon,b.1841.m.1864,Laura Mason. He was a preacher in 1867.

854.Anna, preacher b.1846.m.1876,William Gray.

855.Abby L., b.1849.

856.Alice,b.1850. m.1884, Zachariah ____.

857.Andrew,b.1857. m.1886,Jessie Moore.

858.Allen, b.1850.?

380. LEWIS KNAPP, (Enos. Jabez. Gladden. Aaron. Aaron.)

B. 1816,Woodford,Vt.

D. 1863, in Libby Prison during Civil War. d 7-24-1864

M. Sarah A. Bowen. b.1822.d 10-31-1891 All children born at Bennington,Vt.

859. Rhoda, b.Feb.18,1841. m. Henry C.____.

860. Sarah, or Lodowick b.Apr.16,1846. m.Norman A.Knapp,her cousin.

861. Nellie, b.Apr.2,1848. m.Ambrose Aldrich.

862.Jennie, b.Mch.2,1852. m.Leander Allen.

863. Edward Lewis, b.May 25,1856. m.Nellie Barber. or Edwin, Bennington, Vt.

864. Ephraim, b.July 19,1850. m.Mary Lyon.
Eunice, b.1848 Adam, b.1843 (or Adin)
James.

381. ELIJAH J.KNAPP, (Elijah. Jabez. Gladden. Aaron. Aaron.)

B. Apr.5,1831.

D. May 29,1864.

M. Oct.12,1855, Emily Cutler.(or Butler?)

865.Carrie Maria, b.Mch.11,1861.

866.Cora, b.Apr.2,1863.

386. FREEMAN KNAPP, (Philip. George. Samuel. Samuel. Aaron.)

B. Jan.12,1804,Greenham,Mass.

D. Oct.23,1893,at Terrace,Mass.,aged 89 yrs.9 mo.11 days.(or Terrance)

M. Lois Smith 4-4-1801
or
Lydia C.Martin,or both. Lydia b.Swanzey,R.I.d.Oct.10,1880,aged 79 yrs. 11 mo.,dau.of Asa Martin.Intentions published June 19,1824. Journal of Rev.Green,Aug.19,1824. Providence Gazette of Aug.21,1824,says:Both of Attleboro,at Pautucket.("Patriat" ? of Aug.21,1824.)

867.Catherine D.,d.Aug.20,1847,aged 18 yrs.6 mo.20 days.

868.Lucinda, dau.of Freeman & Lois Smith, m. 3-19-1830 Hugh McLain and had son James who m.Mary J.Hurley.They had James Arnold and Walter Ernest,of Fall River,Mass. (or McLane.)

869.Mary A.,of Seekonk,R.I.,age 18 at marriage, m.Sept.12,1858,at Seekonk,by Rev.A.H.Stowell, William P.Halley,aged 19 yrs.,b.Woonsocket,res.,Seekonk, son of Albert & Sarah Halley.(see R.I.Vital,Vol.IX,p.70.)

870.William T.or F.,b.1827. m.Martha Carpenter Whitaker.

871.Otis H.,b.1833. m.Ellen W.Cooper.

386.There was a stillbirth at Pautucket May 7,1843. Perhaps there was a Freeman,Jr. but the records are so confusing that he cannot be identified.

388. ZENAS KNAPP, (Atherton. George. Samuel. Samuel. Aaron.)

B. Dec.15,1782.GR.Scotland Cemetery,Bridgewater,Mass.

D. at Rehoboth,Mass.

M.1st Dec.7,1817,Anna Leach,dau.of Alpheus & Cassandana (Keith) Leach,at Bridgewater,Mass.She d.July 14,1820.GR.Bridgewater Vital says July 14, 1820,aged 33 yrs.at Titicut.(or d.July 14,1830,age 43 yrs.) b. July 4, 1786.?

2nd Sarah Walker Richmond. Intentions published May 7,1831. She b. July 4, 1786, Taunton, Mass., dau. of Jonathan & Miriam (Walker) Richmond.

872. Zenas, Jr. b. Aug. 20, 1818, Raynham, Mass. m. Nov. 29, 1849, Rebecca Jane Case, b. Nov. 10, 1830, Taunton, dau. of Deacon Aaron & Lovina (Pierce) Case. She age 19 at marriage, he age 29. Lived at Newport, R.I.

388. There are many confusing and conflicting records concerning these families so accuracy is impossible. Perhaps there was an Alpheus Leach Knapp who m. Cassandana____. There was an Amelia Knapp who d. May 6, 1856, aged 50 yrs., probably a sister of Zenas, Sr. Perhaps Zenas, Jr. d. in 1852 at Taunton. His estate was administered by his widow. His wife was Cordelia____. They had a son, Lemas, b. ca. 1829 who m. 1849, Clarissa____. Perhaps a Zenas, of Raynham, m. Amelia____, and had Zenas, b. 1805.? Jonathan Richmond was a Revolutionary soldier.

389. CLOTHIER KNAPP, (Atherton[6]. George[5]. Samuel[4]. Samuel[3]. Aaron[2].)

B. ca. 1775, Raynham, Mass. (or 1760 to 1790.)

D. Dec. 18, 1831, Dedham, Mass.

M. 1810, Salome Hall, Raynham, who d. July 17, 1853, dau. of Reuben Hall.

2nd Thirza Washburn, b. Sept. 8, 1795, dau. of Nehemiah & Polly (Preston) Washburn. She lived and died in Raynham.

873. C. Sumner[7], b. May 27, 1811, Raynham, a farmer and chorister in the church for 30 yrs.

874. Thirza[7], b. May 22, 1814.

875. Caleb A.[7], b. July 27, 1816. d. 1846. Perhaps m. Lura Ann O. Allen, dau. of John & Susan Allen. She d. at ~~Raynham~~ Rochester, Mass., Oct. 11, 1841, aged 21 yrs.

876. Charles Ireson[7], b. Jan. 23, 1819, Raynham. d. 1850.

877. Cleora[7], m. Jefferson Coolidge, Livermore, Maine.

878. Charles Augustus[7], b. Raynham. d. 1850, Easton, Mass. Wife appointed guardian of the children. Is he same as 876?)

879. Clothier, Jr.[7], b. ca. 1795. d. 1819. His father appointed guardian of children.

6 5 4 3 2 1

390. GEORGE KNAPP, (Atherton. George. Samuel. Samuel. Aaron.)

B. May 10,1788, Raynham,Mass.

D. Sept.8,1868,age 81 yrs.,Atherton, Raynham or Providence,R.I.

M. Mch.30,1809,Lydia Stevens, by Rev. Warren. Dighton,Mass.b.Troy,May 17,1792.d.July 12,1859

7

880.John Adams,b.Mch.9,1824. d.Sept.15,1824.

7

881.Julia Ann Eliza,b.Nov.22,1825. m. Joseph B. Clark, ~~probably~~ Had son Alvah B. Clark b.1856-d.1925 + Emma L. Bosworth. 11-25-1843. Had Harriet B. m. Wm. F. Knowles (Summer) this by great dau. d.11-26-1919. b.1822. d.9-5-1894.

7

882.Granville,b.Apr.13,1828,Fall River,Mass.m.Mary Elizabeth Hoyt,b.May 15, d.3-3-1856. 1831.d.Nov.20,1859,dau.of Joseph H.&Elizabeth Hoyt,Westbrook,Maine.They lived at Walton,Me.and had a female child who d.Oct.21,1853,age 3 months.

7

883.Alexander Simmons,b.July 1,1830.d.Feb.26,1868.m.Margaret T.Smith and Harriet Maria Hopkins.

7

884.Otis Wilbur,b.Aug.29,1832.m.Mary Knox. Had Geo. a dentist - Nellie - Florence - Alvah a dentist - Herbert - Annie. d.4-27-1904

7

885.George A. Atherton b.July 22-1818,1830.d.Nov.22,1880.m.Lydia C.Dring.

7

886.Emeline,b.Dec.25,1820.m.William Stoddard,Nov.22,1841.Intentions published d.5-9-1812. Nov.20,1841.He b.Aug.23,1818.Moved to Taunton,Mass.They had Emily ~~W~~ Cornelia age 88, b.Dec. 20,1842 d.age 69 and William Herbert,b. d.age 13. Oct.23,1847,Taunton.

7

887.Mary Jane,b.Mch.8,1816.m.Mch.27,1838,Earl S.Williams.Moved to Attleboro,Mass. d.Aug.1895 See 881.-Error?

7

888.Edwin.Became a minister and moved to New York state.

7

889.Almira,b.Mch.8,1810.m.Mch.9,1834,William.U.Babcock,"both of Troy". d.~~84~~-10-18-1846.

7

890.Julia Ann Eliza,b.Nov.22,1825.m.June 24,1840,Andrew J.Bosworth,at Canton.Lived at d.11-26-1919. Bridgewater,Mass.

7

891.William, Shewed 9-18 b.Nov.1,1812.m.Sarah Barker Coffin. d.8-4-1851.

6 5 4 3 2 1

403. JACOB KNAPP, (Jonathan. Jonathan. Samuel. Samuel. Aaron.)

B.May 30,1781,Connington,Mass.(or Cummington?)

D.Oct.3,1847, ~~Washington,~~ Worthington Mass. A farmer.

M. Anna Burton. 10-27-1803.

7

892.Madison, b.Washington,Mass.

7

893.William, b.Washington,Mass.

403. There was also a daughter. Did Jacob move to Florence Tp.,Williams Co. Ohio.? Jacob was aged 79 in census of 1860.?

404. WILLIAM KNAPP, (Jonathan[6]. Jonathan[5]. Samuel[4]. Samuel[3]. Aaron[2].)[1]

B. Apr.13,1783, Cummington,Mass. (?)

D.July 15,1853.

M.1st Anna Whitmarsh,b.Sept.11,1785,Cummington.d.Jan.1,1805.dau.of Jacob & Anna (Pool) Whitmarsh.Anna Pool was dau.of Samuel ? Pool,a Lieut.in the Revolution.

2nd Martha(or Patty)Brown,Stoningtonn,Conn. 12-22-1808.

894.William Whitmarsh[7],b.Dec.20,1804.d.1849.m.Maria Harriet Austin.

895.Addison Melville[7],Waterbury,Conn.

896.Edwin[7], of Cunningham,Mass.

409. SHEPHERD JAMES KNAPP, (Jonathan[6]. Jonathan[5]. Samuel[4].Samuel[3]. Aaron[2].)[1]

B.Jan.7,1795,Cummington,Mass.

D.Feb.22,1875,New York, N.Y.

M.Mch.29,1820,Catherine Louise Kumble,b.1793.d.1872.dau. of William & Esther (Caton) Kumble. Catherine was b.Sept.26,1793.d.July 26,1872.

897.Peter Kumble[7],b.Aug.3,1825.d.Feb.21,1871.m.Anna Amelia ____.

898.Gideon Lee[7],b.Sept.29,1821.d.July 15,1875.m.Feb.1,1842,Augusta M.Spring.

899.Addison Melvin[7],b.July 13,1835.d.Sept.16,1874.Single.(Bapt.Jan.1836.)

900.Shepherd[7],b.Oct.1829.d.Apr.1830.

901.Shepherd Fordyce[7],b.Aug.29,1832.d.Dec.25,1886.m.Kate Floyd Smith.

902.William Kumble[7],b.Nov.2,1827.d.Sept.24,1877.m.Maria Meserole.

903.Theodore Augustus[7],d.Aug.1838,aged 10 months.

409.Shepherd James was brought up on a farm.At age 17 his father gave him a horse to ride to New York City.He sold the horse to Gideon Lee,a relative, for $100.and entered his employ in the leather business.He became a partner and retired in 1835. He was President of the Mechanics Bank for 35 years. He was Chamberlain of the City of New York while Gideon Lee was Mayor. Was Director and Trustee of many institutions and was held in high esteem. A steamboat, on the Hudson, which burned, was named after him. Family tradition,reported by Clayton Knapp,says that Jonathan & Persis Knapp named their seventh son "Shep-

herd" because of the following incident. Shortly before the boy's birth, one Thomas Shepherd, who resided on Bridge Street, Northampton, riding through Cummington, made the Knapp home a station on his route and made so pleasing an impression on Mr.& Mrs.Knapp that when the baby was born they named him "Shepherd". Shepherd Knapp arrived in New York with less than a dollar in his pocket. Gideon Lee had married Laura Buffington, Shepherd Knapp's cousin. In 1819 he was taken into the firm. He retired in 1839. "The History of the New York Swamp", by F.W.Norcross, contains a wealth of material concerning his activities. In 1832 he was a Director of the branch bank of the United States. Was Pension Agent in New York from 1838 to 1841. He held official positions in several insurance and banking organizations and became President of the Mechanics Bank, later the Mechanics National Bank, in 1838, in which position he continued for 36 yrs., including the critical period of the Civil War. Catherine Louise Kumbel was of Dutch descent, her father being a watch and clock maker as early as 1775. Shepherd first lived at No.2, North Washington Square, later on Washington Heights, his home being called "Melbourne". In 1829 he and his wife joined by confession of faith, the Brick Presbyterian Church, then on Beckham Street, of which Dr.Gardiner Spring was pastor. In 1832 he became a Deacon and from 1834 until his death he was an Elder of that church. For many years he was one of its Trustees and for six years from 1868 was President of the Board. (See the manuscript family records of Rev.Shepherd Knapp, a grand-son, for more complete records.) New York City Directory and other publications refer to him.

410. FORDYCE MELVIN KNAPP[6], (Jonathan[5]. Jonathan[4]. Samuel[3]. Samuel[2]. Aaron[1].)

B.Dec.26,1802, Cummington, Mass. Lived on the homestead.

D.Feb.8,1895.

M.ca.1836, Elizabeth Celia Smith, of Hadley, Mass., b.1813.d.1902. (She is sometimes called Elizabeth Eastman?)

904.[7] Fordyce Melvin, Jr., b.Nov.12,1837. m.Laura Smith.

905.[7] Sophia, L., b.Jan.29,1840, Cummington. d.1891. m.1871, Charles Dickinson Reynolds b.1847. Had ~~Laura~~ Helen Knapp Reynolds, b.Hadley, Mass. m.Louis E.Crozier.

906.^{7}Samuel Shepherd,b.1843,Apr.26.d.1927.m.Agnes Parsons and Sarah C.Cole.

907.^{7}Melvin Smith,b.May 19,1864.m.Olive Rosebrough.

908.^{7}Elizabeth M.,b.Aug.6 or 18,1848.d.Sept.2,1848.

909.^{7}Helen M.,b.Jan.6,1853. d.Jan.3,1870.

419. ^{6}ABIJAH AUSTIN KNAPP, (^{5}Abijah. ^{4}Jonathan. ^{3}Samuel. ^{2}Samuel. ^{1}Aaron.)

B.Feb.19,1797,Easton or Bridgewater,Mass.

D.1879,Easton,Mass. aged 82 yrs.

M.Mch.7,1824,Chloe Wade,of Easton.dau.of Capt.David Wade. Intentions published at Brocton,Mass. on above date.

910.^{7}Eliza Austin,b.Mch.26,1825,Easton,Mass.

911.^{7}Emeline Allen,b.May 21,1827, " "

912.^{7}Charles Augustus,b.June 2,1829.m.Lizzie W.White.

913.Mary Jane,b.Aug.13,1834. d.1845.

419.Abijah was a farmer, cooper, nail maker, a Unitarian and a great Bible student.

424. ^{6}JOB KNAPP, (^{5}Job. ^{4}Job. ^{3}Seth.^{2}Samuel. ^{1}Aaron.)

B.July 18,1795/94,Douglass,Mass.Was Lieut. in War of 1812.

D.May 29,1840.

M.1816,Sarah Balcome,b.1791.d.1866.

914.^{7}Betsey, m.William Heath.

915.^{7}Laura, m.Mowry Prentice.

916.^{7}Sarah Ann, b.1823.d.1897.m.1843,Samuel Pike Lovett,b.1824.d.1890.

425. ^{6}MOSES KNAPP, (^{5}Job. ^{4}Job. ^{3}Seth. ^{2}Samuel. ^{1}Aaron.)

B.May 11,or 16,1797,Douglas,Mass.

D.May 29,1868,Douglas,Mass.

M.Apr.1,1821,(or Feb.15?) Ola Balcome,of East Douglas,dau.of John & Millie Balcome.She b.Sept.2,1802.d.May 23,1890.All children b.at Douglas.

917.^{7}William,b.1821.d.Oct.,1871.m.Nancy J.Merchant.

918.Benjamin, b.Douglas.d.1876,Douglas.m.Elizabeth Cady.

919.Mary Ann,b.1830. m.A.J.Thayer.

920.Edward B.,b.1832. m.Lottie Luke.

921.Moses M.(or E.), d.young.

922.Henry H., d.young.

923.Almira M.,b.1836.m.Dr.T.Kendall Whittemore.Had Ola M.,b.Grafton,Mass.m.____ Fossil. A member of D.A.R.

924.Dorothy,(or Dolly),

925.Fanny,b.1824.Intentions published Sept.1,1846,to m.David Stone at Douglas, a widower,son of Archelius & Rhoda Stone, A carpenter,age 25 yrs. 425.Moses was influential,wealthy,Supt.of Howe Mills.

430. CYRUS KNAPP,Jr., (Cyrus. Job. Seth. Samuel. Aaron.)

B.Aug.20,1794,Dover,Vt.

D.July 15,1868,Wardsboro,Vt.

M.Jan.18,1816,(or Jan.26,1819.),Emily Streeter,by Amos Rice,J.P.She b.Aug. 20,1794.d.Oct.27,1860,Wardsboro,Vt.

926.Evaline F.,b.Oct.12,1824. m.Alonzo Starkey.

927.Curtis C.,b.Oct.7,1826. m.Ruth A.Johnson.

928.Fanny M.,b.Mch.16,1832,Wardsboro,Vt.m.Aug.27,1873,Russell Aldrich,Wardsboro

431. ASAPH KNAPP, (Cyrus. Job. Seth. Samuel. Aaron.)

B.Feb.27,1796, Dover,Vt.

D.June 6,1867,Marlboro,Vt.

M.Mch.8,1825,Relief Higley,b.June 21,1801.d.Oct.(or Sept.),29,1889. dau.of Judith & Relief (Stearns) Higley,Marlboro,Vt.

929.Lucina Relief,b.Aug.2,1826.m.June 28,1854,Alfred Wells Titus,of Chesterfield,N.H.Had 4 children. Res.Wilmington,Vt.

930.Horace Stearns,b.July 10,1828.m.Sarah Taskett.

931.Daniel Stewart,b.June 19,1830.d.Aug.16 or 26,1833.Scalded by falling and pulling a kettle of boiling water over him,dying in 3 hrs.

932.Franklin Dwight,b.Apr.18,1835.m.Helen A.Crosby.

933.Fayette Warren,b.Mch.28,1839.d.1892.m.Fanny M.Lamb.

934.Asaph Clark,b.May 23,1840.m.Susan A.Nutting.

935.John Henry,b.June 6,1844.m.May 24,1869,Lizzie M.French,a widow with one son six yrs.old. John was a Jeweler at Dover,Vt.No children.Also called Henry John.

432. ENOS R.KNAPP, (Cyrus. Job. Seth. Samuel. Aaron.)

B.Oct.26,1797,Dover,Vt. A Blacksmith.

D.June 23,1886.

M.Mch.9,1825,Dolly (or Lucy?) Ellis,b.June 13,1802.d.Feb.2,1886,Dover. All children b. at Dover.

936.Augustus Warren,b.Mch.17,1826.m.Jan.30,1856,Adeline M.Mann.No children.

937.Adeline Mann,b.1827.d.Aug.5,1859. Was she sister or wife of 936?

938.Lucy Lucretia,b.Aug.8,1832.d.May 27,1849.

- A - Elliot Eames, b.1834

432.Census of 1850,Monkton,Vt.names these members of his family:Emma,age 55,b.Vt.,Asa Tunesun,age 62.,Jane Tunesun,age 52.,Clarence Tunesun,age 16.Lucy was age 62 in 1850.

433. ORVILLE KNAPP, (Cyrus. Job. Seth. Samuel. Aaron.)

B.June 16,1799,Dover,Vt.

D.Nov.23,1861.

M.Jan.,1825,Susan Barber,b.1801,dau.of Nathan Barber,Wilmington,Vt.

939.Susan Marilla,b.Aug.,1827,West Troy,N.Y.

940.Elizabeth Wilbur, b.1844,N.Y.

435. HIRAM KNAPP, (Cyrus. Job. Seth. Samuel. Aaron.)

B.Feb.7,1803,Dover,Vt.

D.Sept.17,1859,Stratton,Vt. A farmer.

M.Oct.~~14~~ 21,1828,at Marlboro,Vt.,Elvira Stearns,of Chesterfield,N.H.,by Rev.E.H.Newton,dau.of Jonas (Boatdmon?) & Polly (Page) Stearns,his cousin

She b.Sept.10,1804,Marlboro,Vt.d.Mch.14,1880,Stratton,Vt.,a widow.

941.Polly Phedora Graves,b.Aug.16,1830.Marlboro,Vt.d.~~M/M/M~~,Apr.29,1902.m. July 2,1848,Isaac Sprague who d.Aug.24,1902.Had Eva P.,b.1849.m.1871,Wallace Davidson,b.1846.

942.Carlos B.S.,b.May 13,1832.d.Sept.10,1897.m.Jane Allen.

943.Pitman C.,b.Nov.24,1833.d.Nov.3,1863.m.Ardelia Needham.

944.Henry E.,b.Oct.29,1835.d.Jan.11,1904.m.Eleanor Hall.

945.Lyman Enos,b.Nov.5,1837.d.Oct.9,1904.m.Julia Agnes Severance.

946.Preston Asaph L.,b.Sept.4,1839.m.Feb.11,1863,Emma L.Perry.

947.Joseph Daniel Velosco,b.July 28,1842.m.Carrie Medbury.

948.Indiana A.,b.July 28,1844,Somerset,Vt.Lived at Springfield,Mass.m.Sept.10, 1871,Herbert A.Smith,Baltimore,Me.Had 3 children.

949.Elvira M.Arressaville,b.July 25,1846,Sumerset,Vt.m.Jan.1,1867,~~J/C~~.C.J.Allen,b.Feb.7,1847. Had 4 children.

440. FAYETTE GROVES KNAPP, (Cyrus[5]. Job[4]. Seth[3]. Samuel[2]. Aaron[1].)

B.July 29,1812,Dover,Vt.Lived at Wardsboro,Vt.,in 1850.

D.May 2,1869,Wilmington,Vt.

M.Jan.31,1837,Sylvia Ellis,b.Mch.7,1814.d.Mch.15,1880.

950.Gilbert A.,b.July 5,1843,Wilmington,Vt.d.Nov.22,1881.

951.Emma C.,b.Jan.18,1848.d.Jan.28/29,1851,Wilmington,Vt.

952.Francis D.,b.Oct.8,1841.d.July 24,1842.

953.Amos C.,b.1847,Wardsboro,Vt. (is this same as #951?)

444. BAYLIES KNAPP, (Rufus[5]. Job[4]. Seth[3]. Samuel[2]. Aaron[1].)

B.Feb.5,1800,Woodstock,Conn.

D.Sept.28,1840,Dudley,Mass.,of dysentery.

M.1st Oct.20,1825,Ann Frances Winsor,Dudley,Mass.She d.June 23,1832,aged 30.

2nd July 23,1833,Lucy E.Winsor,Dudley,Mass.

954.Frances Elizabeth,b.Jan.20,1829,Thompson,Conn.d.Mch.7,1849,tuberculosis.

955.Lucian, d.Aug.1,1832,aged 7 weeks.

444.Baylies was called "Capt.".He was Town Clerk of Dudley,Mass.,in 1832. Also,Chairman of the Selectmen.

449. BRADFORD KNAPP, (Rufus[6]. Job[5]. Seth[4]. Samuel[3]. Aaron[2].)

B.Oct.3,1807,Sutton,Mass.

D.Brooklyn,N.Y.,after 1870.

M.Nov.12,1840,Brooklyn,N.Y.,Susanna Hughes,b.Apr.1818,New York City.d.Dec. 25,1879,Brooklyn,dau.of Herman & Magdaline Hughes.

956.Ellen[7], b.1841.

957.Susan[7] Bradford,b.1844.

958.Bradford[7] Henry,b.July 23,1848.d.Jan.3,1919.m.Elizabeth Ketcham.

449.Feb.2,1838,Bradford Knapp sold land in Ontario Co.,N.Y.to Andrew Turk, of Senaca.Feb.9,1837,Bradford Knapp,New York City,for $1.quitclaimed land on the water front of Buffalo to Adrian H.Muller and sells one tract for $50,000.- May 14,1849,Bradford Knapp and wife Susan,of Brooklyn,N.Y.sold land in Buffalo to John D.Shepherd,of Buffalo,for $51650. Nov.23,1835 Bradford Knapp and Stephen V.R.Bogert,of New York City bought land on the ship canal,Buffalo,from Pierre A.Barker and Betsey,his wife, for $80000.Brooklyn Directory for 1850 gives his address as 166 Henry St.,and in 1869 as 351 Clermont Ave.

455. JOHN GRIDLER KNAPP, (Samuel[6] Goldsmith[5]. Peter[4]. Seth[3]. Samuel[2]. Aaron[1].)

B.Mass.Bapt.Mch.27,1803,Age 44,census of 1850,Madison,Wis. A.Lawyer.

D.

M.Emma D.____,b.Conn.age 44 in 1850.

959.Charles[7],b.N.Y.,age 14 in 1850.

465. WILLIAM KNAPP,M.D., (William[6]. Paul[5]. Seth[4]. Samuel[3]. Aaron[2].)

B.Sept.28,1778 or Oct.28,1788 or Sept.28.1787,Springfield,N.Y.

D.Feb.3,1874,(77?),aged 85 yrs.Buried in East Waverly,N.Y. d. Athens, Pa.

M.June 14,1812,Armenia Gates,of Bainbridge,N.Y.b.Jan.20,1792.d.Nov.29,1850. aged 58 yrs.,dau.of Azel & Margaret (Holbrook) Gates.

960.William H.,b.Nov.16,1813.d.Apr.8,1895.m.Mary Ann Shackleton

961.Augusta A.,b.Feb.20,1816.d.June 26,1898.m.1st,Apr.2,1835/38,Benjamin Pitney Snyder,b.Sept.20,1769 (or 1796).d.Aug.19,1859,aged 63 yrs.He m.1st Mary ____.2nd Esther Canfield,dau.of Enos & Polly (Robertson) Canfield. 3rd Augusta A.Knapp. Augusta m.2nd Mch.8,1882,Enos Bucklee,Ithaca,N.Y.He d.Oct.21,1882.Augusta had (1)Armenia,b.July 22,1837.d.36.July 31,1910.m. Nov.20,1855,Charles Dunlap and had LaFayette and Ray.(2)Alice Elizabeth, b.Feb.22,1845.d.Jan.1,1870.m.Feb.21,1864,Bert Wasson.(3)DeLafayette Snyder,b.Apr.8,1847.d.May 6,1898.m.Mch.8,1869,Lucy A.Stowell,dau.of Rev.Aaron & Lucy (LeBarron) Stowell.Had DeLeon Elting, Minnie Darling and Aaron (4)Margaret Emily,m.Thomas Yates and had Norman, Thomas, Romeo and Mary. (5)Mary Adell,b.Aug.1828.m.Apr.22,1847,D.L.F.Clark and had Della, Mary and Archibald.(6)Esther Elizabeth,b.Nov.,1832.d.Jan.1,1870.m.____Wheeler and had Benjamin and Jasper(The last two were step-dau.)

962.Emily Margaret,b.Apr.14 or 24,1818.m.Sept.22,1843,Thomas Yates.Had Benjamin P,b.June 11,1844. Thomas P.b.May 17,1847. Jerome N.b.Apr.22,1848. Norman S.b.June 16,1853.d.1943. Mary E.b.Feb.12,1858.

963.Mary Gates,b.Apr.22,1820.d.May 4,1858.Single.

964.Jerome B.,b.Aug.17,1822.d.Jan.22,1853.m.Maria Armstrong.

965.Lucia Lucretia,b.May 7,1825.d.Apr.24,1904,Waverly,N.Y.m.Rev.Aaron B.Bennett Stowell,a Baptist, as his 2nd wife,Mch.31,1850.He d.Mch.23,1891,Herndon,Vt.Had Reuben Bennett, William A.and Fred.

966.Armenia,b.Mch.or May 27 or 28,1828.d.Feb.,1908.m.Oct.20,1856,John Cheney. Had George A.and Della M.

967.Azel,b.Sept.29,1834.d.Sept.11,1899.m.Harriet Babcock and Drusilla Anthony.

968.Hattie L.,b.Apr.10,1841,is said to be a dau.?

465.William studied medicine with Dr.White,practiced at Bainbridge,Factoryville and Waverly,N.Y.Retired to a farm in Old Wolcott Hollow,Athens,Pa. Was Surgeon General of the N.Y.State Militia.Practiced at Jerico,also.He was an able doctor for his time.He lost an arm in middle life from the premature discharge of a cannon.All his children were b.at Bainbridge.He was a man of great energy as shown by the large amount of stone wall that he laid with one hand.

The wall was in good condition in 1914. Did he m.2nd Sept.22,1873,Emily M. Knap?(see Mrs.Bingham's letters.) Azel Gates d.Feb.23,1832,aged 66 yrs.Mary, his wife,d.July 22,1834,aged 69.Their children,Jane,d.Aug.11,1848,aged 28,wife of Reuben Hoyt. Orpha d.July 28,1832,aged 37. Mary d.Oct.30,1837,aged 48. Lucia d.Mch.10,1831,aged 26. Azel d.Sept.16,1829,aged 19. Armenia Gates came from a family of soldiers. She was a niece of Light Horse Harry Lee and a near relative of Gen.Gates.Her father and seven brothers served in the Revolution.

466. SYLVESTER KNAPP, (William[5]. Paul[4]. Seth[3]. Samuel[2]. Aaron[1].)

B.ca.1790,Springfield,N.Y.Age 59,census of 1850.Real Estate,$1000.

D.Dec.25,1872,aged 82 yrs.,Smithboro,N.Y.He was a physician.

M.Apr.16,1815,Lucy or Lucinda Fitch,b.Feb.15,1790.d.1871,dau.of Judge Jonathan Fitch,of Windsor,Conn.,& wife,Esther Sill.Jonathan invented Fitch's steamboat in 1785,later improved upon by Fulton in 1807. m.at Jerico Ridge or Silltown,now Bainbridge,N.Y.

969.Caroline[7],b.Jan.21,1816.d.Jan.21,1849.m.Oct.30,1834,Dr.____ Colburn.Had Henry,b.1837.d.1838. Andrew R.,b.1839.d.1897.m.Adie A.____&____Simmones. Lucy J.,b.1851.m.____Smalley.3 children.

970.Eliza[7],b.1818.d.1861/63.m.1842,George Clinton Kress,b.1816.d.1860.Had Ester b.1854.m.G.A.Forest. William Claymoreor Clymer,b.1847.d.1895.m.1871,Mary A.Blache. James Clinton,b.1854. Harry G.b.1858.m.Jennie B.Reed.

971.Amelia[7],b.Oct.10,1820.d.Jan.2,1898.m.Liberty Phelps and A.G.Bigelow.

972.Andrew Craig[7],b.1822.d.June 4,1832.Killed by the railroad.?

973.Charlotte[7],b.Sept.12,1824.d.Dec.4,1883.m.Nov.3,1843,Elijah Smith.Had Sylvester K.b.1844.m.Julia Harris,of Buffalo. Antoinette,b.1846.m.1873,Harman W VanAntwerp. Alice,b.1853.m.1871,I.J.Goodenow. Jabez L.,b.1855.m.Flora Mc Allister. Clara E.,b.1860.m.Henry Bodell. Horace D.b.1865.m.1866,Birdella Putman or Putmnan.

974.Sarah[7],b.1826.m.1842,Horace Chubbock.Had Inez Della,m.1868,Calvin Ives. Aaron F.,b.1852.m.Cora Munnick. Clinton Kress,b.1855.m.twice. Antoinette,b. 1864.m.Rev.____ Rible.

975.Sylvester,Jr.,b.Apr.8,1828.d.Apr.30,1888.m.Adelia A.Spring.

976.Antoinette,b.May 5,1830.d.Nov.10,1885.m.Jan.15,1852,Ira D.Guernsey.Had Henry,b.1853.d.1854. Ella,b.1855.m.____ Kniffen. William,b.1860.d.1860. Ethel,b.1862.m.H.C.Gillespie,Chicago. Fanna,b.1868.d.1895.m.____Bowman. Fred.

977.Jabez Fitch,b.June 27,1832.d.May 29,1852.Killed by the railroad.

466.Sylvester read medicine with Dr.White and practiced at Bainbridge and Smithboro,N.Y.Graduated from Cherry Valley Medical College,Cooperstown,N.Y.He taught many young doctors.Member of the American Medical Association in 1824. Lucy Fitch was grand dau.of Jabez Fitch who with William Knapp and Ebenezer Mead were appointed in 1792,Commissioners of the Stage Company,New York to Boston. (See Hist.of Greenwich) Lucy was great grand dau.of Major James Fitch and Alice Bradford,a Mayflower descendant. His will mentions Amelia Phelps of Manitowac,Wis.,Esther A.Forest,a grand dau., children of Eliza Kress,deceased, William,James and Harry,of Willsboro,Pa.,Sarah Chubbock,of Cazenovia ,Muskegon Co.Mich.,Caroline Coburn,Cazenovia,Mich.,Antoinette Guernsey,Elmira,N.Y.,Sylvester Knapp,Jr.,M.D.Smithboro.,Charlotte Smith,residence unknown,probably some western state, all of age except James & Harry Kress.Executor,L.Burr Pearsall, of Nicholas,N.Y. and Adelia A.Knapp,wife of Sylvester,Jr. "in consideration of the many years of faithful service rendered me and my family by her." Jonathan Fitch,b. Feb.15,1745.d.1831.m.May 4,1775,Esther Sill,Jerico,N.Y.She from N.Lynn,Conn.? Sylvester Knapp and Lucinda,his wife,of Preston,Chenango Co.,N.Y.and Erastus Farnham,late of Sodomy,Delaware Co.,N.Y.sold land to Ransford Henks?,of Norwich N.Y.in 1830.

467. ISAAC KNAPP, (William. Paul. Seth. Samuel. Aaron.)

B.Sept.,1793. Springfield,Otsego Co.,N.Y.

D.May 2,1882,Jamestown,N.Y. A farmer. In War of 1812.

M.Apr.Isabelle Taylor,(or Ida Belle or Elizabeth?)b.Mch.,1797.d.July 26, 1892,aged 95 yrs.

978.Nancy,m.Absolom Bowman,of Waverly,N.Y.Had son William. He m.2nd Barbara Albright.

979.George,b.ca.1815.

980.Mary.

981.Fanna,b.Feb.1,1822,Cherry Valley,N.Y.d.Feb.4,1894.m.Apr.3,1842,Samuel B. Smith,b.Aug.13,1817,Tioga Center,N.Y.d.Nov.28,1889.His ancestors from Heidelberg,Germany.Had Mary Adell,b.1845.d.1913.m.Herrick Seymour. Isabelle,b. 1848.d.1910.m.Austin Cole.Had large family in Calif. Warren A.,b.1843.d.1906.m.Frances Lounsbury and Lucrelia Kirby. Ella M.,b.1853.d.1917.m.Robert Spendley. Fanna,b.1863.m.C.Frank Crocker.

982.Eliza,(or Sarah?).

983.Emeline,

984.Martha.

985.Devillo,b.June 30,1833.d.Apr.19,1878.m.Cordelia Thornton.

986.Isaac.

987.Thilbert,b.ca.1832/40.

468. DAVID KNAPP, (William. Paul. Seth. Samuel. Aaron.)
(6 5 4 3 2 1)

B.1794,Springfield, N.Y.

D. Of Jamestown,N.Y.

M.Sarah Sayre. sister of Hezekiah Sayre.

988.Charles, b.ca.1815.

989.Hiram, b.ca.1817.

990.Eliza.

991.William, b.ca.1820.

992.Gardner, b.ca.1825.

470. HIRAM LISCOMB KNAPP, (William. Paul. Seth. Samuel. Aaron.)
(6 5 4 3 2 1)

B.Feb.19,1802,Springfield,N.Y.

D.Oct.18,1865,Orwell,Pa. Buried there.

M.Dec.18 or 28,1826,at Rome,Bradford Co.,Pa.,Elizabeth Haley Easterbrook, Mahala Elizabeth of Woodstock,Windham Co.,Conn.,b.May 29,1806.d.Nov.21,1891 or 1882,Orwell, dau.of John & Elizabeth (Howard) Easterbrook.

7
993.Martha H.,b.Jan.3,or June 23,1828.d.June 27,1887.m.Aug.15,1849,Nathan Case Elsbree.Had Mary. ~~[illegible]~~. Martha. Hiram. Maria. Lewellen.

7
994.Teressa,b.Aug.23,1831.d.Jan.22,1852.? m.Jan.22,1852,Manson Elsbree,a brother of Nathan Elsbree.Had son Fred.

995.Alswitha,(Alswirtha?),b.Aug.6,1833.d.Nov.4,1890.m.1860,Dr.William Lawson (or Lott) Frisbie,b.Mch.25,1834,Orwell,Pa.d.Sept.14,1896,Palleville,Pa. son of Zebulon & Polly (Goodwin) Frisbie.Had Zebulon,a physician,who m. his cousin,Kate Knapp,dau.of Hiram Knapp,of Elkhart,Pa.Had son,Paul.

7
996.Hiram Liscomb,Jr.,b.Nov.11,1836.d.Nov.19,1882.m.Hannah Catherine Cuykendall.

7
997.Elizabeth H.,b.July 8,1835 or June 8,1839.m.Oct.4,1860,Henry Taylor,of West Warren,Pa.(or 1st Dr.Benjamin Babcock and 2nd Charles Crandall?)

7
998.Armenia,b.Mch.20,1841/45.m.1st May 4 or 14,1863,Benjamin B.Babcock.2nd Capt. Charles H.Crandle,of Strausville? Pa.

7
999.Achilles J.,b.~~May 6,1845~~ Mch.3,1843.d.Mch.10,1898.m.Zella Conklin.

7
1000.Capelli B.,a physician,b.May 6,1845,Orwell,Pa.d.Mch.10,1898,Hamilton,(or Lyman),Washington.m.Susan Crandall.

7
1001.Melancthon L.,b.June 29,1847.m.Gertie Smith and Mary Eveline Austin.

7
1002.Josephine,b.Dec.8,1849,d.1-3-1925.Windham,Pa.m.Jan.28,1873,Orwell,Pa Preceptor F.Ellsworth,son of Chas.+Ruth (Crandall) Ellsworth,Windham,Pa. b.3-3-1844.d.11-1-1923. Had Haley,m.____Finch. Ruth,m.Lee Johnson,Binghamton,N.Y. Theressa,m. ____Kuykendall.

7
1003.Francis Liscomb,b.July 6,1838.d.Apr.1,1915.m.Elvira Eddy. See 1033.

7
1004.Jemima.?

470.Dr.Hiram and two brothers studied medicine under Dr.White,of Otsego Co. N.Y. Dr.White was the most famous physician of his day in Central New York.They were said to have attended Cherry Valley Medical College, Castleton,Vt.Medical College and Albany Medical College. He settled at Orwell,Pa.where he practiced until his death.In census of 1870 his widow is called Elizabeth Mahala,age 65, real estate,$5000. personal,$800. He is also said to have been at Squaw Grove, DeKalb Co.,Illinois in 1835.

476. SAMUEL EDWARDS KNAPP, (Paul[5]. Paul[4]. Seth[3]. Samuel[2]. Aaron[1].)

B.July 21,1797,Moretown,Vt.

D.July 4,1875,GR Duxbury Cemetery.

M.Feb.19,1832,Martha Hazeltine,b.May 22,1803,dau.of Joseph & Martha (Knapp) Hazeltine. m.by James Smalley,J.P.

1005.LaFayette,(probably Washington LaFayette),b.1833.age 16 in 1850.d.1910. Buried in Duxbury Cemetery.Perhaps b.at Huntington,Canada. Single.

1006.Luke,b.1834.m.Polly McElroy.or McColroy.

1007.Joseph Hazeltine,b.Sept.8,1839.m.Carrie L.Chamberlain and Elzina McElroy or McColroy.

476.Samuel E.was a shoemaker and a Universalist.Res.,Huntington,Canada and Moretown,Vt.after 1845. Jan.23,1826,Wm.D.Ross,Essex,sold land to Paul Knapp,Jr and Peter Martenus,of Willsborough. Feb.7,1826,Peter Martenus,of Willsborough, Essex Co.,N.Y.sold land to Paul Knapp,Jr.and Samuel Knapp,same place. Mch.8, 1826,Wm.D.Ross,of Essex,sold land to Samuel E.Knapp,of Willsborough for $336.

479. PAUL KNAPP, (Paul[5]. Paul[4]. Seth[3]. Samuel[2]. Aaron[1].)

B.1804/05,Moretown,Vt. or N.H. A shoemaker. at St Johnsbury Vt in 1887 "5th child of mother."

D.Mch.6,1889,aged 83 yrs. 11 mo. 28 days. Perhaps b.Oct.23,1806,Montpelier

M.Sabrina ____ or Margaret Kennedy,or both,b.1808.d.Feb.,1850,dau.of James Kennedy. Lived at StJohnsbury,Vt.and Barnett sometime.

Children of Sabrina ____.

1008.Warren, b.1835. Vt.Age 15,census of 1850,Montpelier,Vt.

1009.Orlando,b.Vt.age 13,in 1850.m.Clara Glidden,of Plainfield.They went to Florida,owned an orange grove.Orlando,Florida was named after him.

1010.Jennette,b.Vt.age 10 in 1850.

1011.Elizabeth,b.Vt.age 8 in 1850.

Children of Margaret Kennedy.

1012.Carrie L.,b.Sept.8,1864. m.George Washington Sargent, b. 10-31-1857. Two children 1-19-1888.

1013.Julia, d.1903. m.Spaulding Clark.

1014.William, d.young.

1015.Lee Victor, M.D.,b.Feb.28,1864.d.Oct.,1925.m.Emma Ward. Had Lee Henry + Dorothy

480. ORLANDO KNAPP, (Paul.[5] Paul.[4] Seth.[3] Samuel.[2] Aaron.[1])[6]

B.Mch.8,1808,Moretown,Vt.

D.Jan.18,1891,Duxbury,Vt.GR

M.Eliza M.Mead,b.July 18,1816.d.Oct.3,1862.GR Duxbury,Vt.Cemetery.

1016.Charles Dudley,b.ca.1840.m.Adeltha Griffin and Fannie Sawyer.[7]

1017.Olive Jeannette,b.Dec.28,1848 or 1843.d.Dec.27,1904.Single.Duxbury,Vt.Cemetery.[7]

1018.Ira O.,b.Mch.14,1851.d.Jan.4,1940.m.Nettie L.Kenyon.[7]

481. ROLLAND EDWARDS KNAPP, (Paul.[5] Paul.[4] Seth.[3] Samuel.[2] Aaron.[1])[6]

B.Sept.27,1812,Montpelier,Vt.

D.Jan.4,1900,Cabot,Vt.

M.Sept.22,1838,Lotisa Philena Hills,by Rev.Hall.She b.Jan.30,1820,d.Feb.20,1890,dau.of Zerah A.Hills.She b.at Middlesex,Vt.d.at Rochester,Windom Co.Vt. (Did he m.Jan.6,1831,at Berlin,Vt.Susan Bishop.?)

1019.Sarah Jane,b.Nov.17,1839,Moretown,Vt.d.Apr.,1918.m.Mch.10,1861,John D.Nichols.Had William Dean,b.May 28,1862.d.Apr.6,1892.m.Jennie S.Coffin. Gertrude,m.Henry Streeter.[7]

1020.Julius Pomery,b.Jan.28,1844,Moretown,Vt.m.Sept.5,1867,Maria P.Johnson,b.Liverpool,England.Her father was a sea Capt.,lost at sea.[7]

1021.Lelah Augusta,b.Apr.19,1846,Moretown,Vt.d.Nov.26,1910.m.Mch.4,1869,David Cunningham.She d.at Cabot,Vt.[7]

1022.Bertha Patty,(she was named Patty Bethia,but she changed it),b.Nov.20,1853,Moretown,Vt.m.July 31,1873,Merrill Osgood Evans,Northfield,Vt.Had Merrill O.Jr., Bertha P., Carl Clarence.,Earl Wayne.[7]

1023.Clarence Hills,b.July 16,1860.d.Oct.20,1910.m.Ellen Estella Knapp.[7]

481.Rolland was a farmer at Moretown,Vt.He drove team from Montreal,Canada, to Boston,carrying freight.Vesta V.Knapp writes:"Rolland was a Capt.in the Home Guards.After he was married he drove a four horse team from Burlington,Vt.to Boston,Mass.freighting goods.They carried flour,sugar and all kinds of groceries.He owned two four horse teams;drove one himself and hired Geo.Hazzard,a negro, to drive the other.Drove until the railroad was put through Vt."

485. ROBERT KNAPP,Jr., (Robert.[5] Paul.[4] Seth.[3] Samuel.[2] Aaron.[1]) or Abraham + Betsy (Perry)

B.ca.1817,Vt. or b.5-16-1811. Farmer. Erie Co. Pa. in 185th #1000.

D.ca.1865,aged 48 yrs. or 3-25-1892. Iowa.

M.Sarah VanCuren,(~~or~~ VanBuren?)of Erie Co.,Pa.,b.May 16,1811.d.Mch.25,1892.

1024.Allen F.,b.1841,Pa.[7]

1025.Delilah,b.1843,Pa.[7]

1026.Rosetta or Rosilla,b.1852,Pa.[7]

485. There is confusion over Robert.There is a record of a Robert Knapp,b.1787, d.1823.m.Jane M.____,b.1791.d.1823.Children;James R.b.1820.d.1901.~~M~~ and sister, (or wife?)Matilda,b.1822.d.1904.All buried in North East,Pa. Of his father,182. Robert,it is written "Robert Knapp yoked his oxen and went to Ohio with wife and two children.He lived to be 104 yrs.old.His mother lived to be 111 and did her own housework until over 100."

486. ABRAHAM KNAPP, (Robert.[5] Paul.[4] Seth.[3] Samuel.[2] Aaron.[1])

B.Oct.30,1819. Moved to western N.Y. from Vt. Farmer.

D.Aug.30,1865,aged 45 yrs.GR Phillipsburg Cemetery,Erie Co.,Pa.

M.Lydia Donaldson,b.1820,Milltown,now Arbuckle,Pa.

1027.Orlando Loraine,b.June 19,1846.d.Mch.17,1926.m.Lodema Kent.[7]

1028.Gilson Filetus,b.May 19,1848.d.Aug.4,1921.m.Jeannette Cox.[7]

1029.Rosel (Rozelle?) Melville,b.Dec.20,1853.d.1913.m.Eva____.[7]

1030.Gerroame,(Jerome?),b.~~?~~.Mch.or Nov.17,1856.d.June 28,1865,aged 9-3-11.[7]

1031.Rosetta, b.1857.[7]

492. FRANKLIN LISCOMB KNAPP, (Liscomb.[5] Paul.[4] Seth.[3] Samuel.[2] Aaron.[1])

B.Sept.22,1817,Pembroke,(or Phelps?),N.Y.

D.Nov.15,1906,Royalton,Niagara Co.,N.Y.

M.Mch.22,1865,Phoebe M.Brownell,b.Jan.1,1828.d.Feb.5,1906.

1032.Mary E.,b.Sept.15,1867.d.Dec.18,1934.m.June 27,1894,Dr.Clark Edwin Ernest, at Gasport,N.Y. Had Paul McClure,b.1896.d.1898. Lois Knapp,b.1898.m.Ernest S.J.Maynard. Franklin Liscomb,b.1902.m.Agnes Marshall White.[7]

492.Franklin Liscomb was a Homeopathic physician at Gasport,N.Y.

498. LISCOMB FRANCIS KNAPP, (Francis Liscomb.[5] Paul.[4] Seth.[3] Samuel.[2] Aaron.[1])

B.July 19,1814,Waterbury,Vt.(or Stowe?)

D.July 10,1840,in his 26th year.

M.Nov.13,1835,Rebekah Langmaid.(or Nov.30),by Rev.John Currier.She b.June 12,1817.d.Sept.,1898,dau.of Capt.Solomon & Hannah (Towle) Langmaid.

1033.Francis Liscomb,b.July 6,1838.d.Apr.1,1915.m.Elvira Eddy.

502. GILBERT CLARK KNAPP, (Francis Liscomb.[5] Paul.[4] Seth.[3] Samuel.[2] Aaron.[1])

B.Jan.12,1814,Franklin,Mass.

D.Aug.27,1883,Worcester,Mass.

M.Jan.22,1856,Lucinda Goddard,b.May 2,1831

1034.James Herbert,b.June 7,1858.

1035.Josephine Gilbert,b.Dec.14,1860.d.July 2,1863.

1036.Matilda Gertrude,b.Jan.22,1865.

502. Gilbert was in business at Richmond,Va.from 1843 to 1852,then made his home at Worcester,Mass.

505. HIRAM KNAPP, (Francis Liscomb.[5] Paul.[4] Seth.[3] Samuel.[2] Aaron.[1])

B.Apr.20,1820,Athol,Mass.

D.Dec.28,1885,Athol,Mass.

M.Oct.30,1848,Elizabeth Pierce Goddard,b.Sept.1,1825.d.Feb.18,1892,Athol, dau.of Ashbel & Betsey (Pierce) Goddard.

1037.Annie Elizabeth,b.Nov.23,1849,Athol.m.Charles Eninger

1038.Caroline M.,b.Nov.26,1849? Athol. (perhaps b.1859?) m.1-8-1859?, Albert Dana Pond b.1-10-1843, Holliston, Mass. son of Newell + Elvira (Hayden) Pond.

1039.Emma Lois,b.Mch.23,1863,Athol.m.Henry M.Prescott.

1040.Josephine Lucinda,b.Oct.11,1851.d.Oct.16,1851.

1041.Charles Gilbert,b.Nov.28,1852.Drowned Nov.,1859.

1042.William Ellsworth,b.Aug.3,1861.

519. SAMUEL KNAPP, (Moses.[4] Samuel.[3] Moses.[2] Moses.[1] Aaron.)

B.Dec.30,1811,Bradley,Maine.

D.Sept.12,1884,Oldtown,Maine.

M.1st Almary Willard. Had two children.

2nd Adeline Heald,Sept.9,1847,by George Hubbert,J.P.,Stonington,Conn.She b.Apr.13,1819,Brewster,Me.d.June 4,1885,Leadville,Colo.Buried in Oldtown Cemetery.Children b.at Bradley,Me.(perhaps Geo.Hubbard.)

1043.Hiram C.,~~b.Mch.6,1841.d.Nov.17,1843~~.b.June 10,1837,d.Sept.27,1842.

1044.Willard S.,b.Mch.6,1841.d.Nov.17,1843.

1045.Mary Willard,b.Nov.8,1849.m.Mch.11,1916,Fred V.Foss,b.Jan.12,1846.She d.Aug.20,1916,at Snohomish,Washington.

1046.Addie Josephine,b.May 26,1851,Oldtown,Me.m.Feb.8,1875,Oldtown,Henry Cyril Fortier,b.Aug.6,1846,Quebec,Canada.Had Genevieve Cutler,b.Feb.5,1877. Arthur Henry,b.Nov.15,1878.m.1921,Signs Robinson.

1047.Dora Rachel,b.Feb.10,1853.d.Dec.2,1883.m.Sept.9,1882,Milford,Me.,George T. Hawthorn,b.Aug.10,1852,Oldtown,Me.

1048,Jerome Harris,b.Aug.25,1854.d.Jan.16,1887.m.Feb.10,1886,at Leadville,Colo, Lizzie Nulty.

1049.Lillie Salome,b.July 1,1856.d.Jan.8,1874.Single.

1050.Nettie Sabra,(or Sarah),b.Mch.27,1860.d.Oct.20,1905.m.June 10,1884,Leadville,Colo.,Paul T.P.Peyer,b.Jan.11,1858.No children.

1051.Nina Caroline,b.Mch.27,1860.m.1st, June 4,1886,Leadville,Colo.,m Willard Yothers,b.Aug.20,1860.d.June 7,1896,Leadville,Colo.She m.2nd at Los Angeles,Calif.,in 1908,Ernest T.L.Battelle,b.Aug.9,1854.No children.

519.In census of 1850,Milford Tp.,Penobscot Co.,Me.he was a lumberman,aged 39 yrs.Living with him were his bro.Cyrus W.aged 28 and wife Phebe,aged 29.

521. JOHN N.KNAPP, (Moses.[5] Samuel.[4] Moses.[3] Moses.[2] Aaron.[1])[6]

B.Mch.21,1815,Bradley,Maine.

D.Apr.4,1890,Bradley,Penobscot Co.,Maine.

M.Jan.25,1844,at Dixmont,Me.,Eliza Whitney,b.July 2,1823,Dixmont,d.Oct.20, 1887,Bradley. Children b.at Bradley.

1052.Agnes Annie,b.Jan.10,1845.d.May 30,1863.

1053.Salome,b.Jan.6,1847.d.Jan.22,1848.

1054.Ella A.,b.Dec.24,1849.d.Mch.27,1852.

1055.May,b.Apr.19,1851.d.Sept.2,1852.

1056.John N.,Jr. b.Jan.29,1853.d.Jan.2,1876.m.Feb.7,1891,Eugenie Bartlett.

1057.Ernest Moses,b.Mch.2,1862.d.Feb.9,1891.Single.

1058.Fred F.,b.Mch.3,1864.d.Mch.25,1865.

1059.Irvin Sherman,b.May 31,1867.d.Dec.28,1927.m.Apr.19,1915,Lovise C.(Wilson) Knapp,widow of Ambrose Eugene Knapp,Oakland,Calif.

523. SEWELL CROSBY KNAPP, (Moses.[5] Samuel.[4] Moses.[3] Moses.[2] Aaron.[1])

B.Apr.9,1819,Bradley,Maine,and lived there.

D.Jan.29,1888,Bradley,Maine.

M.July 8,1851,at Oldtown,Me.,Caroline Gilman,b.Sept.2,1828,Oldtown.d.June 19,1913,Stocton or Oakland,Calif.

1060.Sewell Alvin,b.Sept.9,1854. m.Louisa K.Schwilk.

1061.Edwin Gilman,b.Sept.24,1856,Columbia,Calif.Lived at Oakland.m.1st,Oct.10, 1893,Helene Francoise Lowex,nee Badarous,Sacrimento,Calif.(or Lomax?)2nd. Dec.29,1926,Marjorie Banchor. (Perhaps ~~Edwin Gilman~~ Edward Gilman.)

1062.Ambrose Eugene,b.Oct.19,1858.d.Sept.29,1907.m.Lovisa C.Wilson.

1063.Caroline,b.May 15,1860/61,Columbia,Calif.m.June 7,1884,John D.Louderback, Chicago,Ill.Had Caroline,b.May 7,1886,Columbia,Calif. Jean Douglas,b.May 1887,Chicago.

1064.William Hobart,b.Mch.19,1863,Columbia,Calif.d.Dec.10,1889,Nordhoff,Calif.

1065.Moses Arthur,b.Nov.30,1865.Res.,Los Angeles,Calif. A Churchman in Mexico.

524. CYRUS C,KNAPP, (Moses.[5] Samuel.[4] Moses.[3] Moses.[2] Aaron.[1])

B.July 25,1821,Bradley,Maine.

D.Dec.29,1870,Bradley,Maine.

M.July 4,1850,Boston,Phoebe Foss,sister of James Foss.She b.Dec.24,1823, Houlton,Me.d.Dec.11,1902,Bradley,Me.

1066.Ella E.,b.May 17,1851,Bradley,Me.m.May 17,1870,Hyrcanus Blackman.

1067.Levi Obed.,b.Oct.15,1856,Columbia,Calif.m.July 4,1879,Eliza J.Clapp,Eddington,Me.,b.Jan.27,1859,Eddington.

1068.Herbert Cyrus,b.Aug.26,1860,Bradley,Me.m.June 17,1882,Bradley, Amelia Burke,b.Dec.2,1858,Orono,Me.

525.JAMES I.KNAPP, (Moses. Samuel. Moses. Moses. Aaron.)

B.May 12,1825,Bradley,Maine.

D.Apr.24,1864,Bradley,Maine.

M.Apr.13,1850,Bradley,Me.,Millie Billings,b.Apr.5,1826,Albion,Me.(or Algio d.Mch.26,1902.

1069.Moses,b.Oct.26,1851. d.Apr.20,1852.

1070.Sewell,b.July 19,1853. m.Dec.25,1884,Florence Scotney,Snohomish,Wash. b. Oct.11,1868,Canaan,N.H.d.Nov.8,1918,Snohomish,Washington.

1071.Carrie,b.Apr.7,1855. d.Aug.25,1858.

1072.Cyrus,b.Apr.15,1857.d.June 28,1893.m.Dec.18,1886,Milford,Maine,Mamie Dudley,b.Dec.8,1856,Milford,Me. d.Dec.5,1887. No children.

1073.Ora Crosby,b.Mch.19,1859. m.1st,1882,Hannah Burke,b.June 10,1860. m.2nd, Mch.20,1900,Lillie Welsh,b.Nov.18,1857.d.Oct.3,1904. m.3rd,Aug.8,1906, Edith Corelli Burrell,b.June 8,1883,Corunna,Maine.d.Aug.25,1915

532. ARTIMUS KNAPP, (Oliver. Oliver. Moses. Moses. Aaron.)

B. 1820, Franconia,N.H.

D.1890,Concord,N.H.

M.1839,Lizzie Wyman.

1074.Lodie. (or Sadie?)

1075.Emma,m.1875,J.Delano,Concord,N.H.

535. JACOB/A.KNAPP, (Oliver. Oliver. Moses. Moses. Aaron.)

B.1830,Franconia,N.H.

D

M.1861,Phoebe Parker.

1076.Mattie.

1077.George Damon.

536. GEORGE KNAPP, (James. Oliver. Moses. Moses. Aaron.)

B.Lisbon,N.H. Res.Laconia,N.H.. Served in Co.D, 8th Regt.,N.H.Vol.

Died in service, 1865,Natezek,Miss.

M. Mary J.Farrar.

1078.George E.,b.Laconia,N.H. m.Anna G.Burns.

537. CHARLES COGSWELL KNAPP, (James. Oliver. Moses. Moses. Aaron.)

B.May 15,1820,Lisbon,N.H.Lived in Littleton,N.H.and New Haven,Conn.

D.Jan.19,1893,Berlin Falls.

M.Sept.22,1843,Mary C.Cogswell,(or Coswell?),b.Sept.7,1821.d.Aug.17,1881.

m.probably 2nd Mattie E.Fareleigh.

1079.Alwilda F.,b.1852.d.Jan.21,1856,aged 3-4-17.

1080.Mamie Alwilda,b.1880.d.July 26,1884,aged 3-11-0.

1081.Louise Mary,b.1836.d.1921.m.1st ____ Southworth,(1836-1921).2nd Wesley Southworth.(1865-1928.)

1082.Ardella O.,b.Sept.13,1848.m.1st,Mch.10,1877,Rev.George Beebe who d.Mch.9, 1879. m.2nd,Oct.10,1881,Samuel J.Mead,missionary to Melange,So.Africa.

1083.Emma Mary,-adopted.?

1084.Charles E. - adopted.?

545. GEORGE KNAPP, (George. Oliver. Moses. Moses. Aaron.)

B.Dec.6,1826,Colebrook,N.H.

D.Jan.26,1907,Colebrook,N.H.

M.Elvira Estella Little,b.Dec.24,1836. She m.2nd Daniel Fletcher?

1085.Perley,b.Sept.23,1857.m.Helen Smith.

1086.Annie,b.Mch.6,1860. m.Charles Tewkesbury.

1087.Kelsie,b.Feb.22,1862. m.Grace E.Flanders.

545. George was a farmer,b.at Franconia,N.H.Moved to Colebrook when 13 yrs. old. Elvira was dau.of Jacob Little.

549. JOSEPH CHANDLER KNAPP, (George[5]. Oliver[4]. Moses[3]. Moses[2]. Aaron[1].)

B.Jan.6,1832,Colebrook,N.H.

D.

M.Lovina Elliott, dau.of Samuel Elliott.

1088.Melissa[7],living in 1933,East Colebrook,N.H.m.____ Sweet.

1089.Alice[7], living in 1933,Boston,Mass. m.____ Holbrook.

550. WILLIAM CHANDLER KNAPP, (George[5]. Oliver[4]. Moses[3]. Moses[2]. Aaron[1].)

B.June 6,1835,Colebrook,N.H.

D.

N.____ Marshall.

1090.Ellen[7].

551. EZRA KNAPP, (George[5]. Oliver[4]. Moses[3]. Moses[2]. Aaron[1].)

B.

D. Lived in Stewarttown,N.H.

M.July or Jan. 13, 1861 21,1861,Sarah Hannah Sargent,b.Mch.8,1846,dau.of Moses or Richard Richard & Fannie (Glines) Sargent,Canterbury,N.H.

1091.George[7], b.1862.

1092.Henry[7], b.1864.

1093.Arthur[7], b.1867.

1094.Ethel J.[7],b.1869.

1095.Will A.[7], b.1874.

1096.Jennie[7], b.1880.

1097.Edna J.[7], b.1884.

555. AARON KNAPP, (Aaron.[7] Aaron.[6] Aaron.[5] Aaron.[4] Aaron.[3] Aaron.[2] Aaron.[1])

B.1803, Rehoboth,Mass.

D.

M.Dec.11,1825,Rebecca Moore,who d.Mch.7,1868,Rehoboth,dau.of Thomas & Sally (Leach) Moore.

1098.Aaron B.[8],b.1828.d.Aug.,1867.m.Mary Doud.

1099.Peter[8],b.1830,Rehoboth,Mass.d.Jan.26,1885.

558. RUFUS KNAPP, (Peter.[7] Peter.[6] Peter.[5] Aaron.[4] Aaron.[3] Aaron.[2] Aaron.[1])

B.May 16,1783,Ashford,Conn.Lived in Hanover,N.H.in 1784, in Norwich,Vt.and in 1832 moved to Yates,N.Y.

D.June 4,1845,Covington,N.Y.(or Conn.or Corrington,Conn.?)

M.Nov.24,1803,Wealthy Goodrich,(or Saunders,),Norwich,Vt.,b.1779 Sept.13,1781, (or (1779) d.Feb.20,1843,dau.of Hezekiah & Rachel (Smith) Goodrich.(or d.Feb. 23,1843)(Perhaps Wealthy (Goodrich) Saunders.)

1100.Hezekiah Goodrich[8],b.Aug.4,1804.d.Nov.16,1873.m.Mary Crary or Cary.

1101.Almira[8],b.Aug.8,1805.d.Mov.20,1846,Prestonville Cemetery,Gerard,Macomb Co.,Mich.m.Feb.4,1830,John Bartlot,a Major,b.Feb.17,1803,Norwich,Vt.d. Jan.14,1878,Girard,Mich.

1102.Amanda[8],b.Feb.26,1808,Norwich,Vt.(or Feb.20,1807)d.Feb.1,1885.m.Feb.4,1830. Major Bartlot,b.~~Feb.4~~, Oct.31,1804.(Probably there was a John Bartlot and Major Bartlott,brothers,who m.sisters.) Amanda had: Elenore. Harriet. Nelson. William. L.Jane. Wealthy M. Edison S. Addy A. Ann E. Frank B. Charles B. Eva M.

1103.Mary[8],b.Oct.27,1809.d.Apr.23,1891,Prestonville Cemetery,Macomb Co.,Mich. m.John Bartlett.(or Bartlot)

1104.Huldah[8],b.Aug.11,1810,Norwich,Vt.m.Benjamin Saunders or Sanders,Nunda,N.Y.

1105.Hannah[8],b.July 5,1812,Norwich,Vt.m.James Fisher,of Pavilion,N.Y.

1106.Harriet[8],b.Sept.21,1814,Norwich,Vt.m.John Drake,Lockport,N.Y.

1107.Betsey[8],b.Sept.18,1816,Norwich,Vt.d.Sept.19,1817,Norwich.

8
1108.Benjamin Franklin,b.July 11,1818,Norwich,Vt.

1109.Caroline,b.Jan.21,1821,Norwich,Vt. Single.Buried in Prestonville Cemetery.

7 6 5 4 3 2 1
565. GEORGE WASHINGTON KNAPP, (Peter. Peter. Peter. Aaron. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.Aug.17,1800,N.H. He was a farmer,aged 50,Census of 1850,Washington Tp., Macomb Co.,Mich.

D.

M.Jan.15,1824,Evaline Vail,Covington,N.Y.,dau.of James & Helen (Compton) Vail,Brattleboro,Vt.,he b.Feb.27,1774,Southold,L.I. Evaline was age 46, census of 1850,b.N.Y.

8
1110.Laura Maria,b.Nov.24,1825.m.Jefferson C.Plum,b.1819.

8
1111.Eliza Malvina,b.Dec.9,1827.

8
1112.Helen Vail,b.Aug.30,1831.

8
1113.Andrew Benjamin,b.May 28,1835,Mich.

8
1114.George Albert,b.Aug.20,1844.m.Jean M.Brandt.?

8
1115.Evaline,b.Jan.14,1847,Mich.

7 6 5 4 3 2 1
566. EBENEZER KNAPP, (Peter. Peter. Peter. Aaron. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.July 12,1798. (or Oct.31,1802.)(Probably latter correct) Age 51. Census of 1850
Farmington, N.Y.

D.

M.Hannah Kimball. b. 1802 b. 12-18-1802. Rushville, N.Y.

8
1116.Mary, b.1820.

1117.Stephen, b.1822,Carlton,N.Y.

8
1118.Matilda,1st, b.1824. d.soon.

8
1119.Matilda,2nd, b.1826,Yates Co.,N.Y.

8
1120.Sophronia, b.1828.

8
1121.Brunson C, b.1830. Yates, N.Y. m.Rosetta M.Kimball.

8
1122.Chauncey,b.1835. Franklin, Mich. d.1925. Pittsford, Mich. m.Julia A.Bell.

8
1123.Harriet,b.1838, Mich.
Of Lenawee Co. Mich. in 1850. Farmer. $1800.

567. HENRY KNAPP, (Asa.[7] Peter.[6] Peter.[5] Aaron.[4] Aaron.[3] Aaron.[2] Aaron.[1])

B.July,1792,Pine Plains,Dutchess Co.,N.Y.Moved to Barker,N.Y.in 1832.

D.June 30,1845,Barker,Broome Co.,N.Y.

M.Mch.1,1817,Ann Harris,at Pine plains or Barker,N.Y.,dau.of John & Mary (Gamble) Harris. She b.Oct.4,1797.d.Nov.7,1857.b.N.Y.,age 53,$2000.,Census of 1850.

1124.[8] Mary Ann,b.Apr.27,1818,Barker,N.Y.d.Oct.12,1849.m.Apr.15,1842,Luther Harris,who d.Oct.12,1849.(?)

1125.[8] Peter,b.Mch.14,1820.d.May 25,1918.m.Cornelia Eveline Nash.

1126. Eunice Burnap,(Unis),b.Apr.20,1822.d.1908.m.Lyman Lyon,b.N.Y.,age 34,census of 1850.

1127.[8] Saloma Lodice,b.Jan.1 or 16,1825.Living in family of sister,Eunice,in 1850 d.1905.m.Dec.27,1873,Spink Kinyon,Broome Co.,N.Y.

1128.[8] John Harris,b.Feb.11,1827.d.1913.m.Caroline R.Hyde.

1129.[8] James,b.June 21,1829.d.Aug.26,1831.

1130.[8] Harriet Gray,b.July 30,1831.d.1902.(or 1922)m.Feb.4,1856,Jasper (or Joseph) Wooster.

1131.[8] Cornelia,b.Aug.27,1833.d.Dec.31,(or 3,)1865.Single.

1132,Elizabeth Husted,b.Nov.24,1836.Living in Chenango Forks,N.Y.,N.Y. in 1909. d.1919. Single.

567. Henry was a farmer,a Methodist and a Democrat.Lived at Pine Plains, Dutchess Co.,N.Y.from birth until 1817;after that at Barker,N.Y.until his death. Anna Harris was b.1797,Pine Plains,N.Y.d.1857,Barker,N.Y.Her father was John ~~H~~ Harris and her mother was Mary Gambie,who was b.in 1752,Westchester Co.,N.Y.and d.Dec.20,1834. John Harris was son of John & Rachel (Moss) Harris. John bought a farm in Broome Co. a year before his marriage and moved on it a year after ~~his~~ marriage.

568. WARREN KNAPP, (Asa,[7] Peter.[6] Peter.[5] Aaron.[4] Aaron.[3] Aaron.[2] Aaron.[1])

B.ca.1804,Pine Plains,N.Y. Farmer $2500.

D.Jan.19,1889,Barker,N.Y.

M.Clarissa,____.b.ca.1800.d.Jan.29,1889.

8
1133.Betsa,(Betsey),Age 20 in 1850.-age 40 in 1875 census.m.____Utter.Had Charles,age 12,and Nathan,age 4,in census of 1875.

8
1134.Eleazer C.,b.ca.1833/34. m.Mary J.____.

8
1135.Lucy Ann,b.N.Y.age 14 in 1850 census. m.____ Turner.

8
1136.Harvey,b.probably at Whitney's Point,N.Y.age 11 in 1850 census.

8
1137.Archie.

568.Warren was a farmer,age 46 in 1850 census,worth $2500.147 acres,retired and living at Chenango Forks in 1872.His will probated Feb.18,1889,mentioned Eleazer C.,Barker,N.Y.,executor. Betsey Utter,Chenango Forks. Lucy Ann Turner,Maine,N.Y. His wife Clarissa,d.Jan.29,1889.Her will mentions Eleazer,Harvey, Lucy Ann Turner and Betsey Utter.

7 6 5 4 3 2 1
569. PETER G.KNAPP, (Asa. Peter. Peter. Aaron. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.ca.1798,Pine Plains,N.Y.

D.Oct.31,1848,Newark,N.Y. Also lived at Palmyra,N.Y.

M.Temperance____.ca.1821.

8
1138.Nathan,b.Feb.5,1833.d.June 8,1896.m.Eliza Caton.

8
1139.Betsey,b.1824.m.David Daggett,Newark,N.Y.

8
1140.Charlotte M.,b.ca.1824.

8
1141.Eleazor C.,b.ca.1826.

8
1142.Roxanna,b.ca.1827.

1143.Wealthy,b.ca.1829.Probably d.young,Not in 1852 land transfer.

1144.John,of Calif.b.ca.1831.A minor in 1852.

1145.Name unknown,b.ca.1836.

1146.Abby A.,of Palmyra,b.ca.1838,a minor in 1852.

1147.Caroline,b.ca.1836.(Perhaps same as 1145) Caroline or Wealthy m.John M. Spencer,of Clyde,N.Y.

569-Eleazer C., Charlotte M., Roxanna and Caroline sold land at Arcadia,N.Y.Mch. 22,1852 to John M.Carey. Also John, Nathan and Abby A.,sold land by guardian. Peter was at Newark,Wayne Co.,N.Y. in 1850 census.

564 6 5 4 3 2 1
553. PETER KNAPP, (George. Oliver. Moses. Moses. Aaron.)

B. Bapt.July 31,1808. Res. Foxboro,Mass.

D.May 17,1874,Foxboro,Mass.

M. Mary Cooper.

8 7
1148. Jane, m. ____ Kerr. (SEE PAGE 67. #553.) Out of order.

8 7
1149.Elizabeth, m.____ Brown. Had three children.

8 7
1150.Maria,m.Samuel Dickerman as his second wife,he b.Jan.4,1826.Had son Robert Kerr,b.June 29,1870.

8 7
1151.Mary,b.Sept.9,1836.d.June 8,1845 of dropsey of the brain.

8 7
1152.Thomas Cooper,b.Sept.9,1835.d.Mch.7,1836.

Another child d.Oct.2,1837.

7 6 5 4 3 2 1
571. RICHARD KNAPP, (Asa. Peter. Peter. Aaron. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.Mch.14,1795,Pine Plains,N.Y. Farmer - $2500.

D.Dec.28,1875,Barker or Castle Creek,N.Y.

M.Mch.13,1819,Margaret Simmons,b.Sept.19,1801.d.Aug.30,1864.

8
1153.Abram or Abraham,b.Feb.27,1820.d.Apr.4,1850,Barker,N.Y.m.Fanny Dimmick,b. Feb. 1828.Lived in family of Horace & Beckey Ann Dimmick,aged 29 & 23.

8
1154.Catherine,b.Oct.29,1821.d.Jan.8,1906.m.David Hall.Had:Horace.-Mary.-Charles.-and Maggie Bancroft,adopted.

8
1155.Sarah,b.Nov.7,1823.m.John Raymond,of Rankin,Illinois.Had:Mary E.-Lucy Ellen.-Emily D.-Richard.-Della. (perhaps Sarah Ann.)(Perhaps lived at Butler,Ill. Emma,b.Dec.30,1847.)

8
1156.Maria K.,b.July or Jan.,4,1825.d.Dec.28,1897.m.Spencer Blair,son of Asa Blair who was b.in 1822.d.1870.Spencer went to Calif.in the early goldrush days and soon sent for his wife,and still later,for their children who made the journey alone and by water.They had Asa Edson Blair,b.1845. d.1902, and Estella Irene Blair,b.ca.1847.d.Calif.,ca.1858.

8
1157.Parmelia,b.Aug.7,1827.d.Dec.13,1868.m.Obed.Dimmick.

8
1158.Diantha,b.July 26,1829.m.Willis Blair. Had Della.(~~or she called Della?~~)
his 2nd wife
Mar. 7-29-1922. m. Chas. Emans. He m. 2nd Pearl Thomas!

8
1159.Polly,b.July 4,1831.d.Sept.2,1864.m.Charles Bancroft.Had:Willie.-Eddie.-Frank.-Maggie,(adopted by her aunt.)

8
1160.Asa,b.Apr.2,1833.d.1910.m.Jane Bancroft and Matilda Burroughs.

8
1161.John S.,b.Aug.29,1836.d.Sept.22,1921.m.Louisa A.Blair.

8
1162.Marilla,b.Feb.8,1839.m.Jan.1,1861,Calvin H.Gaylord.Had Bertha C. (also called Louella and Marietta or Marice.?)

8
1163.Jane,b.Feb.12,1842.Living in 1930.m.1st,John Douglas Cook.2nd,Titus D.Cook Birmingham,N.Y.

571.Petition to probate his will was made Jan.31,1876 by Calvin H.Gaylord. Mentioned children Sarah Raymond,Rankin,Illinois.-Maria Blair,Summerville,Calif John S.Knapp, Jane H.Cook and Diantha Blair,all of Chenango,Broome Co.,N.Y.-Marilla Gaylord, Catherine Hall and Asa Knapp,all of Barker or Banker,N.Y.Mag-Bancroft,a granddau.,resides with her guardian,Catherine Hall,and is under age.

7 5 4 3 2 1
572. ABRAHAM KNAPP, Abraham, (Asa. Peter. Peter. Aaron. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.Dec.8,1807,Pine Plains,N.Y. Res.Barker,N.Y. Merchant, etc.

D.Feb.20,1862.

M.ca.1848,Pamelia W.Perkins,b.1826.d.Aug.27,1877.or Nov.18,1879.b.N.Y.

Did he m.1st,____ Hoard.?

8
1164.Ann Venette,age 4,census of 1850.m.____ Reed.

8
1165.Mary Jane or Jennie,age 2,census of 1850.m.____ Barron.

8
1166.Delphina C.(Dell)b.Mch.14,1849.Age 1,census of 1850.

1167.Frank W.,b.N.Y.Mch.21,1853.d.~~Mch~~.July,1894.(?)m.____Borrows.(?) Res.Chenan. Forks,N.Y.in 1876. Aged 12 in 1863.

8
1168.Fred W.,b.Apr.22,1853.d.Mch.29,1873,Oak Park,Illinois.He was under age and had no estate except his interest in his father's estate.Anna V.Reed and Mary Jane Barron are half sisters.He lived with his uncle,E.W.Hoard,Oak Park,Ill.The uncle owed him $75.,but the uncle paid the funeral expenses and paid for the shipment of the body to Broome Co.,N.Y.He made no claim for the cost which was more than he owed. His bro.Frank W.said he died at Oak Park,Mch.31,1872,aged 20 yrs.Left 4 sisters,1 bro.

1169.Helen E.,b.Aug.10,1856.

1170.Charles L.,b.Mch.30,1857.d.Aug.19,1860.GR,Chenango Falls.

572.Abraham was a merchant,aged 42 yrs.worth $800. in 1850.His will was made Sept.20,1861 mentions widow Permelia and children,all under age 20; Ann Vinettee, Mary Jane, Frank W., Delphena, Fred., Helen. Aug.29,1876 Permelia,Jane, Ann Venette,Dell C.,Helen A.,all of full age,live in Oak Park.Ill.Frank W.lived at Chenango,N.Y. Mch.7,1877,Ann Venette is called Reed. On July 18,1879,Dell C. Parmelia W.,and Helen A.,living in Oak Park,Ill.appoint Frank W.Knapp to act for them to obtain $500. from Benjamin Rogers,Executor.

576. ASA KNAPP, (Asa. Peter. Peter. Aaron. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.Mch.11,1811,Pine Plains,N.Y.

D.Aug.23,1896,Melrose Park,Illinois.

M.Oct.10,1841,York,Ill.,Philuria Plummer,b.Aug.6,1818,Auburn,N.Y.d.Mch. 28,1895,Melrose Park,Ill.

1171.Phebe Angelia,b.Sept.24,(or 14) 1842,York,DuPage Co.,Ill.d.Jan.16,1935, Bend,Oregon.m.Dec.25,1861,John J.Dooley,Oak Park,Ill. Had (1)Lilah Anna, b.Nov.3,1862,Auburn,Oregon.d.Apr.17,1938,Salem,Oregon.m.Nov.18,1886,Porter Samuel Colt,Baker,Oregon.(2)Albert Grant,b.July 4,1865,Auburn,d.Oct. 5,1866,Idaho City,Oregon.(3)John Francis,b.May 29,1866,Idaho City.d.1937. Portland,Ore.m.Nov.27,1889,Margaret Helen Griffith,Baker,Ore.(4)Emma Knapp,b.Dec.21,1869,Idaho City.d.Feb.5,1872,York,Ill.(5)Frank Ray,b.Nov. 8,1871,York,Ill.m.Feb.5,1905,Anna Belle Reese,Baker,Ore.(6)Honore May,b. May.13,1879,Baker,Ore.d.June 25,1911,Portland,Ore.m.May 10,1908,Edward Albert Beamer,Alvaco,Wash.No children.(7)Asa Knapp,b.Dec.3,1880,Baker,Ore m.Mch.15,1804,Mabel Rose Profitt,Baker,Ore.She d.May 7,1905.He m.2nd,June 30,1910,Lacy Violet Orcutt,Weiser,Idaho.No children.(8)Margaret Amelia,b. Aug.5,1883,Oregon.m.Edward J.Dougherty.Two dau.Res.Bend,Ore.in 1939.

1172.Emma Jane,b.June 20,1844.d.Oct.7,1910,Wheaton,Ill.m.May 4,1867,Henry A. Vernon,York,Ill.Had (1)Edith Knapp,b.Apr.21,1868.d.June 11,1934,Wheaton, Ill.m.June 30,1890,Henry Albert Burnham,Wheaton.He d.Jan.13,1891,Douglas,

Wyoming.She m.2nd Mch.13,1902,Arthur Eastman Northrup,Wheaton.Had four children.(2)Arthur Asa,b.May 16,1870,Wheaton.d.Jan.5,1896,Wheaton.Killed when serving in the Volinteer Fire Dep't.m.Nov.16,1892,Mary Hope Strawn, Wheaton.No children.

1173.Harriet Amelia,b.Sept.11,1846.d.Dec.8,1920,Melrose Park,Ill.Single.

1174.Rose Ann,b.Oct.12,1848. d.Nov.2,1848.

1175.Evelyn Louise,b.Sept.13,1849,York,Ill.d.June 20,1913,Melrose Park.Single.

1176.Albert Asa,b.Jan.20,1852.d.Dec.20,1932.m.Ellen Florence Sabin.

1177.Willie Plummer,b.Feb.20,1856.d.Feb.4,1932.m.Lillian Elizabeth Torrode.

1178.Charles Elmer,b.Apr.15,1862.d.Sept.23,1922.m.Emily Hall.

577. ELI KNAPP, (Asa[6]. Peter[5]. Peter[4]. Aaron[3]. Aaron[2]. Aaron[1].)

B.May 8,1813,Pine Plains,N.Y. Farmer. $2850.

D.Mch.24,1876.

M.Deborah Gray,b.N.Y.age 31,census of 1850.d.Apr.7,1897,aged 77 yrs.

1179.Ambrose,b.N.Y.age 11,census of 1850.Living in 1924.Single. Estate Adm. fil 11-22-1924 by Wm A Knapp.

1180.Phebe,b.N.Y.age 9,census of 1850.m.____McArthur.

1181.Asa,D.D.S.,b.N.Y.age 2,census of 1850.d.before 1877.m.Frances M.____.

577.Eli was b.N.Y.,age 37,census of 1850,farmer,worth $2850.Was Supervisor of Pine Plains,Dutchess Co.,N.Y.in 1859.Dutchess Co.,Surrogate records:Eli Knapp,of Pine Plains;widow Deborah,renounces right to administer Apr.13,1876. Son,Ambrose. Dau,Phebe McArthur,of North East. Asa,a dead son who left a widow Fannie M.,and minor sons,Eli and William. And this note:"I,Theodore H.Hiserodt, for $4075.00 paid by Ambrose and Asa Knapp,as administrators of Eli Knapp,release the estate of Eli Knapp from all claims as guardian for me." 1876?

579. ABEL KNAPP, (~~Abel~~. Abel[6]. Peter[5]. Peter[4]. Aaron[3]. Aaron[2]. Aaron[1].)

B.Aug.28,1803,Berlin,Vermont. Merchant, real estate $8175. Personal $2000. 1860. Moores, N.Y.

D.July 7,1892,Clinton Co.,N.Y. (or Sept.,1877?)

M.Aug.15,1826,Maria Southwick,Moores,N.Y.b.Aug.6,1804.d.Aug.25,1874,Moores, dau.of Deacon Daniel & Mary (Churchill) Southwick,of Berlin,Vt.(?)

2nd Oct.24,1875,Hannah Warren,Berlin,Vt. (or Moores,N.Y.?)

8
1182.Almeda J.,b.Sept.17,1827,Moores,N.Y.m.Aug.20,1856,Myron W.Messenger.Had: Julia E.

8
1183.Delia C.,b.June 12,1829,Moores,N.Y.d.~~Sept.10,1850~~ Dec.23,1863.m.Sept.5,1850,P.Pendleton Douglas,son of Ebenezer & Hannah (Pendleton) Douglas. Had: Charles K.

8
1184.Parsons A.,b.Nov.2,1830.d.ca.1875.m.Juliette Shedden.

8
1185.Chauncey F.,b.Dec.31,1833.d.1894.m.Fanny Matlock.

8
1186.Horatio F.,b.Jan.7,1836.m.Kate Fitch.

8
1187.Emma M.,b.Mch.22,1838,Moores,N.Y.m.Mch.26,1863,W.A.Child,M.D.,b.Vt.d.before 1880,eldest child of Rev.Dr.Willard & Katherine (Kent) Child.He was b.Sept.16,1828,Pittsford,Vt.Had: Emily and Edward W.

8
1188.Charles Lucius,b.Jan.17,1841.d.1906.m.Maria Hayes.

8
1189.Mary Amelia,b.Jan.28,1843,Moores,N.Y.m.1872,Dr.Charles Bidwell.Had son Frank. (Or he was son of Frank.?)

1190.Orville E.,(or Orilla E.)b.Jan.17,1846,Moores,N.Y.d.June 1,1870,Moores.

579.Abel was a Whig and Republican and a Congregationalist.He settled in Moores in 1823 where he was a general store Keeper and lumber dealer for over 40 years.Worked on farm summers and attended school winters.

7 6 5 4 3 2 1
581. ROLLIN ORVIS KNAPP. (Abel. Peter. Peter. Aaron. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.July 24,1807,Berlin,Vt. "between 3 and 4 o'clock in the morning"

D.

M.Jan.6,1831,Susan Bishop,Berlin,Vt.Age 41,census of 1850.

8
1191.Sarah W.,age 13,census of 1850. Stowe, Vt

8
1192.Monica B.,age 7,census of 1850. " "

8
1193.Orvis Rollin,b.Feb.23,1834.d.Jan.13,1837. " "

581.In some record it is stated that a Rollin Knapp went west in an oxcart.

7 6 5 4 3 2 1
582. CHAUNCEY LANGDON KNAPP, (Abel. Peter. Peter. Aaron. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.Feb.26,1809,Berlin,Vt.

D.May 31,1898,Lowell,Mass.

M.Feb.4,1841,Fanny Carter,Montpelier,Vt.,b.Apr.29,1817,dau.of Abel & Sally (Crawford) Carter.

1194.Emily C.,b.1840,Montpelier,Vt.m.____Stickney and had George Arthur?and John?. (She is also said to have died at Lowell,Mass.in 1864.?)

1195.Fanny,b.Dec.29,1842,Montpelier,m.June 6,1867,Horatio Richmond Fletcher, Lowell,Mass. Had: Mariam and Richmond Knapp.

1196.Charles Langdon,b.Aug.10,1850. m.Mary Grace Sawyer.

1197.Mary Frances,

1198.Charles C.,b.Dec.24,1814?. d.Dec.27,185??,Iowa.

1199.Elijah,b.Dec.24,1823?d.Jan.14,1887.m.Maria Whitney.

582.Chauncey was Reporter for the legislature in 1833.Copartner and proprietor of the "Voice of Freedom" a paper published at Montpelier. He was Secretary of State from 1836 to 1839. Moved to Mass. where he was Secretary of the Mass. Senate in 1851. Was elected Representative in Congress from Mass.in the 34th and 35th Congresses.Later was proprietor of the "American Citizen" of Lowell.

583. SOLON KNAPP, (Abel.[6] Peter.[5] Peter.[4] Aaron.[3] Aaron.[2] Aaron.[1])

B.1811,Berlin,Vt. (Also called Solomon.) Moved to Ottawa,Ill.

D.before 1860,at Ottawa,Ill.,of cholera.

M.1838,Almeda Southwick,b.N.Y.age 50,census of 1860,real estate $1000.personal,$75.,dau.of Daniel & Mary (Churchill) Southwick.

1200. Henry,b.Aug.28,1841,Ottawa,Ill.Age 18,census of 1860.(perhaps Wm.Henry?)

1201.Charles,b.1850.d.1865,Ottawa,Ill.

1202.Adelia,age 13,census of 1860.

1203.Elmira,age 15,census of 1860.

583.A William Knapp,aged 80 yrs.was in this family,census of 1860.

591. JOSEPH CURTIS KNAPP, (Ebenezer.[6] Peter.[5] Peter.[4] Aaron.[3] Aaron.[2] Aaron.[1])

B.June 27,1813,Berlin,Vt. (or b.June 11,1813?)

D.Apr.27,1882,Keosauqua,Iowa.Age 66,census of 1880-only Knapp in County.

M.Dec.10,1848/49,Sarah A. Benton,b.Ind.age 48,census 1880-has cancer.Father b. Ind.Mother b.Pa. a niece of his law partner, Geo. Wright.

1204.Keo,b.Apr.19,1851,Keosaugua,Iowa.m.Hobart A.Stoddard,Little Rock,Ark.

1205.Io, b.June 21,1850.(or 1853?)Keosaugua,Iowa.m.Fred H.Hill,Attica,Mich.

1205.Hannah Benton,b.July 31,1859.Res.,Council Bluffs,Iowa.

591.When a very young man,Joseph Curtis moved to Iowa, settled in Keosaugua and practiced law. Was District Attorney, Judge of the Supreme Court, Democratic candidate for Governor in 1871/72. Stood at the head of the bar in Van Buren County and was the leading lawyer in southern Iowa.

599. IRA OWENS KNAPP, (Mason.[6] Peter.[5] Peter.[4] Aaron.[3] Aaron.[2] Aaron.[1])

B.Feb.12,1810,Barre,Vt.

D.1893/94,Jan.1893,Channahon,Illinois.

M.1st,July 14,1833,Almira Joslyn,b.Jan.26,1810,Waitsville,Vt.d.Apr.13,1862, dau.of Luke Joslyn.All children born at Channahon,Ill.

2nd, Sept.10,1864,Ann S.Peebles.No children.

1206.George Luke,b.July 8,1834.m.Emily Parker.

1207.Owen Smith,b.Oct.14,1835.d.1914.m.Elizabeth C.Althouse.

1208.Melinda Sarah,b.Aug.24,1838.d.June 24,1907,Aurora,Ill.m.Silas J.Parks or Parker.

1209.Solon,or Solon John,b.Jan.6,1842. m.Ellen Hutchins.

1210.Lydia Joslyn,b.Mch.14,1845.(or Jan.27,1845?) d.same day.

1211.Lydia,b.Jan.27,1847. d.same day.

1212.Amanda,b.Ill.,age 21,census of 1860. d.before 1878.

599.Ira Owen attended Dartmouth Medical School,graduated from Woodstock,Vt. Medical School in 1833.Settled in Channahon,Will Co.,Ill.in 1834. Was one of the first settlers there and resided on the original claim in 1878.Practiced medicine there for 15 yrs,then retired to his farm. Mrs.Ann S.Peebles was b.in England,was widow of Robert Peebles.She b.1820.(See Hist.of Will Co.,Ill.)

603. DAVID TRYON KNAPP, (Mason.[6] Peter.[5] Peter.[4] Aaron.[3] Aaron.[2] Aaron.[1])

B.Jan.2,1821,Barre,Vt.

D.

M.1st,Sept.12,1848,Caroline Augusta Vail,dau.of John & Mary Maria (Tuthill) Vail b. 12-7-1822. d. 5-3-1850

2nd, Anna Walker. b. England. d. 1915

1213.George Arthur,b.Feb.19,1863.Was Assistant Postmaster at Montpelier,Vt. since Aug.8,1888and including 1924. to 1931 Single.

1214.Mary (Walker) b. 9-23-1860. d. 4-19-1930. m. Arthur Swanson in England

1215.Fanny Elizabeth. b. 6-18-1858. d. 2-8-1940. Single

John. d. in infancy.

603. Perhaps his name was David Tryon Knapp. Hoddler

607. WILLIAM WISE KNAPP, (Nathan.[6] Peter.[5] Peter.[4] Aaron.[3] Aaron.[2] Aaron.[1])

B.Feb.27,1806,Hanover,N.H. (See Berlin Town Records,by Abel Knapp.)

D.

M.Serepta ____. b.1817.

1216.William,b.Vt.age 13,census of 1850.

1217.Ruth, " " " 11 " " "

1218.Nathan, " Ohio" 5, " " "

1219.Laura, " Ill." 3. " " "

1220.Cornelia,b.~~Vt~~ Ill.age 1,census of 1850.

609. CHESTER KNAPP, (Nathan.[6] Peter.[5] Peter.[4] Aaron.[3] Aaron.[2] Aaron.[1])

B.July 10,1810,Royalton,Vt.Farmer,lived in Barre,Vt.

D.

M.Mary ____.,age 37,census of 1850.

1221.Mary I., age 6,census of 1850. Vt.

1222.Sally A., age 5,census of 1850. Vt.

611. SAMUEL OLIVER KNAPP, (Nathan.[6] Peter.[5] Peter.[4] Aaron.[3] Aaron.[2] Aaron.[1])

B.Apr.21,1816,Royalton,Vt.(or Feb.23,1817?)(See Berlin Town Records.A.Knapp

D. Jan.6,1883/86,aged 66 yrs.Jackson,Mich.

M.Aug.19,1838,Northfield,Mass.Sarah L.Balch,who d.Dec.12,1899,aged 81.dau. of Allen & Hepzibah (Dodge) Balch.She b.New Boston,N.H. No children.

611.Samuel O. settled in Jackson,Mich.in 1844 and introduced the manufacture of woolen goods in the State Prison.Was President of the Jackson School Board several years.Was a recognized authority on horticulture.A member of the State Board of Agriculture,1868/1874.He was interested in copper mining and in 1847/48, made a valuable report on the geology of that part of the state. Was Capt.of the Revenue Cutter,"Erie" which carried the famous rock of pure copper which he found in the Upper Peninsula and took to the Smithsonian Institute, Washington,D.C. He was a Methodist and a Republican.Gave most of his fortune to the Methodist Church,Jackson,Mich.(See Mich.Pioneer Collection,Vol.I & VIII)

614. MASON KNAPP, (Nathan.[7] Peter.[6] Peter.[5] Aaron.[4] Aaron.[3] Aaron.[2] Aaron.[1])

B.Feb.22,1823,Berlin,Vt. Res.,Lowell,Mass.

D.

M.1st,Feb.15,1851,Mary Maria Swain,Hancock,N.Y.,b.1833.d.Aug.12,1864,Lowell,Mass.

2nd,Sept.5,1866,Helen M.Emery,Berlin,Vt.

1223.Delilah Jane[8],b.Jan.31,1853,Lowell,Mass.m.Nov.15,1870,Hortar R.Walker,Summerville,Mass.In freight business

1224.Frank S.[8],d.age 8 yrs,

1225.Herman Mandeville[8],b.June 11,1867.m.Apr.11,1890,Seray or Leray M.Frazer.

1226.Eugene[8],d.young,aged 4 yrs.

1227.Ellen[8],d.at age 3 yrs.

1228.Frank B.[8],b.June 4,1862. Went to the Klondyke.

614.Mason served in Co.K.7th Regt.,Vt.Vol.

619. GEORGE KNAPP, (George.[7] David.[6] Peter.[5] Aaron.[4] Aaron.[3] Aaron.[2] Aaron.[1])

B.May 12,1802,Norwich,N.Y.(or Providence,R.I.)Age 47,census of 1850.

D.July 2,1878,Guilford,N.Y.(or Apr.4,1844.No will.Adm.Jan.28,1857.?)

M.Betsey Lyon, b.1803 (perhaps dau.of Mercy Lyon,b.1774.d.1862.?)d.Jan.27,1884,age 81 yrs.

1229.Mary Elizabeth[8],b.Dec.28,1826,Guilford,N.Y.d.Feb.23,(or Mch.1,?) 1887,age 57 yrs. m.D.R.Cushman.

1230.Mercy Jane,b.1830.Age 19,census of 1850.m.William G.Mandeville.

1231.George Thomas,b.Jan.1,1833.Age 17,census of 1850.d.1890.m.Lovina T.Webb.

(or d.July 2,1878.No Will.David H.Knapp,Adm.Chenango Surrogate Record.)?

1232.Charles W.,b.Sept.8,1834.Age 16,in 1850.m.Dec.25,1860,Rebecca Peabody.Res. Kansas.

1233.David H.,b.Jan.27,1836.m.Mary Ann Collins.

1234.Sarah,b.Jan.1,1838.Age 12,in 1850.m.Nov.1,1860,John A.Clark,Sidney,N.Y.

1235.Frances L.,b.Apr.1,1840.Age 9 in 1850.m.Truman Cable,Afton,N.Y.

1236.Henry M.,b.N.Y.,age 6 in 1850.

1237.Joseph S.,b.N.Y.age 3 in 1850.m.Mary Aime or Aims,St.Paul,Minn.

619.Mercy Lyon,b.R.I.age 76 in 1850,lived in this family.On the other side of George Knapp's tombstone is "Thomas Lyon,killed in the battle of Little York Apr,1813,aged 51 yrs. Nancy,his wife died Oct.31,1862,aged 88 yrs."Mount Hope Cemetery,~~Chenango~~,Norwich,Chenango Co.,N.Y.,has"George Knapp,died July 2,1878, aged 76 yrs.Betsey,his wife,d.Jan.27,1884,aged 81 yrs.Mary E.Cushman,their dau. d.Feb.23,1887,aged 57 yrs." A farmer with $2500. in 1850

621. SIMEON KNAPP, (George. David. Peter. Aaron. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.Aug.16,1808,Norwich,N.Y.Age 40,census of 1850.Farmer.$800.(1812,D.A.R.)

D.Aug.2,1879,Cameron,N.Y.

M.Jan.1,1834,Caroline Root,Oxford,N.Y.,b.Nov.28,1812.d.1889.(D.A.R.)dau.of Russell Root,b.1776 & Charlotte Adsit,b.1780.

1238.Almeron K.~~Knapp~~,b.Chenango Co.,N.Y.Age 13,census of 1850.b.Dec.13,1836, Franklinville,d.Feb.27,1904.m.Sept.28,1860,Pamelia Griswold,dau.of John & Emoretta (Pinney) Griswold,Lockport,Ill.Almeron located in Minooka,Ill. in 1865 and established a lumber and grain business.Pamelia b.Dec.12,1836

1239.Duane,b.May 4,1839.d.Mch.22,1866.m.Elizabeth Young.

1240.Phidelia or Adeline Marion,age 8,census 1850.b.Sept.28,1841.d.1915.m.Otis Hunt Fluent,1869.(Probably Marion was b.1835.d.Mch.1,1836.or vice versa. Two different children)

1241.Charles E.,b.~~1844~~,McDonough,N.Y.Aug.4,1844. m.Polly Morley.

(or Charles b.Oxford,N.Y.d.Oct.26,1864,Governor's Island.A soldier.Single.
Enlisted in 1861.

8
1242.Mary Ann,b.Feb.4,1847,Franklinville,m.Nov.1,1872,Albert Lemuryon.
8
1243.George Russell,b.Sept.4,1853,Franklinville.m.1st,1872,Elsie Martison.No children. or m.1st Lovina H.King,dau.of Milton & Elmira (Servis) King. m.2nd,May 23,1912,he age 58,Mary G.Nicholson,age 25.dau.of Perry & Dinah (Cardington) Nicholson. (The order of these marriages are uncertain.Lovina was b.1881,age 31 yrs.at marriage May 23,1912.?/ b.Westfield,Pa.)
8
1244.Charlotte A.,b.Oct.7,1849,Franklinville.m.Amasa Babcock.
8
1245.Otis. Perhaps.
8
1246.Charles Erastus. Perhaps.

621.Russell Root,b.1776,m.Charlotte Adsit,b.1780.They lived their married life at Oxford and McDonough Tp.,N.Y.He d.1850.She d.1851.They had:Charles who m.Polly Morley.-Russell.-Erastus.-Otis.-Charlotte,m.Jesse Everett.-Felicia,m. Elihu Cornell.-Eliza,m.Benjamin Balcom.-Caroline,b.1812,m.Simeon Knapp.-Maria, m.Joseph Daniels. (Probably some of these children are confused with Simeon's) Marion Adelia who m.Otis Hunt Fluent had a dau.Nellie Griswold Fluent,b.Floyd, Iowa.(D.A.R.)

7 6 5 4 3 2 1
624.OSBORN N.(or L.)KNAPP, (George. David. Peter. Aaron. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.1799,R.I. Farmer,age 61 in 1860,real estate,$4000.personal,$3000.

D.

M.Content Abby Mann,b.1810.d.Apr.1860. dau. of Oliver Mann, b. 11-14-1768 + Content Hills of Mulberry, Conn moved to Franklin, N.Y. ca. 1804
or
Rovilla____,b.1805,Mass. or both.

1247.Lemuel age 14,census 1850.

1248.Cornelia M., 11 " "

1249.Jonathan H., 9 " "

1250.Ellen Phoebe, 6 " "

1251.Frances M. 3 " " d.Apr.28,1921. m.Ella A.____.? (Francis ?)

1252.Frederick A. b.1851.m.Ella A.____.d.1920.

624.Osborn is also said to be son of Phoebe,age 79.b.R.I.,1850 census. Also in census are Mahala Abby,age 49.b.Mass.-Content Abby,b.N.Y.age 37.-Rovilla ~~Knapp~~ Knapp,b.Mass.age 46.-Julia A.Knapp,b.Mass.age 43.(Can Osborne be placed right?)
See Hist Otsego Co N.Y. Also said to be son of Jonathan Knapp, c.

634. WILSON SHUBAEL KNAPP, (Shubael[6] William.[5] Obadiah.[4] Peter.[3] Aaron.[2] Aaron.[1] Aaron.)

B.Mch.19,1836. A Farmer, Liberty Tp.,Delaware Co.,Ohio.

D.May 20,1885.

M.Apr.6,1864,Lucy E.Cellar,b.Mch.20,1837.d.Oct.11,1902.

1253. Harlan Page[8],b.Oct.26,1866. m. Mil Griswold. He adm. his mother's estate.

1254. Lucy W.[8], b.Jan.5,1872. m.James E.Taggart.

1255. Mary[8], b.Apr.18,1869. d.Nov.13,1885,aged 15 yrs.

641. HARRISON NATHANIEL KNAPP[7], (Nathaniel[6]. Abiather[5]. Nathaniel[4]. Nathaniel[3]. Aaron[2]. Aaron[1].)

B,Aug.2,1836,at Goshen, Wethersfield or Breckmason,Vt.Age 23,census of 1860

D.June 6,1912,Minneapolis,Minn.

M.June 30,1863,Ophelia Brundage,Habashashi,Dakota Co.,Wis.d.Nov.18,1914, Minneapolis.

1256.Hardy H.[8], b.Apr 28,1865,Guillard,Minn. d.Sept.22,1865.

1257.Willard Roscoe[8],b.Oct.18,1866. Res. Alhambra,Calif.

1258.Maude Hope[8],b.Aug.19,1877. m.William Allendorf,Minneapolis.

641.Harrison lived at Richfield,Adams Co.,Wis.in 1860,real estate,$1000.,personal,$300.Moved to Wis.in 1848.Enlisted in 1st Minn.Regt.A pensioner.Lived in Minneapolis for 33 yrs.

642. HIRAM ABIATHER KNAPP[7], (Nathaniel[6]. Abiather[5]. Nathaniel[4]. Nathaniel[3]. Aaron[2]. Aaron[1].)

B.Feb.2 or 6,1841,Goshen or Weathersfield,Vt.

D. 1925,Riverside,Calif.

M.Mch.21,1862,Lovica or Almira Lucy Corringer,b.Jan.11,1843,dau.of William & Irene Rich (Churchill) Corringer.

1259.Ida Lovica[8],b.Feb.6,1863,Wis.m.Perry Lambert,Los Angeles,Calif.

1260.Edith Irene[8],b.Jan.1,1869,Wis.m.Charles Bauter and ____ Miles.

1261.William Nathaniel[8],b.Feb.3,1875,Owatonna,Minn.m.Millie Frederickson.

8
1262.Edwin H.S.,b.Feb.22,1882,Owatonna,Minn.

642.Hiram was a Civil War soldier.Moved to Wis.in 1848, then to Ellsworth, Minn. to Minneapolis,then to Owatonna,Minn.about 1871. In 1883 to Riverside,Cal

7 6 5 4 3
657. ANTHONY WAYNE KNAPP, (Hiram Meeker. Abiather. Nathaniel. Nathaniel.
2 1
Aaron. Aaron.)

B.ca.1850/60,Perrysburg,Cattaragus Co.,N.Y.

D.

M.

8
1263.Hiram Lynn,b.ca.1883. Res.Elyria,Ohio.
8
1264.Clara Eloise,b.1878.
8
1265.Carrie G.,b.1878. (Probably twins)

7 6 5 4 3 2 1
662. DANIEL KNAPP, (Elijah. Abial. Jonathan. Nathaniel. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.1797,Lyman,N.H. (or Mch.20,1807.?)

D.Aug.12,1861,Lyman,N.H.

M.Sarah F.Hall,b.1797.d.1879,dau.of Abraham Hall & wife Mary. Abraham d.Jan. 22,1831,aged 73 yrs.~~[illegible]~~,Lyman,N.H.Came from Walpole,N.H.m.1783,at Walpole,Polly Floyd,dau.of Benjamin Floyd.She d.July 19,1842,aged 82 yrs. at Bath,N.H.

8
1266.Mary Hall,b.Nov.27,1819.d.Oct.14,1888,Lyman,N.H.m.Harrison Porter. of 2nd wife. Had Angeline and Horace. Martha-Lucia.
8
1267.Julia Ann,b.Apr.5,1821.d.May 27,1870.m.Hiram M.Grant Had Sarah-Mary-Daniel-Ira.
8
1268.Horace H.,b.Apr.27,1823.d.Aug.4,1872.m.Cordelia C.Frey or Frye.
8
1269.Hepzibah A.,b.Aug.30,1826.m.David Haskins and Asmon P.Titus.
8
1270.Uri,b.June 4,1823.d.May 9,1864.(Twin of Uriah.)
8
1271.Uriah,b.June 4,1823.(or 1832.)m.Armenia Moulton.
8
1272.Ira O., b.May 9,1835. d. 1838.
8
1273.Emmaroy,b.July 30,1840.d.Dec.22,1863.m.Asmuth P.Titus.
8
1274.Annette.
8
1275.Angeline. m. David Haskins and Osman Titus? (or Hiram Grant?) Had Sarah Alberta, b. 11-18-1859. m. Jos. H. Foster
8
1276.Mary Elizabeth.

663. AMASA KNAPP. (Elijah.[7] Abial.[6] Jonathan.[5] Nathaniel.[4] Aaron.[3] Aaron.[2]) [1]

B.May 2,1798,Lyman,N.H.

D.Apr.24,1886,Lyndon,Vt. (or Jan.22,1885.?)

M.1st,Mch.20,1820,Sarah Carter,d.July 10,1867,Lyndon,Vt.,dau.of Thomas Carter~~/b~~.She b.1796,Littleton or Lyman,N.H.

2nd,Mch.5,1868,Ann Hoyt,d.Lyndon,Jan.9,1886.

1277.[8] Elvira,b.Jan.29,1821,Lyman,N.H.d.Oct.21,1893,Lyndon,Vt.m.Mch.2,1842,~~Mark~~ Charles K.Wells,a farmer,who d.in Sept.,1864 in Andersonville Prison.Had (1)Harriet Lavinia,m.____Phippen and had Delia. (2)Wesley,starved to ~~death~~ death in Andersonville Prison.(3)May,m.Frank Webber and had Lois.-Ethel, m.____ Ellis.-Cora.-Erma Olive.

1278.[8] Melissa,b.Oct.9,1824,Littleton,N.H.d.Oct.24,1867,Lyndon,Vt.m.Mch.13,1845, Haviland F.Lockline,farmer,merchant and engineer.Had Ella,b.Mch.21,1849. d.Apr.5,1900.m.Sept.20,1867,James H.Holder.-~~Lot~~,Charles Manford,b.~~1835~~, 1851.d.1853.

1279.[8] Elijah,b.Mch.9,1827.d.Mch.16,1901.m.Emeline K.Skinner.

1280.[8] William Carter,b.Mch.10,1833.d.June 25,1916.m.Ellen A.Bronson, Amelia Seybold, Matilda Myer McDonnell and Mrs.Dorcas Reeder.

663.Amasa was a Methodist,a farmer,a Whig-Republican.Lived at Littleton, N.H.from 1826 to 1837.Was Selectman 1830/31.Was appointed Capt.of Co.11,32nd Regt.N.H.Militia,Feb.23,1831.Vacated Feb.24.1834.Lived on 40 acres in 1886.

665. HIRAM KNAPP, (Elijah.[7] Abial.[6] Jonathan.[5] Nathaniel.[4] Aaron.[3] Aaron.[2]) [1]

B.Feb.19,1801,Lyman,N.H.

D.Jan.22,1878,Lyman,N.H.

M.Hepzibah Hall.(or Wheeler.?) All children born at Lyman.

1281.[8] Ira. Probably d.young.

1282.[8] Wesley, d.age 14.

1283.[8] Gabriella, m.Willard Wing. No children.

1284.[8] Louisa,b.1836,m.Charles Chamberlain Foster.Had George W.,b.May 6,1859.m.Sarah Alberta Hoskins.-Charles H.m.Winnie Swasie.-Jessie M.b.1868.m.Seth Titus.

1285.[8] Charles,b.1831.d.1843. (Perhaps Charles Wesley,#1282.)

668. JEHIAL KNAPP, (Elijah. Abial. Jonathan. Nathaniel. Aaron. Aaron.)
7 6 5 4 3 2 1

B.June 18,1807,Lyman,N.H. (Also called Gehial.)

D.Apr.5,1864,Lyman,N.H.

M.1st Daphene Bartlett. All children hers.

2nd Emily Kelsea or Kelso.

1286.Salome S.,b.Aug.29,1837.m.William H.Ganett,Peermont,N.H.
8

1287.Ira Oscar,b.June 7,1839. m.Flavia T.Stickney.
8

1288.Ariah,(or Adrial or Arial)b.Feb.1,1843,Lyman.d.Mch.24,1866,Bothwell,Ontario.
8

Moved to Canada.

683. TIMOTHY KNAPP, (Daniel.Lyon. Daniel. Jonathan. Nathaniel. Aaron. Aaron.
7 6 5 4 3 2 1

B.Feb.6,1814,Billerica,Mass. or b.N.H.age 36,census of 1850.

D.Mch.29,1888,Meadville,Pa.

M.Oct.,1835,Clarissa Terry,Cummingtown,Mass.,b.Apr.6,1815.d.May,1881,Meadville,Pa.She b.Mass.,age 34,census of 1850.

See

1289.Minnie, d.1879.
8

1290.Olive, b.1845. m. ____ Baugher.
8

1291.Henry Newell,b.Nov.7,1836.m.Carrie W.A.Ward.
8

1292.Frank ~~Lyle~~,b.Mch.2,1851.d.Jan.8,1890.m.Eunice Sheridan.
8

1293.Shepherd T.or Fordyce, b.Aug.11,1839.m.Nancy Ann Baugher.
8

1294.Arthur Lott,b.Dec.2,1856.m.Julia Belle Rumsey,
8

1295.Frances S.,b.Pa.age 11,census of 1850.
8

1296.Harriet,b.Pa.age 9,census of 1850.

683.Timothy was a farmer at Oil Creek,Crawford Co.,Pa.worth $1000.in 1850. He moved to Oil Creek in 1836 as a carpenter and contractor.He later moved to Erie, Buffalo and Cleveland,Ohio. Tradition says he came from Springfield or Chicopee,Mass.

685. SUMNER KNAPP, (Abiather. Daniel. Jonathan. Nathaniel. Aaron. Aaron.)
7 6 5 4 3 2 1

B.Jan.27,1804. Bapt.,Oct.4,1818.Norton Vital. (or b.1807?)

D.Nov.15,1884.

M.Mch.15,1825,Phebe Patton,b.Sept.18,1804 or Sept.19,1808.d.June 6,1879.

dau.of Daniel & Phebe (Perry) Patton,of Norton,Mass.by Rev.P.H.Clark.

8
1297.Daniel Sumner,b.Aug. or Mch. 24,1826.m.Elizabeth Clark Merrill.

8
1298.Abiather Hayden,b.May 20 or 26 or 30,1828.

8
1299.Alvan Perry,b.Mch.7,1830.m.Phebe S.Dresser or (or Hobbs.)

8
1300.Phebe Adeline,b.July 29,1832.m.____ Morse,of Needham,Mass.

8
1301.Nancy Angeline,(or Mary?)b.July 3,or Aug.3,or Sept.3,1834,Norton Vital.

m.May 24,1857,Albert Pitts,of Taunton,Mass.

8
1302.Cyrus W.,b.Sept.23,1836. m.Mary L.Perry.He d.May 5,1854,N.Coventry.

8
1303.Charles P.,b.Sept. June 13,1843,Norton Vital. Farmer

8
1304.Gardner, b.Aug.24,1846

8
1305.Eliza.

8
1306.Elinor, (or Nellie.)

685.Sumner was a farmer.His wife's name sometimes spelled Patten.

7 6 5 4 3 2
686. CHARLES FREDERICK KNAPP, (Abiather. Daniel. Jonathan. Nathaniel. Aaron.
1
~~B.July 3,1806.Bapt.Oct.4,1818.Norton Vital.~~ Aaron.)

B.July 3,1806.Bapt.Oct.4,1818.Norton Vital.

D.

M.Oct.5,1828,Rachel Pond,at W.Medway,Mass.,intentions published Apr.6,1828.

She b.July 2,1800,at Franklin,dau.of Nathan & Rachel (Clark) Pond.

8
1307.Mary E.,m.Oct.10,1848,Solomon E.Blake,Medway,Mass.

686.(Did they have Matilda Rachel,d.Aug.5,1835,Lowel, and George Henry,b.

1835.d.1883.m.1859,Mary Brewer Cooley and had dau.Sarah Florence who m.__Tuttle

7 6 5 4 3 2 1
688. DANIEL KNAPP. (Abiather. Daniel. Jonathan. Nathaniel. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.Mch.31,1808.Bapt.Oct.4,1818.(Norton Vital.)

D.May 27,1876,Lowell,Mass.

M.Mary Hunt,1830 dau.of Charles Hunt,of Milton,& Ann Snell.Intentions published

Oct.10,1830.(or Mrs.Jane Hoyt,widow of Jeremiah Hoyt.) b.1808 d.1876

8
1308.Mehitable Rachel,b.Aug.5,1834,Lowell,Mass.

8
1309.George Henry,b.5-14 1835.d.1883.m.Mary Brewer Cooley. (See #1311.)

There is much confusion between #688 and #680.The following is given for both of them.But the identity and placing of both wives and children is uncertain.

680. DANIEL/KNAPP, (Daniel Lyon. Daniel. Jonathan. Nathaniel. Aaron. Aaron.)
(7 M 6 5 4 3 2 1)

B.1806. Bapt.Feb.10,1811.

D.

M.Jane Bean Clark,dau.of Joshua & Mary (Cahlen?)Clark,widow of Jeremiah Hoyt.She b.Nov.24,1816,Thornton,N.H.d.July 3,1885,Lowell,Mass.

1310.Eliza Ann, b.Nov.7,1840.

1311.George Henry,b.1835.d.1883.m.Mary Brewer Cooley. (See #1309.)

1312.Horace Hunt, b.Aug.12,1845.

1313.Mary Elizabeth, b.Aug.5,1831.

1313-A. Arthur m. Effie B. Adams. dau. of Theodore & Ann Betsey (Chamberlain) Adams.

680 and 688. These may both be wrong or data interchangable.

690. BRADFORD FIELD KNAPP, (Ephraim. Daniel. Jonathan. Nathaniel. Aaron. Aaron.)
(7 6 5 4 3 2 1)

B.Mch.11,1812,Cumberland Hill,R.I.

D.Oct.17,1895.

M. Hannah Albee.

1314.James A.,b.Sept.8,1834.m.Jane E.Bardett.

1315.Rebecca Amanda,b.Dec.13,1835.d.Mch.18,1856.

1316.Elizabeth,b.Aug.6,1837.d.Sept.5,1894.m.____ Dunbar.

1317.Hannah Maria,b.Nov.6,1844.d.Oct.17,1888.

693. WILLIAM W.KNAPP, (Ephraim. Daniel. Jonathan. Nathaniel. Aaron. Aaron.)
(7 6 5 4 3 2 1)

B.Mch.29,(or 19,)1824,Cumberland Hill,R.I.(or Attleboro,Mass.)

D.

M.Martha Sturdy,of Attleboro,Mass.

1318.Stella, m.Charles George.

1319.Minnie.

1320.Harriet.

1321.William, m.Ida ____.

696. EDWARD DAY or COOK KNAPP, (Ephraim[6]. Daniel[5]. Jonathan[4]. Nathaniel[3]. Aaron[2]. Aaron[1].)

B.Nov.4,1830,Woonsocket,R.I.

D.

M. Martha Stanley,Attleboro,Mass.

1322.Mayble[8],m.Herbert or Harold Sones,Attleboro,Mass.

1323.Abby[8],m.Oscar Neval,Attleboro Falls,Mass.

1324.Bessie[8],m.Charles Barrow,Attleboro,Mass.

1325.Fannie[8],

1326.Ephraim Monroe[8],b.1866.d.1931.m.Cora Jenks.

697. RANDOLPH KNAPP, (Ephraim[6]. Daniel[5]. Jonathan[4]. Nathaniel[3]. Aaron[2]. Aaron[1].)

B.Dec.30,1832,Cumberland Hill,R.I. Res.Attleboro,Mass.

D.Apr.22,1898.

M.Mch.28,1855,Anna Frances Follett,Cumberland Hill,R.I.

2nd Oct.1,1878,Sarah Ellen Pratt,N.Attleboro,Mass.

1327.William[8],b.and d.Jan.1,1857.

1328.Willis[8], b.and d.Jan.1,1857.

1329.Randolph[8],b.Aug.19,1859.d.July 31,1860.

1330.Emma Frances[8],b.Oct.11,1861.d.~~Jan.27~~,July 2,1867?.m.Charles E.Weatherhand, Providence,R.I.

1331.Eugene S.[8],b.July 2,1867.d.Sept.5,1869.

1332.Anna Adell[8],b.Mch.31,1872.m.Dec.30,1903,Frederick A.Barnes,Providence,R.I.

704. DANIEL FIELD, (Charles[6]. Daniel[5]. Jonathan[4]. Nathaniel[3]. Aaron[2]. Aaron[1].)

B.Sept.7,1813,Hardwick,Mass.

D.

M.Marion B.Sage,Waric,Mass.,d.Mch.2,1889,Berea,Ohio.

1333.Albert Daniel[8],b.June 12,1842.m.Mattie Beecher.

1334.Charles Harvey[8],b.Oct.23,1844,Ware,Mass.

1335.Emma Marion[8],b.Feb.3,1846,Ware,Mass.d.1858,Berea,Ohio.

1336.Edward Willard[8],b.Dec.9,1848,Ware,Mass.d.Mch.8, ? ,Topeka,Kansas.

1337.Clara Elizabeth,b.Dec.30,1853,New Braintree,Mass.

1338.Emerson Field,b.Dec.27,1859,Berea,Ohio.

704.Daniel lived at Hardwick, Ware,Mass.in 1843, New Braintree,Mass.in 1852 Berea,Ohio in 1857.

723. LAMARTINE FAYETTE KNAPP, (Hiram Ebenezer. Ebenezer W.,Daniel. Nathaniel. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.Jan.22,1848,Busti,Chautauqua Co.,N.Y. A carpenter & marble, Cole.

D.

M.

1339.John LaMartin,b.Oct.8,1890.

731. FRANKLIN L.KNAPP, (Ira. Ebenezer. Daniel. Nathaniel. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.1826,West Union,Steuben Co.,N.Y.Farmer,age 23,census 1850. $400.

D.

M.1847,Alma Drake,b.N.Y.age 25,census of 1850.

1340.Edwin B.,b.July 11,1848.m.Persis A.White.

1341.Richard Togood, d.Dec.10,1892,by accident. age 40 while sawing wood. in Ohio in 1st had Winfield - Gertrude - Walter B. by 2nd wife had Helen & Irma R.

1342.Helen A.,b.1847.d.1848.

1343.Curtis L.,b.1861.d.May 1863-drowned.

731.Franklin moved to Fon Du Lac,Wis. and to Fremont,Waupaca Co.,Wis.in 1858, and in 1861 to Waupaca,Wis. Returned to N.Y.in 1888.

740. HENRY JULIAN KNAPP, (Eli. Moses. Moses. Nathaniel. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.Jan.10,1846,Windsor,Ohio.

D.

M.2nd Emily (Sackett) Landphear,a widow,b.Mch.24,1849.m.Feb.6,1895,dau.of Chauncey & Sarah (Gladding) Sackett.

1st Eleanor Matilda Milleken,June 26,1867.b.Canada.d.1870.

1344.Eva Lovilla,m.Apr.1,1889,E.B.Alvord,at Windsor,Ohio,son of Eliphaz Alvord, Res. Springfield,Mass. She b.1868.

1345.Mabel E.,b.July 9,1871,Windsor,Ohio.m.and lives in Middlefield,Ohio.

1346.Elinor M.,b.Nov.3,1876,Windsor,Ohio.m.Emery StJohn. Res.Springfield,Mass.

1347.Ethel, m.and lives in Warren,Ohio.

1348.Harry F.,b.Feb.2,1879,Windsor,Ashtabula Co.,Ohio.Single.

740.Henry was a Republican, a Methodist and a Mason. A farmer on 92 acres, raising sheep,Jersey cattle and White leghorns. He enlisted in 1862 in Co.H, 29th Ohio Regt.discharged May,1865.Wounded four times and spent a year in the hospital.Later made 1st Lieut.Co.F.8th Ohio National Guard.

741. ELLIOTT MOSES KNAPP, (Eli. Moses. Moses. Nathaniel. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.Apr.19,1848,Windsor,Ohio.Age 32,Census of 1880.

D.Apr.12,1911,Huntsburg,Ohio.

M.Apr.22,1868,Elizabeth Freidinger.b.Ohio,June 1851,age 29,census of 1880, d.May 1,1910,her father and mother b.in Germany.(or m.Emogene Castle?)

1349.Charles Elliott,b.Jan.2,1884.m.Edna Richards and Pearl Adella Bickle.

1350.Mary,b.Apr 21,1871,Huntsburg,Ohio

741.Elliott was a farmer.In census of 1850 he was a shingle maker,real estate,$1000.personal,$300.

746. JOHN L. KNAPP, (Simeon. Joseph. Joseph. Benjamin. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.Mch.19,1805,New Portland,Maine. Res.Kingfield,Maine.

D. 1840,New Portland,Maine.

M. Elvira Churchill. 5-6-1835. b.1-4-1809. New Portland, Dau. dau. of John + Mercy (Hotchkiss) Churchill.

1351.James,b.4-3-1836. m.Mary Burnes.

1352.Owen,b.7-4-1837.d.1888.m.Julia Blackstone.

1353.John,b.12-6-1838.1839.m.Mary Viles.

747. LEVI T.KNAPP, (Simeon. Joseph. Joseph. Benjamin. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.1807,Kingfield,Maine. Farmer.

D. Drowned in the river.

M. Mary W. Sopher or Saplier?. b.1812.

8
1354.Emeline.S.b.1833
8
1355.Caroline.b.1836
8
1356.Levi L.S.b.1838
8
1357.Lorza.a twin.b.1840
8
1358.Loviza,H.a twin.b.1840
8
1359.Charlotte S.b.1843
8
1360.Mary S.b.1845
8
1361.Manley.b.1848,New Portland,Me.
8
1362.Ruth.
8
1363.Nelson.

7 6 5 4 3 2 1
749. WILLIAM L.KNAPP, (Simeon. Joseph. Joseph. Benjamin. Aaron. Aaron.)

B. 1809,Kingfield,Maine.

D.

M.1st Lovilla Hutchins.

2nd Harriet Brown. All children b.at New Portland,Maine.

8
1364.~~Charles B.~~ Bingley b.1837. Was a Capt.in the Civil War.m.1-1-1865, Esther A. Greenleaf. Abbie Davis and Esther A.Greenleaf. He d.5-25-1893.
8
1365.Jerome B.,b.1841.d.1900.m.Lizzie S.Halley.
8
1366.Frances E.,b.1847.m.Eben J.Walker.

7 6 5 4 3 2 1
755. CHARLES KNAPP, (Simeon. Joseph. Joseph. Benjamin. Aaron. Aaron.)

B. 1818,Kingfield,Maine.

D. Killed.

M.Sarah Moon or Moore or Mover.
8
1367.Charles.
8
1368.Jane, m.Charles Levett.

7 6 5 4 3 2 1
758. SIMEON C.KNAPP, (Simeon. Joseph. Joseph. Benjamin. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.June 1 or 6,1825 or 1827,New Portland,Maine. Res.New Vineyard,Me.

D.

M.Sarah Blanchard,b.June 25,1833,Blanchard,Me.dau.of Daniel & Melinda (Sturdevant) Blanchard. All children b.at Blanchard,Maine.

1369.Frederick Bernard,b.June 7,1855.m.Isabelle H.Blanchard.

1370.Willis Herbert,b.Oct.23,1856.m.Alice Wells.

1371.Walter Blanchard,b.Dec.29,1857.m.Sadie Bell,of Vt.

1372.Carroll Sumner,b.Dec.19,1859.m.Maribel Clark.

1373.Mary Jane,(or Minnie Jane),b.Sept.4,1861.m.George Philbrick.No children.

1374.Adelbert,b.Feb.7,1869.d.Nov.16,1876.

765. ARCHIBALD L.KNAPP, (Charles.[6] Joseph.[5] Joseph.[4] Benjamin.[3] Aaron.[2] Aaron.[1])

B.Aug.7,1819,Leeds,Maine.

D.May 8,1897,New Sharon,Me.at home of son Bradford.Buried East Liverpool,O.

M.Feb.20,1843/44,Jane White,b.Feb.5,1820.d.Dec.6,1891,dau.of James & Nancy (Kenney) White.

1375.Flavilla Ruby,b.Jan.30,1845.m.Paul A.Duñgan.Res.Farmington,Me.

1376.Rose Emma,b.Mch.8,1847.m.N.B.Pinkham. Res.,N.Dakota.

1377.James White,b.May 1,1848.d.June 8,1848.

1378.Charles Burton,b.May 4,1850,Dixfield,Me.m.Lucinda O.Allen.

1379.Bradford Archibald,b.Mch.9,1857.m.Etta Gordon and Lena Gordon.No children.

1380.Jennie White,b.Oct.26,1861.m.Frank Pinkham.Lived out west.

765.Archibald settled in Leeds, moved to Dixfield, later to E.Livermore,Me.

766. CHARLES SEWELL KNAPP, (Charles.[6] Joseph.[5] Joseph.[4] Benjamin.[3] Aaron.[2] Aaron.[1])

B.Aug.15,1821. Res.Leeds,Maine.

D.Jan.5,1892.

M.Oct.12,1854,Vesta A.Soule. All children b.at Leeds.

1381.Mary L.,b.1858.m.Willard McGinnis or Maginnis.

1382.Bartley or Bartlett,b.1862.Married.A locomotive engineer in Wis.m.Ethel Eldridge.

1383.Ralph.L.,b.1864.m.-12-19-1884 Nettie Lindsen, Etta 10-9-1891 Corville and Minerva Hamlin.

779. CYRUS B.KNAPP, (Joseph.[7] Joseph.[6] Joseph.[5] Benjamin.[4] Aaron.[3] Aaron.[2])

B. 1827,Kingfield,Maine.A prominent lawyer and Judge of E.Livermore,Me.

D. Also lived at Auburn,Me.

M. Ellen Luce.

1384.Isabelle C.,b.1858,E.Livermore,Me.d.1859.[8]

1385.Joseph W.,b.1861.[8]

1386.Cora Isabelle,b.1875,Auburn,Me.m.Isaac B.Clary.[8]

786. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN EASTMAN KNAPP, (John.[7] Joseph.[6] Joseph.[5] Benjamin.[4] Aaron.[3] Aaron.[2])

B.July 4,1822,Freeman,Maine.

D.Sept.16,1885,Lowell,Mass.

M.Feb.3,1840,Caroline Frances Preston,b.Apr.12,1824.d.Mch.13,1906.

1387.Samuel,b.Mch.8,1841.d.Sept.7,1842.[8]

1388.Hiram L.Preston,b.Sept.16,1844.m.Elizabeth Gilbert.[8]

1389.John Erman,b.Nov.12,1846.d.Apr.27,1914.m.Isabelle Kennedy.[8]

1390.Mary Savage,b.Aug.31,1848.d.Nov.7,1877.m.Frank C.Welch.No children.[8]

1391.Ivory B.,b.June 14,1850.d.Mch.18,1906.m.Laura Tracy.[8]

1392.Nancy F.Loretta,b.May 17,1852.d.Oct.18,1910.m.Nov.6,1868,Charles Murchie, b.Oct.1,1843.Had:William.-Charles Loren.-Jane Ansley.-Caroline Frances.-Benjamin Franklin.-James.-Elizabeth.-Mary.-Agnes Ruth.-Janet Margaret.-John Talmadge.-Donald.-Gladdis Evedna.[8]

1393.Frank Stanley,b.Mch.5,1859.d.Mch.16,1917.m.Caroline Ames.[8]

1394.Caroline,b.Feb.12,1861.d.Aug.12,1920.m.1st,____ Smith.2nd,William R.Farnum.[8]

793. CONVERSE LYNDALL KNAPP, (John.[7] Joseph.[6] Joseph.[5] Benjamin.[4] Aaron.[3] Aaron.[2])

B. 1837,Freeman,Maine.

D.

M.Nancy A.Dolbier.

1395.Philo P.,b.1857.d.1903,Madrid,Me.m.Cora Larabee.[8]

1396.Orin L.,b.1861.Lives in Nevada.Single.[8]

1397.Orison A.,b.1863.m.Mable Dore. No children.[8]

8
1398.Luna E.,b.1865.d.1903,Freeman,Me.m.Charles Oliver.
8
1399.Myrtle B.,b.1867.d.1901,Kingfield,Me.m.Willard Peabody.
8
1400.Dora M.,b.1870.m.Leroy Luce.
8
1401.Esther E.,b.1871.m.Benjamin Clark.
8
1402.An infant,b.and d. in ~~1874~~.1860.
8
1403.An infant, b.and d.~~1875~~.1874.
8
1404.Amelia A.,b.1875.m.Edgar Kempton
8
1405.Henry C.,b.1877.m.Lillian Morrison.
8.
1406.Maud N.,b.1879.m.Fred Collins.
8
1407.Willie M., b.1882.

7 6 5 4 3 2 1
794. HORACE KNAPP, (Elijah. Joseph. Joseph. Benjamin. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.Feb.14,1819,Freeman,Maine. A physician at Dubuque,Iowa. Racine, Wis. [illegible] $5000. [illegible] $1000.

D.Dec.18,1886,Dubuque, Iowa.

M.2-28-1841 Lucretia Dickerson,b.Apr.25,1817,N.H.d.Sept.22,1895,Chicago,dau.of Elijah & Hannah (Willey) Dickerson.

8
1408.Albert M.born,b.Oct.14,1842.m.Kittie Crane. A medical student.
a 8-10-1906
8
1409.Horace Greeley,b.Dec.13,1843.m.Mary A.Miner.
8
1410.Henry D.b.Aug.26,1846.d.Apr.18,1878.Single. In Civil War.
8
1411.Edwin C.b.Dec.22,1847.d.Nov.1,1848.
8
1412.George Comb,b.Mch.12,1853.d.Aug.18,1853,Lockport,N.Y.
8
1413.Frank Leslie,b.July 4,1854.m.Lillie Carr. Clerk at Racine, Wis.
8
1414.An infant dau.,b.& d.Sept.3,1841.
8
1415.Ann May,b.Mch.18,1845.m.1866,S.F.Lydston.
8
1416.Lucretia Paulina,b.Aug.12,1849.m.1867,William Holden,of Chicago.
8
1417.Josephine Hortense,b.Sept.13,1851.d.Sept.22,1852,Lockport,N.Y.

7 6 5 4 3 2 1
801. JOEL KNAPP, (Elijah. Joseph. Joseph. Benjamin. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.June 16,1835,Freeport,Maine. ((perhaps Freeman,Me.?)

D.Mch.21,1902,Lowell,Mass.

M.Elizabeth Putnam.

1418.Harry Putnam,b.Mch.19,1872.m.Helen Maude Courtney.

806. WILLIAM G. KNAPP, (Stephen. Joseph. Joseph. Benjamin. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.Dec.27,1821,Anson,Maine. Lived at Turner and Hartford, Me.?

D.May 3,1901,Hartford,Maine.

M.Nov.8,1846,Cynthia Ripley,who d.Mch.15,1894,Hartford,Me.

1419.Alma A.

1420.Susan Ellen.

1421.Mary.

1422.Henry.

1423.Delphinia.

1424.William.

1425.Lillian.

1426.Stella.

807. ASA KNAPP, (Stephen. Joseph. Joseph. Benjamin. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.Dec.29,1822,Anson,Maine.

D.Dec.5,1896,Livermore,Maine.

M.Nov.28,1847,Mrs.Sarah Thompson,of Kingfield,Me.Settled in Turner,removed to Canton and later to Livermore,Me.She d.Dec.1899.

1427.Ella.

1428.Hattie L.,m.1879,John Fremont Wyeth,(or Coolidge?) b.Oct.23,1856.d.Sept.X 1884,son of Augustus & Julia E.(Norton) Wyeth. Hattie b.1858.

1429.Mary J.,b.Aug.12,18 ?.Leeds.Me.m.Jacob N.Shaw,Lowell,Mass.Had dau.Ada.

1430.Isabelle, sister of Ada - not dau.

812. EARL KNAPP, (Stephen. Joseph. Joseph. Benjamin. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.Feb.10,1831,Leeds,Maine.

D.1903,Wilton,Maine.

M.Eliza Berry.

1431.Almira B., m.Wallace Battles.

8
1432.Richard B.,b.1858.m.Viola Howland.
8
1433.Herbert,L.,b.1864.m.Ida Averill.
8
1434.Isabell E.,b.1862.m.William Dixon. or Emery B. Moore? See Hist. of Livermore, Me.
8
1435.Charles Edward,b.1867.d.1894.m.Flora Manter.(or Mantee?) Farmington,Me.
8
1436.Ina M.,b.1871.m.Stanley Stewart. Wilton,Me.
8
1437.Margie B.,b.1876.m.Zephy Batty,Providence,R.I.
8
1438.Abby,b.1856.d.1859. Leeds,Me.

7 6 5 4 3 2 1
815. STEPHEN DECATUR KNAPP, (Stephen. Joseph. Joseph. Benjamin. Aaron. Aaron.

B.Nov.22,1839,Leeds,Maine.

D.

M.Oct.29,1867 or Nov.1,1867,Lizzie B.Moore,of Livermore,Me.,b.Mch.23 or May 21,1850,dau.of Abner & Eliza Moore.

8
1439.Frank M.,b.July,1868.
8
1440.William B.,b.Aug.1870.
8
1441.Charles R.,b.June,1874.
8
1442.Rollin D.,b.June,1886.

7 or D. 6 5 4 3 2 1
817. ABIAL B.KNAPP, (Peletiah. Elijah. Joseph. Benjamin. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.May.10,1829,Leeds,Maine.

D. Feb. 20,1897

M.1st,Lizzie Fernald,Great Falls,N.H.

Apr. 2-1879 or Millett.
2nd,Ella C.Willett,North Leeds,Maine. b. 11-29-1852, dau. Seth + Lucy Millett. She m 2nd 7-14-1900 John G. Daggett, Waymouth, Me.

8
1443.George D.,b.May 28,1880,North Leeds,Maine.
8
1444.Clyde P.,b.Oct.11,1884,North Leeds,Maine.

7 6 5 4 3 2 1
818. WOODBURY S.KNAPP, (Peletiah. Elijah. Joseph. Benjamin. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.May 14,1831,North Leeds,Maine.

D. Sept. 1897

M.Rachel Greenwood,Livermore,Maine. b. July, 1837. dau. of Moses of Keene, N.H. + Susan Dean (Willis) Greenwood.

8
1445.Willis A.,b.Jan.24,1856,North Leeds.m.Gussie or Julia A. ~~[illegible]~~ 6-14-1878. Carver.

820. GEORGE HENRY KNAPP, (Peletiah.[6] Elijah.[5] Joseph.[4] Benjamin.[3] Aaron.[2] Aaron.[1])

B.Oct.9,1835,North Leeds,Maine. or 10-29-1837 (or 1827) Northfield, Mass.?

D. in Libby Prison. 1864.?

M. Marcia Davis, Heath Farmington,Maine. see D.A.R. (or Marcia Catherine Stewart Davis?)

1446.Nellie,b.Oct.15,1867,North Leeds,Maine. or Helen Maria, b. 10-8-1866

821. ELIJAH KNAPP, (Jared.[6] Elijah.[5] Joseph.[4] Benjamin.[3] Aaron.[2] Aaron.[1])

B.Jan.25,1843,North Leeds,Maine.

D.1892.

M.Frances E.Bradbury.(or Fanny)

1447.Fred Elwood,b.July 10,1874,Auburn,Me.m.Lydia Ayer. Res.Lewiston and Auburn, Maine. No children. Perhaps he was born at Wayne,Maine.

1448.Delma A.,b.Feb.28,1880,Wayne,Maine.

1449.Roy C.,b.Dec.22,1882,Wayne,Maine.

823. AUREN or ANSON G.KNAPP, (Jared.[6] Elijah.[5] Joseph.[4] Benjamin.[3] Aaron.[2] Aaron.[1]

B.Oct.9,1851.

D.

M.Aug.24,1888,Alice M.Descome or Dascomb,Leeds,Maine.

1450.Alice.

824. JAMES MAXWELL,KNAPP, (Ward S.[6] Elijah.[5] Joseph.[4] Benjamin.[3] Aaron.[2] Aaron.[1])

B.Feb.27,1844,Biddeford,Maine.

D.

M.1st,Feb.21,1871,Lizzie L.Weeks,Portsmouth,N.H.,dau.of Charles P.& Elizabeth (Cole) Weeks.

2nd,Nov.7,1901,Isabelle T.Sheen,Boston,Mass.

1451.Charles W.b.Apr.28,1876,Kittery,Me. d.young.

1452.Mary Isabelle,b.Mch.6,1884,Kittery,Me. d.young.

824.James lived in Kittery in 1862.Was foreman of Boiler and Blacksmith Works at Navy Yard.In 1886,to Medford,Mass.and manufactured knives.Then head of machine works in Boston.

825. GEORGE H.KNAPP, (Ward S.[6] Elijah.[5] Joseph.[4] Benjamin.[3] Aaron.[2] Aaron.[1])

B.June 12,1846,Saco,Maine.

D.

M.Belinda R. Fogg,Monmouth,Maine.

1453.Eveline[8],b.Oct.12,1870,Johnston,R.I.

1454.Earl W.[8],b.Sept.9,1878,Johnston,R.I.m.Catherine Monroe,Providence,R.I.

828. EDWIN C.KNAPP, (Henry Wright.[6] Asa.[5] Joseph.[4] Benjamin.[3] Aaron.[2] Aaron.[1])

B. He was Collector of Customs at New York.

D.Apr.3,1917? (or 1919.)

M. Abbie ____,who d.Apr.3,1917.

1455. Mrs.Fred Fay.[8]

1456.James B.[8], m.Carrie Palmer.

831. FRANCIS WRIGHT KNAPP, (Charles Butler,[6] Asa.[5] Joseph.[4] Benjamin.[3] Aaron.[2] Aaron.[1])

B.Apr.17,1837.

D.

M.1st,Dec.24,1859,Hannah E.King,Waterloo,Wis. d.1896.

2nd,Margaret Livingston.

1457.Charles Francis[8],of Menotchee,Washington. Had two daughters.

1458.Albert[8], d.Aug.24,1914,Minneapolis,Minn. Had two sons.

1459.Grace Martin.[8]

1460.Hannah Ellen.[8]

1461.Catherine Hunt.[8]

1462.Lillian[8]. Adopted.

1463.Carrie[8]. Adopted.

1464.Dallas[8]. Adopted.

839. GEORGE WHITEFIELD KNAPP, (Edward.[6] Edward.[5] Edward.[4] Ebenezer.[3] Aaron.[2] Aaron.[1])

B.Dec.6,1811,Taunton,Mass.

D.Oct.11,1858,Dighton,Mass. (or Apr.1,1855.)

M.Oct.25,1836,Hannah Balcomb Round,of Dighton,Mass.,b.July 25,1813.d.Oct. 11,1858,Dighton.,dau.of Stephen & Esther (Balcomb) Round.

1465.Lucinda J.,b.Apr.23,1837,Dighton,(or Taunton?) d.Nov.30,1869,Pioneer,Pa., m.Oct.25,1857,Welcome A.Farmouth,age 21,b.N.Y.Res.Buffalo,N.Y.She age 22 at marriage.Intentions published Nov.12,1856.She then called Levinia.

1466.George W.,b.Oct.28,1838,Taunton,Mass.d.Oct.30,1839.

1467.Amelia E.,b.Sept.29,1841,Dighton.d.May 24,1910.m.Dec.19,1866,Samuel Nelson Bushee,Taunton,Mass.

1468.Hannah A.,b.Feb.8,1844.Dighton.d.Feb.10,1866,Taunton.m.Aug.3,1862,Charles Edward Gardner.

1469.Syble E.,b.Mch.21,1846,Dighton.d.Oct.2,1848.

1470.Sarah E.,b.Feb.1,1848,Dighton.d.Mch.26,1902,New Bedford,Mass.m.Oct.25, 1871,Leonard Keen,Jr.

1471.Harriet M.,b.Mch.25,1850,Dighton.m.Dec.8,1870,William C.Bohn or Bowan or Brown.

1472.Charles E.,b.Feb.1 or 10,1852.m.Georgianna F.Gross.

1473.Fanny E.,b.Mch.11,1854,Dighton.d.Apr.8,1854.

1474.Fanny A.,b.Nov.6,1855,Dighton.m.Oct.19,1881,Charles Herbert Kenyon,Providence,R.I.

1475.Georgianna W.,b.Aug.30,1858,Dighton.m.Dec.21,1881,Ernest L.Withwell.

839.George Wade was appointed guardian of these children.

840. EDWARD NORRIS KNAPP, (Edward.[6] Edward.[5] Edward.[4] Ebenezer.[3] Aaron.[2] Aaron.[1])

B.June 24,1813,Taunton,Mass.

D.Apr.26,1886,Taunton.

M.Dec.1,1839,Miss Wealthy Godfrey Hicks,b.July 26,1816/15.d.May 9,1875,Taunton,dau.of Capt.Benoni & Lydia (Godfrey) Hicks.

1476.Edward F.,b.June 15,1841,Taunton.d.Feb.16,1868.

1477.Lydia J.,b.Apr.4,1843,Taunton.d.Feb.1,1846.

1478.Emily A.,b.Aug.9,1845.d.July 18,1910,Taunton.Single.

1479.Arthur B.,b.Apr.21,1847,Taunton.Single,in 1932.

8
1480.Laura I.,b.Apr.30,1851.d.Nov.16,1902,Taunton. Single.
8
1481.Charles G.,b.Jan.9,1856.d.Apr.5,1856,Taunton.

840.Edward was a farmer and lived on the old homestead,Taunton.

7 Cobb 6 5 4 3 2 1
841. LLOYD ~~COLLINS~~ KNAPP, (Edward. Edward. Edward. Ebenezer. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.Dec.22,1814,Taunton,Mass.Age 55,census 1870.Farmer.Real estate,$6850.

D.Jan.3,1899,Tonica,Illinois.

M.1st,Jan.23,1842,Sarah Kirkpatrick,Urbana,Ohio.d.June 6,1855/58.

2nd,Oct.27,1859,Priscilla M.Woodward,Jefferson Co.,N.Y.d.Oct.23,1898.

8
1482.Alvin Murray or A.,b.Jan.2,1843.d.May 23,1864,Tonica,Illinois.He enlisted in the Civil War and died of disease at home.(Also called Alvin A.?)

8
1483.Lloyd Austin,b.May 23,1844.d.Feb.18,1894.m.Fannie Vining.

8
1484.Sarah Augusta,b.Oct.29,1847,Tonica.d.June 13,1885,East Lynn,Ill.m.Feb.7, 1867,Nathan R.Hall,East Lynn.

8
1485.Dora,b.May 11,1852,Tonica.d.Sept.11,1926,in Calif.m.1st,May 30,1872,Albert H.Hall. 2nd,Oct.27, ?,Kimball Oaks.

8
1486.George Alden,of Nebraska and Sioux City,Iowa.b.June 6,1858,Tonica,LaSalle Co.,Ill.m.Dec.3,1880,Ida Elliott,b.July 25,1859.

8
1487.Hattie May,b.Dec.7,1861,Tonica.m.~~Leonard or~~ Fremont Perry,Nov.4,1880. Had
Matilda - Leonard - Joseph - Florence = 4 children.
Florence Mildred who m.Edward H.Sommer,Pontiac,Mich.(Was she adopted?)

8
1488.Collins Eugene,b.Nov.1,1863.m.Mary Isabelle Dunaway.

841.History of LaSalle Co.,Ill.published in 1886 ,page 725,"Lloyd ~~Collins~~ Cobb Knapp,of Tonica,Vermillion Tp.,was b.in Taunton,Mass.Dec.22,1814.In 1836 he came to LaSalle Co.,and settled on a farm.Married in 1842 to Sarah Kirkpatrick,a native of Urbana,Ohio,b.Feb.7,1822,dau.of Andrew Kirkpatrick,who came to LaSalle Co.in 1837.She d.June 6,1858 leaving five children -Lloyd A.of Kansas.-Dora,wife of Albert Hall,Chatsworth,Ill.-George A.of Nebraska.-Alvin A.who entered the Union Army during the War of the Rebellion and contracted disease from which he d. May 23,1864 in his 22nd year.-Sarah A.wife of Nathan Hall,East Lynn,Ill.who d. June 13,1885 in her 38th year.On Oct.27,1859,Mr.Knapp m.Priscilla M.Woodward,a native of Jefferson Co.N.Y.b.Oct.3,1830.They had Hattie,wife of Fremont Perry, and Eugene C.

1487 – Aaron line

Hattie May Knapp.
married Fremont Perry.
They had 4 children –
"Tilly" (Matilda), Leonard –
Joseph – and "Flossie" (Florence)
She was not an adopted
child.
Leonard + Fremont Perry
were brothers –
Leonard Perry – (older than
Fremont) married
Harriet Eliza Raymond.
Isaac Raymond and
John Raymond were brothers
of Harriet Raymond Perry –
Her sister was Clara Raymond
Hamer.

842.ALVIN G.KNAPP, (Edward[6]. Edward[5]. Edward[4]. Ebenezer[3]. Aaron[2]. Aaron[1].)

B.Oct.30,1816,Taunton,Mass. Moved to ~~Minneapolis~~ Memphis,Tenn. Age 34 in 1850-42 in 1860

D.June 6,1860,Memphis,Tenn.

M.Oct.23,1843,Memphis,Tenn.,Eliza Martin,b.Ireland,age 26 in 1850,called Elizabeth.Age 37 in 1860,called Eliza.

1489.Alexander Jones[8],b.Aug.3,1845.m.Julia C.Roger and Lucy Diesce

1490.Allen or Aller or Ellen Josephine[8],b.Dec.6,1846,Memphis,Tenn.m.Feb.2,1865,Rufus H. Glisson.

1491.Julia Ann[8],b.Feb.7,1848,Memphis,Tenn.

1492.Alvin Green[8],b.Oct.18,1850,Memphis.

1493.George Stamford[8],b.Aug.27,1852.m.Kate Agnes Crawley.

1494.Rose Kate[8],b.June 25,1856,Memphis.m.Sept.25,1875,Edward J.Kerr.
or Aldus, b. 1854

842.Alvin,(perhaps Green) was a molder in a foundry.Real estate,$25000. personal,$37000.

843. ALDEN BRADFORD KNAPP[7], (Edward[6]. Edward[5]. Edward[4]. Ebenezer[3]. Aaron[2]. Aaron[1].)

B.Mch.16,1823,Taunton,Mass.

D.Oct.25,1893,Providence,R.I.

M.Nov.26,1843,widow Fanny Welden Fisher who d.Aug.1,1884,Providence.b.Sept. 7,1809. By her first marriage she had

1495.Abby M.[8],b.Oct.19,1834.

1496.Alden or Allen Bradford[8],b.Apr.23,1845.d.July 24,1845,Providence,R.I.

843.Alden B.was a foundryman,manufactured stoves on a large scale under the name of Barstow & Knapp,Providence.

845. JOHN CALVIN KNAPP[7], (Edward[6]. Edward[5]. Edward[4]. Ebenezer[3]. Aaron[2]. Aaron[1].)

B.Mch.21,1830,Taunton,Mass.

D.July 13,1908,Tonica,Illinois.

M.Apr.19,1860,Jenette Forsythe,b.Feb.4,1826,England ~~or Ireland~~.d.Jan.1,1905,

1497.Margaret Elmore[8],b.Feb.12,1861,Tonica.d.July 22,1921,East Lynn,Ill.m.Dec.2, 1886,Nathan R.Hall,~~probably~~ his 2nd wife.(See 1484.) Had dau Nellie who married Chester Montross. They had 3 children

1498.Emma Jane,b.Oct.23,1862,Tonica,Ill.d.Dec.2,1931,Tonica.m.Nov.17,1887,
Cyrus Henry Gunn. No children ~~Had dau.Nettie who m.~~ ____ Montrose,Bloomington,Ill.

1499.Nettie Priscilla,b.July 5,1865,Tonica.d.Sept.11,1929,Tonica.Single. She was a Baptist and a Methodist.

845.John moved to Illinois in 1851.A farmer,and Baptist.Real estate $2500. in 1870.

849. NORMAN A.KNAPP, (Leonard.[6] Joseph.[5] Jabez.[4] Gladden.[3] Aaron.[2] Aaron.[1])

B.Dec.24,1848,Woodford,Vt.

D.

M.Sarah Knapp,dau.of Lewis & Phebe Knapp. All children b.at Hillsdale,N.H.

1500.May S.,b.Apr.2,1866,Hillsdale,N.H.

1501.Charles F.,b.Apr.1,1872.

1502.Evaline,b.Oct.11,1875. A twin.

1503.Emeline,b.Oct.11,1875. A twin.

1504.Hattie B.,b.Jan.24,1880.

1505.Maryland L.,b.Nov.16,1887.

1506.Maud,b.Mch.7,1878.

1507.Henry,b.Dec.8,1884.

870. WILLIAM T.or F.KNAPP, (Freeman.[6] Philip.[5] George.[4] Samuel.[3] Samuel.[2] Aaron.[1])

B.1826,Seekonk,R.I. Age 26 at marriage. (or b.Attleboro,Mass.)

D.

M.June 12,1853,Martha Carpenter Whittaker,Seekonk,age 37,d.May 4,1892,age 75 yrs.,Seekonk,dau.of Abner & Nancy (Whittaker).

1508.George W.,b.July 27,1856.m.Frances C.Gulliver.

1509.A son,b.May 9,1854.d.May 9,1854.

871. OTIS H.KNAPP, (Freeman.[6] Philip.[5] George.[4] Samuel.[3] Samuel.[2] Aaron.[1])

B.Attleboro,Mass.,age 26 at marriage.

D.

M.Oct.30,1859,Eleanor (or Ellen) W.Cooper,Seekonk,age 30,dau.of William Cooper.

1510.Emily Frances,b.June 10,1860,Seekonk.m.Mch.17,1877,Patrick McGuire.

1511.Henry Otis,b.June 17,1862.m.Bernice J.____.

878. CHARLES AUGUSTUS KNAPP, (Clothier.[6] Atherton.[5] George.[4] Samuel.[3] Samuel.[2] Aaron.[1])

B.Raynham,Mass.

D.1850,Easton,Mass. Wife appointed guardian of children.

M. Is he same as #876?

1512.Charles Augustus,b.1846,Easton,Mass.

1513.Eliza N.,b.1848,Easton,Mass.

879. CLOTHIER KNAPP, (Clothier.[6] Atherton.[5] George.[4] Samuel.[3] Samuel.[2] Aaron.[1])

B.ca.1795,Raynham,Mass.

D.1819,Raynham. His father was appointed guardian of the children in 1819.

M.

1514.Clara,b.1815,Raynham,Mass.

1515.Fannie,b.1817,Raynham.

883. ALEXANDER SIMMONS KNAPP, (George.[6] Atherton.[5] George.[4] Samuel.[3] Samuel.[2] Aaron.[1])

B.JULY 1,1830,Fall River or Raynham,Mass. Removed to Providence,R.I.

D.Feb.26,1868,aged 37 yrs.

M.1st,Margaret T.Smith,b.Rehoboth,Mass.d.Apr.25,1856,aged 26 yrs.,dau.of Zebina & Lydia (Harvey) Smith. She m.Dec.21,1850,both aged 20 yrs.

2nd,Jan.1,1857,Mrs.Harriet Maria Hopkins,widow of Alexander S.Hopkins,of Providence.

1516.William S.,b.May,1856.d.May 23,1856,Providence.

1517.Mary Jane,b.Nov.2,1851.m.Oct.10,1877,Fletcher Stone Mason.

1518.Ella Louise,b.Aug.13,1859,Providence.m.Oct.10,1877,Fletcher S.Mason,son of William H.& Sarah A.(Tanner) Mason. Sarah Gray — Edward Gray + Mary Windsor — John Windsor + Mary Chilton — James Chilton, of the Mayflower.

Mary of Mayflower line through Wm H. Mason + Sarah A Tanner — Perez Mason + Rebecca A. Waldron — Wm T. Waldron + Jemima C. — Nathaniel Waldron + Hannah Throop — Thos. Throop + Mary Billings — Richard Billings + Sarah Little — Samuel Little +

Another child d.Feb.10,1858,aged 1 month,5 days.

Miss M.M.Bubier writes:"After the death of her parents,Mary Jane went to live with her mother's married sister.I believe she grew up and married,but I know nothing further about her."

An Ella M.Knapp m.June 13,1879,Walter Blatchford,Providence.

884. OTIS WILBUR KNAPP, (George[6]. Atherton[5]. George[4]. Samuel[3]. Samuel[2]. Aaron[1].)

B.Aug.29,1832,Raynham,Mass.

D.

M. Mary Knox.

1519.Anna May[8], b.1875,Raynham,Mass.

1520.George Otis[8], b.July 7,1877,Raynham.

1521.Emily F.[8],b.June,1882,Raynham.

1522.Herbert B.[8],b.Feb.,1887,Raynham.

1523.Nellie M.[8],b.Nov.,1888,~~Providence~~.Raynham.

1524.Alvah[8],b.Mch.,1889,Raynham.

885. GEORGE A.KNAPP, (George[6]. Atherton[5]. George[4]. Samuel[3]. Samuel[2]. Aaron[1].)

B.July,1830,Raynham,Mass.(or 1818) Moved to Providence,R.I.

D.Nov.22,1880,Providence,aged 62 yrs.

M.Aug.16,1841,Lydia C.Dring,Tiverton,R.I.Intentions published Aug.14,1841.

She d.Mch.25,1877,Providence,aged 57 yrs.

1525.Maria Dring[8],b.1842,Raynham or Providence.

891. WILLIAM S.KNAPP, (George[6]. Atherton[5]. George[4]. Samuel[3]. Samuel[2]. Aaron[1].)

B.Nov.,1812,Raynham,Mass.

D.

M.Nov.28,1844,Sarah Barker Coffin,age 33,dau.of Isaac & Margaret (Swain) ~~Coff~~ Coffin. Wm.S.age 31 at marriage,from Nautucket.

1526.William[8], d.age 4 yrs.

1527.Mary E.[8], d.age 6 yrs.

He was a minister, preached at Mechanicville, Bloomfield + Bristol, Conn. + Johnstown + Canaan Center, N.Y.

894. WILLIAM WHITMARSH KNAPP, (William. Jonathan. Jonathan. Samuel. Samuel. Aaron.)

B.Dec.20,1804,Cummington,Mass.

D. 1849,on his way to the gold fields of Calif.

M.Apr.2,1832,Harriet Austin,b.July 31,1814.d.Mch.,1887.(Maria H.Austin.)

1528.Helen Maria.

1529.Shepherd Melvin,b.Mch.23,1836.d.Oct.30,1912.m.Barbara Sutherland Anderson.

1530.Jane Eliza.

1531.Lucy Louise.

1532.William Austin,entered the Civil War in 1862 and rose to the rank of General. Born ca.1841.

1533.Charles Edward,b.ca.1843.

1534.Frances Louisa.

894.He moved to Masillion,Ohio.

897. PETER KUMBLE KNAPP. (Shepherd James. Jonathan. Jonathan. Samuel. Samuel. Aaron.)

B.Aug.3,1825. Bapt.May 10,1829.Brick Presb. Church. Age 39,census of 1865,contractor.Age 67,census of 1892,farmer. Lived at Orangetown,Rockland Co.,N.Y.

D.Feb.21,1871,Sparkhill,Rockland Co..age 70.In drygoods and leather business. Very wealthy,influential and much respected.Retired in 1860.

M.Anna Amelia Hyde.Age 36,census of 1865.Age 64,census of 1892.

1535.Anna Amelia, d.May 15,1862 in her 15th year.

1536.George Alexis,b.Nov.17,1849.d.Jan.6,1900.m.Jean M.Brandt.& Katherine M. Haring.

1537.Theodore Augustus,b.1854 bapt.Mch.14,1838,Brick Presbyterian Church,New York City Age 11,census of 1865.Age 38,census of 1892.

1538.Laura J.,age 8,census of 1865.Age 26,census 1892.Probably living at Pier-Mont,N.Y. as late as 1916.

1539.Fanny,b.July 3,1858.d.May 19,1862. Age 2,census of 1865.

1540.Peter,age 6,census of 1865.b.Sept.11,1859.d.Feb.6,1868.

1541.Elizabeth,b.Nov.29,1864.d.Feb.15,1893.Age,1 day,census 1865.Age 24 in 1892.

Frances,b.1863.d.before 1907.m.Andrew Fallow. Carrie,m.—Stradley.

1542.Alfred S.[8]. d.Oct.19,1910. m.Maude____.

897.Dates and statements in the above records do not agree.Some must be wrong.I do not know which. Maria Hyde was living in this family in census of 1892,aged 32 yrs. Was she wife or sister of Peter? One of the daughters became Mrs.A.X.Fallon.The other became Charles Stradley-Idon't know which.Shepherd Knapp says:"To this family may belong Kate Louisa,b.Aug.25,1861.d.May 27, 1874,for she is buried near Peter,Sr.in the family vault at Greenwood Cemetery The list of children above may be incomplete or incorrect."

898. GIDEON LEE KNAPP[7], (Shepherd[6] James.[5] Jonathan.[4] Jonathan.[3] Samuel.[2] Samuel.[1] Aaron.)

B.Sept.29,1821,New York City and lived there. Bapt.May 10,1829.

D.July 15,1875,in his 54th year.,New York City.(July 10 and 12,also given)

M.Feb.1,1842,Augusta Murray Spring(nicknamed "Duck"),b.Sept.3,1822.d.Mch. 10,1885,dau.of Rev.Gardiner Spring,D.D.,pastor of the Brick Presbyterian Church and his wife Susan Barney.

1543.Catherine Louise[8],b.Jan.13,1843 or Dec.10,1844.Bapt.Apr.7,1845.d.May 1, 1844. (Records conflict here.)

1544.Kate Louise[8],b.Dec.10,1845.d.Apr.21,1881.m.Benjamin De Forest.Had:(1)Helen b.Sept.19,1865,m.Henry A.Griffin and had Helen and Kate Wyman.(2)Benjamin b.Jan.9,1868 .d.age 27.Single.(3)Shepherd Knapp,b.Sept.17,1869,m. Josephine Laimbeer.Had Josephine, Augusta and George.(4)Edward Layton.m. Margery Blivin.Had Edward Layton and Gideon Lee.(5)Augusta Spring,d.May 4,1885,aged 9 yrs.

1545.Shepherd[8],b.Jan.23,1847.d.Apr.18,1902.m.Emma Benedict.

1546.Edward Spring[8],b.Sept.13,or May 10,1852.d.Mch.25,1895.m.Margaret Ireland Lawrence.

1547.Ann Augusta[8], bapt.1854. b.3-8-1854. d.1933? Single.

1548.Gideon Lee[8], b.Sept.13,1857.d.Dec,7,1895. Single.

1549.Harry Kearsarge[8],b.1865.d.Jan.31,1926.m.Caroline M.Burr.

898.Gideon Lee was in the ferry business,especially the ownership and

management of the ferries running from the foot of East 23rd and East 10th Streets to Long Island.

901. SHEPHERD FORDYCE KNAPP, (Shepherd James. Jonathan. Jonathan. Samuel. Samuel. Aaron.)
B.Aug.29,1832.Bapt.5-10-'29.

D.

M.June 2,1853,Kate Floyd Smith,b.Nov.29,1832.d.Mch.23,1876.m.at Brick Presbyterian Church.

2nd,Mrs.William Lawrence.

1550.Shepherd Fordyce,Jr.,b.Dec.29,1856. Bapt.Nov.27,1857.d.Oct.27,1882,probably drowned in the Hudson River.(Also,said to bave been a member of the Brick Church,Jan.,1889 by confession and dismissed in 1897.)

1551.William Robert,b.Mch.1,1854.d.Dec.9,1899.Two children buried in the family vault at Greenwood Cemetery may have been his,though he may have been single. Aimee,b.Feb.9,1870.d.Feb.21,1971 and Kate Floyd,b.Sept.28,1875.d Mch.26,1880. One record says he m.Alice M.Develin.

1552.Charles B.,of Redding,Pa.and Del Norte,Calif.

901.Perhaps other children. Essex Co.,N.Y.Record,1864. Henry Nocholl,surviving Trustee of the estate of Mary Louise, Mayme, George, R.J.Bowdin,trustee of the estate of Elizabeth B.Hamilton, H.M.Summer,trustee of estate of Judith Cornelia Blair, Shepherd Knapp and Catherine,his wife,of Suffolk Co.N.Y.,C.Cadwallader,Sellers, and Ammelia B.Sellers,of Philadelphia,all children of Louisa A. Smith,of New York City.Lived in Schroon.

902. WILLIAM KUMBLE KNAPP, (Shepherd James. Jonathan. Jonathan. Samuel. Samuel. Aaron.)

B.Nov.2,1827.Bapt.May 10,1829.?

D.Sept.24,1877.

M. Maria Meserole.

1553.Maria E.,m.Harry Hotchkiss. (or single.Known as "Tudie".)

1554.Fanny, d.young.

1555.Catherine L., d.young.

1556.William, d.young.

1557.John M.

1558.Evelina,m.Harry Hollins -had a dau.Marion,a famous golf champion.

902.Shepherd Knapp says:"There nay have been a Kate,perhaps b.before Evelaine.Or perhaps she was the Kate Louise,noted above as possibly dau.of Peter Kumble Knapp.To this family probably belongs William Kumble,b.July 26,1861,d. July 15,1867,for he is buried next to William Kumble,Sr.in the family vault at Greenwood Cemetery.But the dates make it impossible to place him and Kate Louise in the same family."

904. FORDYCE MELVIN KNAPP,Jr., (Fordyce Melvin. Jonathan. Jonathan. Samuel. Samuel. Aaron.)

B.Nov.12,1837,Cummington,Mass. Lived at Wooster,Mass.and Bowen,Colorado.

D.

M. Laura Smith,Middlefield,Mass.

1559.Lora E.,b.Feb.13,1881,Wooster,Mass.

906. SAMUEL SHEPHERD KNAPP, (Fordyce Melvin. Jonathan. Jonathan. Samuel. Samuel. Aaron.)

B.Apr.26,1843.

D.1927 or May 13,1877.

M.1st July 29,1855,Sarah C,Cole.?

2nd,? Agnes Parsons,in 1866.She b.1846.d.1917.Adopted dau.of Cyrus M. Bartlett and wife,Henrietta Converse,Worthington,Mass.

1560.Helen,b.Oct.8,1876,Cummington,Mass.m.John W.Kratzer,Merchantville,N.J.

1561.Lee, b.ca.1850?

1562.Charles Clayton.

1563.Hortense.

907. MELVIN SMITH KNAPP, (Fordyce Melvin. Jonathan. Jonathan. Samuel. Samuel Aaron.)

B.May 19,1864.

D.Aug.,1939.

M.Apr.18,1894,Olive Rosebrough,b.Dec.16,1861,Bloomfield,Iowa.

8
1564.Arthur Raymond,b.Jan.19,1895,Bowen,Colorado.

8
1565.Robert Rosebrough,b.May.9,1897.

8
1566.Forest Lamar,b.Dec.12,1899.m.Helen Florence Klein.

7 6 5 4 3
912. CHARLES AUGUSTUS KNAPP, (Abijah Austin. Abijah. Jonathan. Samuel.
2 1
Samuel. Aaron.)

B.June 2,1829,Easton,Mass.

D.

M.Feb.1,1855,Lizzie W.White,East Winthrop,Me.d.Jan.6,1904,Eastondale,Mass.

8
1567.Addie Jane,b.Apr.13,1856,Eastondale,Mass.

1568.Did he have Eliza N.?

7 6 5 4 3 2 1
917. WILLIAM KNAPP, (Moses. Job. Job. Seth. Samuel. Aaron.)

B. 1821.

D.Oct.,1871,Douglas,Mass.

M.Nancy J.Merchant or Marchant,Douglas.d.1882.Intentions published Apr.12,
1846.

8
1569.Cornelia, m.David Stone.

8
1570.Fanny, d.Jan.23,1853.

8
1571.Sarah, b.Apr.10,1846.

8
1572.Adella W.,b.Aug.6,1848.d.Apr 10,1846.?

7 6 5 4 3 2 1
918. BENJAMIN KNAPP, (Moses. Job. Job. Seth. Samuel. Aaron.)

B.Douglas,Mass.

D.1876,Douglas,Mass.

M. Elizabeth Cady.

8
1573,Job,b.1794/95.d.July 30,1840.m.Sarah Balcome.

8
1574.Florence Ann,b,Douglas,Mass.m.William Perry.

927. CURTIS KNAPP, (Cyrus[7]. Cyrus[6]. Job[5]. Seth[4]. Samuel[3]. Aaron[2].)

B.Oct.7,1826, Wardsboro,Vt. ~~Lived in New Mexico since 1883.~~

D.

M. May,1861, Ruth A.Johnson.

1575.Curtis C.[8], b.Aug.8,1863,Bennington,Vt.
Lived in New Mexico since 1883.

930. HORACE STEARNS KNAPP, (Asaph[7]. Cyrus[6]. Job[5]. Seth[4]. Samuel[3]. Aaron[2].)

B.July 10,1828,Marlboro,Vt. A builder.

D.

M. Sarah Ann Taskell,(or Haskell?) or Taskett,Troy,N.H.

1576.Harry E.[8],Winchendon,Mass.

932. FRANKLIN DWIGHT KNAPP, (Asaph[7]. Cyrus[6]. Job[5]. Seth[4]. Samuel[3]. Aaron[2].)

B.Apr.18,(or 13)1835,Marlboro,Vt. A carpenter at Keene,N.H.

D.

M.Helen A. Crosby,dau.of Milo Crosby,Wilmington,Vt.

1577.Lucy R.[8],m.Herbert Wilder.

1578.Ida[8], m.Charles Sutton.

1579.Helen A.[8],m.____ Gerrard.

933. FAYETTE WARREN KNAPP, (Asaph[7]. Cyrus[6]. Job[5]. Seth[4]. Samuel[3]. Aaron[2].)

B.Mch.28,1839,Marlboro,Vt.Res. New Fayne,Vt.and Brookside or Brookfield,Vt.

D.

M.1862 Fanny M.Lamb,b.May 6,1846,dau.of Eli O.or B.Lamb and Charlotte (Woodward) Lamb.Eli was b.Feb.11,1816.d.Aug.13,1891,son of Jane[5] Brandson & ___Lamb, m.Sept.5,1838[36],Charlotte Woodward,Philipston,Mass.

1580.Elmer W.[8], Brookside,Vt.

1581.Emma J.[8] " "

1582.Ada W.[8] or Mr. " "

1583.Wilbur F.[8] or Mary " " At Troy,Vt.in 1933.

1584.Mary M.[8] " "

4 Wm. Brandson
3 Benj.
2 Benjamin
1 Robert

8
1585.Lorin H.,b.Brookside,Vt.
8
1586.Martha A.

7 6 5 4 3 2 1
934. ASAPH CLARK KNAPP, (Asaph. Cyrus. Job. Seth. Samuel. Aaron.)

B.May 23,1840,Marlboro,Vt. A carpenter at Keene,N.H.

D.

M. Susan A.Nutting.
8
1587.Lena,b.Keene,N.H.
8
1588.Estella,b.Keene,N.H.

7 6 5 4 3 2 1
42. CARLOS B.S.KNAPP, (Hiram. Cyrus. Job. Seth. Samuel. Aaron.)

B.May 13,1832,Marlboro,Vt.

D.Sept.10,1897,Everett,Wash.

M.Jan.1,1855,Jane Allen,b.Oct.9,1837,Stratton,Vt.d.Jan.21,1901,Everett,Wash.
8
1589.Clara H.,b.Feb.7,1856,Stratton,Vt.m.William Hull.
8
1590.Jessie,b.Sept.8,1858,Granville,Ill.m.May 11,1880,Joseph Jay.
8
1591.Byron,b.Sept.2,1857,Granville,Ill.d.Oct.5,1865,Granville,Ill.
8
1592.Charles Frederick,b.Mch.9,1862.m.Eva Babcock.
8
1593.Frank Lewis,b.July 27,1860,Granville,Ill.d.Mch.18,1863,Granville,Ill.
8
1594.Mary E.,b.Dec.24,1864,Granville,Ill.m.July 27,1884,Clarence Coates.
8
1595.Walter J.,b.Apr.30,1867,Granville,Ill.m.Apr.30,1890,Gertrude Craig.

7 6 5 4 3 2 1
943. PITMAN C.KNAPP, (Hiram. Cyrus. Job. Seth. Samuel. Aaron.)

B.Nov.24,1833,Marlboro,Vt.

D.Nov.3,1863,of wounds in Civil War.In Co.I,4th Regt.Vt.Vol.

M.Nov.28,1858,Adelia Needham,Stratton,Vt.d.July 14,1874,Wardsboro,Vt.
8
1596.Cora Belle,b.Jan.31,1861.d.July 11,1889.m.____ Ogilvie.
8
1597.Lucille,b.Aug.25,1859. d.Aug.7,1862.

7 6 5 4 3 2 1
944. HENRY E.KNAPP, (Hiram. Cyrus. Job. Seth. Samuel. Aaron.)

B.Oct.29,1835,New Fane,Vt. In Co.I,16th Regt.Vt.Vol.,in Civil War.

D.Jan.11,1904,Norton,Kansas. Also called "Squire".

M.Mch.1,1855,Eleanor Hall,b.Sept.30,1835,Stratton,Vt.d.Nov.7,1890,Norton,Ka

8
1598.Evangeline A.,b.July 21,1856.d.July 26,1856.

8
1599.Elsie R.,b.Aug.11,1857.d.May 10,1869.

8
1600.Elliott I.,b.May 9,1859.d.June 24,1862.

8
1601.Elliott H.,b.July 26,1863.d.Oct.,1890.

8
1602.Elmer H.,b.May 12,1865.

8
1603.E.Willis,b.May 12,1867.d.Apr.25,1869.

8
1604.Bertie,b.Apr.25,1869.d.Oct.30,1869.

8
1605.Adelbert J.,b.Aug.17,1870. Lived at Norton,Kansas.

7 6 5 4 3 2 1
945. LYMAN ENOS KNAPP, (Hiram. Cyrus. Job. Seth. Samuel. Aaron.)

B.Nov.5,1837,Somerset,Vt.

D.Oct.9,1904,Seattle,Wash.

M.Jan.23,1865,Martha A.Severance,of Middlebury,Vt.,b.1837,dau.of Ebenezer & Corina Condina (Jones) Severance,a descendant of the Kirby family.Martha's middle name was Agnes.m.at Washington,D.C.

8
1606.George Ebenezer,bDec.25,or 21,1866.m.Gertrude Patton and Alice B.Bird.

8
1607.Frances Agnes,b.Oct.5,1869,Middlebury,Vt.m.June 12,1901,Everett Robinson Morgan,Grand Falls,Wash.

8
1608.Lyman Edwin,b.Sept.20,1878,Middlebury,Vt.m.Mary A.____.He was an Episcopal Missionary in Alaska.

8
1609.Mary Alice,b.Oct.22,1881,Middlebury,Vt.

8
1610.Flora H.,b.Dec.13,1875,Middlebury,Vt. d.Dec.22,1875.

8
1611.Bertie Velosco,b.Mch.23,1877,Middlebury,Vt. d.in in-fancy.

945.Lyman E.graduated from Middlebury College,A.M.,1862. L.L.D.Whitman College,1893.Enlisted in 1862,age 24,in Co.I.16th Regt.Vt.Vol.Was in 14 major battles and wounded three times.Wounded in the repulse of Pickett's charge at Gettysburg.Later enlisted in Co.F.17th Regt.as Capt.Wounded at Spotsylvania . Promoted to Major and assumed commamd of the Regt.when his superior officers were killed at Poplar Springs Church,Sept.1,1864,and commanded the rest of the

service. Brevit Lieut.Col.in Dec.1864 by Pres.Lincoln for gallantry in final assault on Petersburg.Resigned in 1865.Admitted to the Bar at Addison,Vt.in 1876. Editor of Middlebury Register,1865 to1878.Lawyer at Middlebury,1878 to 1889. Clerk of Vermont Legislature,1872/74.Judge of Probate Court,1879 to 1889 Representative in Vt.Legislature,1886/87. In Seattle,Wash.,1893 to 1904.Governor of Alaska,1889 to ~~1894~~ 1893.

946. PRESTON ASAPH KNAPP, (Hiram[6]. Cyrus[5]. Job[4]. Seth[3]. Samuel[2]. Aaron[1].)

B.Sept.4,1839,Somerset,Vt.In Co.I.16th Regt.Vt.Vol.Res.Stratton,Vt.and Baltimore,Maryland.

D.

M.Feb.11,1863,Emma L.Perry.

1612.Ernest P.[8],b.Aug.5,1874,Baltimore,Maryland.

1613.Malcolm T.[8],b.May 27,1867,Stratton,Vt.

947. JOSEPH DANIEL KNAPP, (Hiram[6]. Cyrus[5]. Job[4]. Seth[3]. Samuel[2]. Aaron[1].)

B.Jan.5,1842,Somerset,Vt. Corporal in Co.I,16th Regt.Vt.Vol. Moved to Halifax and to Annacortes,Wash.

D.

M.Oct.6,1871,Carrie Medbury,Roscoe,Ohio.,b.Nov.21,1842.

1614.Mary M.[8],b.Aug.,1872. d.Nov.28,1875.

1615.Edward Lyman[8],b.Sept.4,1874.m.Oct.5,1900,Carrie LaVerne Boynton,d.Jan.5,1903.

1616.Flora M.[8],b.Dec.2,1878.d.Feb.12,1903.m.Nov.25, ? ,Joseph M.Rieley.

947.Also called Joseph Daniel Velosco and Velosco J.D.

958. BRADFORD HENRY KNAPP, (Bradford[6]. Rufus[5]. Job[4]. Seth[3]. Samuel[2]. Aaron[1].)

B.July 23,1848,Brooklyn,N.Y.

D.Jan.3,1919,Brooklyn,N.Y.

M.Feb.20,1878,at Brooklyn,Elizabeth Ketcham,b.June 22,1847,Brooklyn.d.Feb. 13,1928,Summit,N.J.

1617.Henry Bradford[8],b.1879,Brooklyn,N.Y.

1618.Leslie Bradford,b.1880,Brooklyn,N.Y.d.1881.

1619.Grace Bradford,b.1884. m.R.R.Orchard,Summit,N.J.

1620.Amy Hughes,b.1886.

1621.Marguerite Elizabeth,b.1890,Brooklyn,N.Y.m.C.L.SHAW,in 1918,Brooklyn,son of A.W.& Harriet (Summers) Shaw,Pittsfield,Mass.Res.Newark,N.J. in 1938. Had Elizabeth Bradford,b.1920.

960. WILLIAM H.KNAPP, (William. William. Paul. Seth. Samuel. Aaron.)

B.Nov.16,1813/15,Bainbridge,N.Y.(or Delhi,N.Y.)(Also called Joseph William)

D.Apr.8,1895,Waverly,N.Y.

M.Feb.18,1843,Mary Ann Shackleton,b.Oct.17,1819.d.Oct.27,1851,dau.of Robert & Lydia (Kirkpatrick) Shackleton.

1622.Joseph Warren,b.Nov.17,1843.d.Apr.5,1924.m.Frances Eliza Durkee.

1623.Emogene,b.Aug.29,1845.m.Nov.28,1866,Chauncey M.Frisbie,son of Jerusha & Polly (Goodwin) Frisbie of Orwell,Pa.and Waverly,N.Y.,b.Nov.12,1837,Orwell.Had:(1)Ord,b.Oct.13,1869.d.Feb.20,1870. (2)Josephine Knapp,b.Mch.31,1872.m.Frank Howard,lawyer at Waverly.Had Emogene.-Frisbie.-Frances.-Frank.(3)Blanche,b.May 4,1885.Single.

1624.William,b.Jan.21,1848.d.Jan.7,1929.m.Henrietta Harris.

1625.Josephine M.,b.Jan.16,1850.m.Arthur L.Brinker,Denver,Colo.Had:Orson.-Mary.-Arthur.-Anna who m.Albert Warren Knapp.

1626.Mary Ann,b.Oct.27,1851.

960.William H.was a farmer,lived at Bainbridge,Orwell,Pa.Barton and East Waverly,N.Y.A drygoods merchant.His grandson,George Brinker Knapp thinks he was married twice and that he was insane the last two years of his life. Robert Shackleton was b.Feb.28,1798.d.Cornell,Ill.May 27,1874.m.Lydia Kirkpatrick Jan. 2,1818.(Shackleton Bible.)

964.JEROME B.KNAPP, (William. William. Paul. Seth. Samuel. Aaron.)

B.Aug.17,1822,Bainbridge,N.Y.(or Apr.12,1822.?)

D.Jan.22,1853.Buried in Quaker burying ground,Waverly or Knoxville,N.Y.

M.Jan.12,1851,Maria Armstrong.

1627.Frederick Jerome,b.ca.1850.d.ca.1905.m.Emma ____.

1628.Lena,(perhaps she was dau.of 1627-Frederick Jerome?)d.in May 1937,Cleveland, Ohio ,of pneumonia.m.Carroll Stark who also d.of pneumonia in June,1937 in Cleveland.He was a mail clerk running from Cleveland to Syracuse.Had Rexford.-Elizabeth.-Robert.

964.Jerome B.was a physician,studied medicine with his father.Graduated from Geneva Medical College,N.Y.Located in Knoxville,Pa.in 1853.Lived there in a hotel from 1851 to 1853.

967. AZEL KNAPP, (William. William. Paul. Seth. Samuel. Aaron.)

B.Sept.29,1834,Bainbridge,N.Y. Farmer on Talmadge Hill,near Waverly,N.Y.

D.Sept.11,1899,Waverly,N.Y.

M.1st June 14,1860,Harriet Babcock,(Hattie),b.Apr.10,1841.d.June 9,1875/76. dau.of William & Caroline (Olmstead) Babcock,Windham,Pa.

2nd Drusilla Anthony,(Delle),d.Mch.5,1900.

1629.Rev.Benjamin Brock,a Presbyterian minister,b.Mch.27,1861,Athens,Pa.d.Feb.8, 1938,Waverly,N.Y.m.Apr.24,1895,Mary or May DeWort.No children.Left wife, bro.Jerome B.,Sayre,Pa., bro.Azel,Ellistown, nieces Mrs.Ira Brink,Ellistown, & Mrs.Jay Purple,Newark Valley,N.Y. He preached at Old Forge,N.Y. and Calvary Presbyterian Church,Los Angeles,Calif.in 1926.

1630.Mary Gates,b.Oct.7,1863,(or Oct.17,1862.)d.Oct.22,1904.m.Feb.22,(or 28?) 1887,George W.Harding.Had Mary,d.young. Florence,m. Brink b.July 22,1888. Hattie K.,m. Purple b.Feb.18,1897. (Mrs.Brink & Mrs.Purple.)

1631.Jerome Bonaparte,b.July 30,1866,(or Feb.26,1866?)d.July 6,1940.m.Dec.27, 1888,Jennie L.Hullett,Sayre,Pa.dau.of John & Martha Byron (Talmadge) Hullett,of Talmadge Hill,near Waverly.No children,but two adopted dau.

1632.Harriet V.,b.June (or Jan.)28,1870 or Feb.8,1870.d.Aug.15,1892.m.Nov.5, 1891,Gilbert Edgcomb.No children.

1633.Azel Gates,(Azel A.in father's will),Waverly,N.Y.b.Mch.16,1873.m.Mch.16, 1900,Della Brewster,dau.of Nathaniel & Rachel (Shipman) Brewster.No children. (name also spelled Bruster?)

1634.Carrie C.(or O.) b.May 14,1875. d.Sept.2,1875.

967.Azel lived on the old homestead at Walcott Hollow,until the death of his wife,then moved to Talmadge Hill on farm of 155 acres. His will mentioned wife Drusilla,sons,Azel A.-Benjamin C.,who received the Family Bible.-Jerome B.-dau.Mary Gates Harding. Witnesses,Jerome B.,and Anna Harding,Waverly,N.Y. Executors,Azel A.Knapp and T.P.Yates.

975. SYLVESTER KNAPP, (Sylvester[7]. William[6]. Paul[5]. Seth[4]. Samuel[3]. Aaron[2].)

B.Apr.8,1828,N.Y.A student at Nichols,Tioga Co.,in 1850,aged 22 yrs.

D.Apr.20 or 30,1888,Smithboro,N.Y. Justice of the Peace in 1885 to 1888.

M.Sept.30,1856,Adelia A.Spring,b.Oct.13,1834.d.Oct.19,1915,of apoplexy.b. at Litchfield,Pa.,dau.of Seba Spring,b.in England,and Ann Wetmore,b.in Nova Scotia.

1635.Fitch[8],b.Aug.2,1857. d.Dec.7,1859.

1636.Carrie S.[8],b.Nov.13,1858,Smithboro,N.Y.m.Hiram M.Coon. Two children.

1637.Ira G.[8],b.Nov.21,1865. m.Lillie Wisch.

1638.Fanna Temple[8],b.June 25,1867.d.Mch.9,1907.m.William M.Able.Had Ruth who m. ____ Goldman.

985. DEVILLO KNAPP, (Isaac[7]. William[6]. Paul[5]. Seth[4]. Samuel[3]. Aaron[2].)

B.June 30,1833,Orwell,Pa. A carriage maker.

D.Apr.19,1878,Jamestown,N.Y.

M.June 12,1852,Cordelia Thornton,"both of Factoryville",Pa.,b.Nov.26,1832,Bamby,N.Y.d.July 28,1880,Jamestown,N.Y.

1639.Martha A.[8],b.May 22,1853,Jamestown,d.Dec.6,1916.

1640.Frank[8],b.Oct.25,1856,Jamestown.d.Nov.19,1881.

1641.Isabelle[8],b.Oct.15,1858,Jamestown,m.Dec.19,1878,Arthur M.Collier(Collyer) Had William Devillo and Anna Belle.

1642.Mary Abbie[8],b.Sept.5,1860,Jamestown.m.Dec.12,1883,Cass Tyler,Portland,N.Y. Had Maud Lucy.-Martha Mabel.-Clifford Cass.

1643.William Henry[8],b.June 7,1870. m.Mary E.Wells.

996. HIRAM LISCOMB KNAPP. (Hiram[7] Liscomb[6]. William[5]. Paul[4]. Seth[3].Samuel[2]. Aaron[1].)

B.Nov.11,1836,Orwell,Bradford Co.,Pa.

D.Nov.19,1882.

M.Hannah Catherine Kuykendall,b.Oct.20,1839.d.Sept.26,1878,dau.of Peter & Deborah (Vandusen) Kuykendall. Peter b.1794,~~Ulster~~ Ulster Co.,N.Y.

1644.Hiram Lewellen[8],b.Aug.4,1867.d.Dec.21,1942.m.Minnie Cargill.

1645.Catherine Rose[8],b.Oct.4,1869.m.Job Frisbie,Elkhart,Pa.(or Elkland)

1646.Frederick Frisbie[8],D.D.S.,b.June 3,1874.m.Sept.4,1902,Carrie Bulkley Dorrance,~~Dorrance~~ b.1867,dau.of Charles Bulkley and widow of George Gershom Dorrance who d.in 1900. He graduated from the University of Pa.June 16,~~1~~ 1896.Practiced in Elkland,Pa.

996.Hiram L.graduated from the Ohio Medical College,Cincinnati,practiced ~~a~~ at Windham,Bradford Co.,Pa.

999. ACHILLES J.KNAPP, (Hiram[7] Liscomb[6]. William[5]. Paul[4]. Seth[3]. Samuel[2]. Aaron[1].)

B.Mch.3,1843,~~Orwell~~ Orwell,Pa.

D.Mch.10,1898.

M.Feb.10,1875,Zella Conklin,b.May 6,1845.

1647.Fanny M.[8],b.Mch.19,1876.d.Sept.31,1889.

1648.Louisa Josephine[8],b.Jan.6,1878. Divorced Dec.20,1910.m.2nd Jan.9,1911,Louis Johnson,son of George W.& C.E.Johnson.

1649.Amenia T.[8],b.Feb.11,1882.Divorced Nov.3,1909.

1650.Hiram L.[8],b.Mch.25,1884.m.Eva ____ and Hattie Summers.

1651.Louis H.[8]b.1885,Pottersville,Pa.(or Pottsville) m.1st, ? 2nd,at age 42,Jan. 13,1921,Nellie C.(Moore) Wells,age 46,dau.of George R.& Julia (Codding) Moore.She b.at LeRoysville,Pa.(or perhaps Wells?)

1652.Margaret[8],b.Oct.2,1898.~~m.~~

1001.MELANCTHON L.KNAPP, (Hiram[7] Liscomb[6]. William[5]. Paul[4]. Seth[3]. Samuel[2]. Aaron[1].)

B.June 2,1847 (or Jan.or June 29,1841?),Orwell,Pa.

D. He was deaf and dumb because of Scarlet Fever.

M.1st,Jan.1,1876,Gertie Smith,Towanda,Pa.b.Jan.29,1847.

M.2nd,Feb.25,1895,Mary Eveline Austin,b.Jan.23,1850,S.Bridgewater,Pa. dau. of Mela Austin.

1653.John H.,b.1880.

1654.Theressa or Bessie,b.1888,a nurse.

1003.FRANCIS LISCOMB KNAPP, (Hiram Liscomb. William. Paul. Seth. Samuel. Aaron.)

B.July 6,1835,Waterbury,Vt.

D.Apr.1,1915,Hardwick,Vt.

M.June 19,1860,Elvira Eddy,b.ca.1837,Woodbury,Vt.d.Apr.29,1912,Cabot,Vt.

Children b. at Cabot.

1655.Eliza Gile,b.June 15,1861. d.May 30,1879.

1656.Ellen C.,b.June 21,1863.m.Nov.21,1885,Clarence H.Knapp.Had Vesta V. d 2-9-1954

1657.Caroline Goodwin,b.Mch.4,1866.m.Mch.17,1886,Byron G.Webster,Cabot,b.ca. 1868,son of George & Ellen (Norcross) Webster.Had:Edwin Russell,b.May 30, 1891.m.Edith Lawson.Had 5 children.- Phyllis Alida,b.June 24,1897.- Gordon W,b.June 24,1897.Twins.Carric G.m.2nd June 16,1891,at Cabot,Ernest M. Bliss,b.ca.1874,Mansfield,Vt.son of Marcus & Polly (Pike) Bliss.

1658.Myra,b.June 24,1867.d.Apr.,1883.

1003.Francis L. was in Co.D. 6th Vt.Regt.Wounded Aug.21,1864 at Charleston, Va.Discharged Apr.5,1865. See #1033 = Duplicate

1006.LUKE W.KNAPP, (Samuel Edwards. Paul. Paul. Seth. Samuel. Aaron.)

B.1834.(ca.1836?)at Mooretown,Vt.or Huntington,Canada.

D.

M.Polly McElroy. (or McColroy.?)(From Earl W.Knapp.?)

1659.Gilbert Samuel,b.Mch.3,1884.m.E.Della Floster and Orpha Ainsworth.

1660.Carl,b.Aug.23,1875. m.____ Stewart, dau.of Curtis Stewart.(or Earl?)

1661.Arthur L.,b.1860.d.Aug 6,1877.Buried at Middlesex Center.

1006. Age 14,census of 1850,Underhill,Vt. Res. Middlesex,Vt.

1007. JOSEPH HAZELTINE KNAPP, (Samuel Edwards. Paul. Paul. Seth. Samuel. Aaron.)

B.Sept.8,1839,Huntington,Canada. Res.,Moretown,N.Y(Vt)

D

M.1st,Carrie L.Chamberlain,Middlesex,Vt.d.Oct.4,1865,aged 22 yrs.

2nd,Elzina McColroy,(or McElroy?),b.May 19,1847.d.Oct.9,1900,dau.of Archibald McClorey.

1662.Jessie Adeline,b.May 18,1864,Moretown,Vt.d.Nov.18,1865.(1st wife)

1663.Harry Joseph,b.Oct.8,1876.m.Emma Alexander and Rosamond ____.

1664.Joseph,b.Moretown,Vt. (Perhaps same as #1663.)

1665.Guy Samuel,b.Aug.24,1886,Moretown,Vt.or Berlin,N.H.m.Sept.5,1907,Helen Eliza Foss,Montpelier,Vt.

1666.Raymond,b.Dec.13,1890,Moretown,d.Dec.13,1894.Moretown.

1667.Carl M.,b.1872.d. 1874.

1668.Jessie Adeline,b.May 18,1874,Moretown.m.Waldo Holden Farrar,Montpelier,Vt Had Holden Knapp,b.Jan.6,1897. (Dau.of 2nd wife.)

1007.Joseph H. was a farmer and Republican.A house painter in Montpelier.

1015. LEE VICTOR KNAPP, (Paul. Paul. Paul. Seth. Samuel. Aaron.)

B.Feb.28,1864.Graduate of Baltimore Medical College,1894. Res.Danbury,N.H.

D.Oct.,1925,aged 59 yrs. Also lived at St.Johnsbury,Vt.

M.Emma Ward,dau.of Thomas Ward,Danbury,N.H. a Samuel, Vt. Sec. & A.R. descended from Capt. Samuel Daniels + Lieut. John Stoke

1669.Lieut.Lee Henry,of Danbury,N.H.d.ca.May 20,1918,of disease,in France.Reported by the U.S.Army,May 25,1918.

1670.Dorothy.

1016.CHARLES DUDLEY KNAPP, (Orlando. Paul. Paul. Seth. Samuel. Aaron.)

B.ca.1840/41.

D.ca.1903.

M.1st Adeltha Griffith.

2nd Fanny Sawyer.

8
1671.Grace, d.at the age of 3 years.
8
1672.Violet,b.Feb.13,1866 in Iowa.d.June,1931.m.John Turner,(Taylor?),Iowa.
8
1673.Flora. m —— Turner.
8
1674.Myrtle d.y. d.1917.aged 20.
8
1675.Blanche. m Lewis Hilley b.10-24-1898? d.12-26-1903. son of Sara + Mary (Parsons) Hilley. 2nd Fred. Converse.
8
1676.Earl Alexander, m.Bessie Shay and Sarah Thomas.

7 6 5 4 3 2 1
1018.IRA O.KNAPP, (Orlando. Paul. Paul. Seth. Samuel. Aaron.)

B.Mch.14,1851. A farmer and wheelwright at Waterbury and Stowe.

D,Jan.4,1940,Waterbury,Vt. at the home of his son,Locke.

M.Nov.24,1875,Nettie L.Kenyon,of Stowe,Vt.,b.Sept.16,1856.d.Jan.4,1940.dau. of Cyrus F.& Permelia (Chesley) Kenyon.

8
1677.Eliza Rena,b.Apr.23,1877.m.Mch.,1900,Arthur Marshall,b.11-25-1877.d.4-16-1950 son of Theridon + Eldora (Young) Marshall. of Montpelier in 19[illegible] 0.
8 Had Grad O. — this — Merle L.
1678.Victor,b.Sept.3,1881. m. Oct.1900. Maude Colby or Eva Merriman?or both?
8.
1679.Ward Henry,b.Jan.20,1892.m.Dec,31,1925,Eva Merriman.No children.Middlesex.
8
1680.Locke Theodore,b.Sept.7,1895.m.Nov.24,1920,Florence Sweetser.No children. in World War I. Enlisted 10-2-1917. disc. 6-11-1919. of Stowe.

7 6 5 4 3 2 1
1023.CLARENCE HILLS KNAPP, (Rolland Edwards. Paul. Paul. Seth. Samuel. Aaron.)

B.July 16,1860,Moretown,Vt.

D.Oct.20,1910,Haverhill,N.H.

M.Nov.21,1885,Ellen E.Knapp,at Montpelier. (Ellen Estella Knapp) 1656 b.6-21-1863. d.3-8-1954, age 90 yrs. 3.
Ø 8
1681.Vesta Viola,b.Aug.15,1898. She has been very active in genealogy of family m. 10-24-1956, at United Church at Hardwick to Walter Oliver Thygeson, b.3-24-1874, of Stowe, Vt. son of Edwin C. + Addie J. (Colburn) Thygeson.

7 6 5 4 3 2 1
1027.ORLANDO LORAINE KNAPP, (Abraham. Robert. Paul. Seth. Samuel. Aaron.)

B.June 19,1846,Union City,Erie Co.,Pa.

D.Mch.17,1926,Union City,Pa.

M.Lodema Kent,a widow.
8
1682.Clayton O.,b.June,1889.Lake Pleasant,Pa.m.June 21,1915,Nellie L.Lane,or Love?,age 21.
8
1683.Otto.D.,b.Lake Pleasant,Erie Co.,Pa.m.Aug.27,1918,Clara M.B.Holmes,her 2nd marriage?,age 21,b.Union City,dau.of Charles Bush.

1684.Verna D.,m.____ Williams,of Falconer,N.Y.

1685.Glenn,of Fairview,Pa.

1686.Cora, m.____ Richards,of Union City,Pa.

1687.Thayer,b.ca.1900.of Terra Haute,Ind.

1688.Doll, m.____ Williams,Union City,Pa.

1689.Belle, m.____ Ottaway,Union City,Pa.

1028.GILSON FILETUS KNAPP, (Abraham. Robert. Paul. Seth. Samuel. Aaron.)

B.May 19,1848.

D.Aug.4,1921.

M.At Milltown,Pa.,Jeannette Cox,dau.of Charles & Nancy Cox.

1690.Walter A.,b.June 8,1878.m.Amy DuMond.

1691.Clyde D.,b.Jan.,1883. Res.,Waterville,Ohio.

1033. FRANCIS LISCOMB KNAPP, (Liscomb Francis. Francis Liscomb. Paul. Seth. Samuel. Aaron.)

B.July 6,1838,Waterbury,Vt.

D.Apr.1,1915,Hardwick,Vt.

M.June 19,1860,Elvira Eddy,dau.of James B.& Eunice (Bettis) Eddy.

1692.Eliza Gile,b.June 15,1861.d.May 30,1879.

1693.Ellen Estella,b.June 21,1863, Cabot, Vt. m. 11-21-1885, Clarence Hills Knapp

1694.Caroline Goodwin,b.Mch.4,1866.

1695,Myra Langmaid,b.June 24,1867.d.Apr.18,1883.

1033.This record is practically the same as #1003 but with a different ancestral line. Res. and military record the same. See #1003.

1060.SEWELL ALVIN KNAPP, (Sewell Crosby. Moses. Samuel. Moses. Moses. Aaron.)

B.Sept.9,1854,Columbia,Calif.

D.

M.May 31,1877,Louisa K.Schwilk,San Jose,Calif.b.June 14,1855,Louisville,Ky.

1696.Edwin Eugene,b.May 18,1878,Columbia,Calif.m.Sept.20,1908,Blanche Childs, dau. of Chas. W. Childs & Ellen Hardies, of Ill. Blanche b. 10-7-1878, Calif. d. 7-28-1953, Alameda Co. Calif. Vacaville,Calif.

8
1697.Hazel Louise,b.Nov.6,1883,Hawthorne,Nevada.m.Sept.7,1909,William John Luke,Berkeley,Calif.

8
1698.Sewell Alvin or Alvan or Arvan,b.Oct.16,1891,Hawthorne,Nevada.m.Sept.14,1909,Hazel Alice Van Holtren,Vallejo,Calif.

7 6 5 4 3 2 1
1062.AMBROSE EUGENE KNAPP, (Sewell Crosby. Moses. Samuel. Moses. Moses. Aaron.)

B.Oct.19,1858.

D.Sept.29,1907,Seattle,Wash.

M.Jan.3,1891,Louise C.Wilson,Columbia,Calif.b.May 1,1870,Columbia.She m.2nd Apr.19,1915,Irvin Sherman Knapp.She was dau.of John N. & Eliza (Whitney) Wilson.Her name sometimes written Lovisa.

8
1699.William Wilson,b.Aug.16,1893,Columbia,Calif.

7 6 5 4 3 2 1
1078.GEORGE E.KNAPP, (George. James. Oliver. Moses. Moses. Aaron.)

B.Laconia,N.H. Was manager of the Palmer House,Chicago. Later of Hotel Del Coronado,Coronado Beach,Calif.

D.

M.Anna G.Burns.

8
1700.Ramona.

7 6 5 4 3 2 1
1085.PERLEY KNAPP, (George. George. Oliver. Moses. Moses. Aaron.)

B.Sept.23,1857,lived at Colebrook,N.H.and near Glens Falls in 1930.

D.

M.Helen Smith.

8
1701.Janice.

8
1702.Janet.

7 6 5 4 3 2 1
1087.KELSIE KNAPP, (George. George. Oliver. Moses.Moses. Aaron.)

B.Feb.22,1862.

D.

M.Grace E.Flanders,b.Oct.13,1872,Sanbornton,N.H.d.Oct.23,1925,Colebrook,N.H.

1703.Marguretta,b.Dec.14,1897.d.Oct.1,1898,Colebrook,N.H.

1093.ARTHUR KNAPP, (Ezra. George. Oliver. Moses. Moses. Aaron.)

B.1867.

D.

M.

1704.Raymond. Living at Colebrook,N.H.in 1933.

1098. AARON B.KNAPP, (Aaron.[8] Aaron.[7] Aaron.[6] Aaron.[5] Aaron.[4] Aaron.[3] Aaron.[2] Aaron.[1])

B.1828,Rehoboth,Mass.

D.Aug.,1867,Rehoboth.

M. Mary Doud.

1705.Lydia,b.1855.d.June 29,1862,Rehoboth,Mass.[9]

1706.Mary Abby,b.Aug.9,1858.d.June 28,1862,Rehoboth.[9]

1707.Lizzie,b.Aug.10,1860,Rehoboth.[9]

1708.Mary Lizzie,b.Nov.19,1862.d.Sept.1,1868.Rehoboth.[9]

1709.Aaron B.,b.Nov.26,1863.d.Aug.,1867.[9]

1710.Benjamin J.,b.Dec.16,1865.[9]

1711.Ella,b.June 5,1866.[9]

1712. Josephine,b.1868.d.Aug.2,1868.[9]

1100. HEZEKIAH GOODRICH KNAPP, (Rufus.[8] Peter.[7] Peter.[6] Peter.[5] Peter.[4] Aaron.[3] Aaron.[2] Aaron.[1])

B.Aug.4,1804,Norwich,Vt.

D.Nov.16,1873,Norwich,Vt.

M.Nov.13,1827,Mary Crary,b.1805,Norwich.d.Aug.30,1843,Norwich.(Perhaps widow of H.G.Crary.?)

1713.Allen W.,b.Aug.21,1828.m.Anna E.Badger.[9]

1714.William Henry Harrison,b.June 19,1830.d.Nov.10,1834,Norwich,Vt.[9]

1715.William Henry Harrison,b.Nov.12,1839.d.Feb.2,1902.m.Marilla Jones.[9]

1716.Charles A.,b.Sept.7,1843,Norwich.d.June 4,1864,killed in the Battle of Spottsylvania Court House in Civil War.Buried in Arlington Cemetery,Va.[9]

1100.Hezekiah was a Capt.in the State Militia and a Justice of the Peace. He was the only son among 10 children.His grandfather,Peter Knapp,adopted him and educated him at Thefford Hill Academy.

1114. GEORGE ALBERT KNAPP, (George Washington,[8] Peter.[7] Peter.[6] Peter.[5] Aaron.[4] Aaron.[3] Aaron.[2] Aaron.[1])

B.Aug.20,1844.

D.

M. Jean M.Brandt.

1717.Laura Theressa,b.Tappen,N.Y.Lived in N.Sparkhill,N.Y.at age 20.m.May 5, 1908,George Henry Telfer,of Piermont Callistor,N.Y.age 25,b.New York, son of George & Janet (Waddell) Telfer.

1121. BRUNSON KNAPP, (Ebenezer. Peter. Peter. Peter. Aaron. Aaron. Aaron.)

B. 1830,Yates,N.Y.

D.

M.Aug.23,1854,Rosetta M.Kimball,b.Nov.11,1833,Carlton,N.Y.dau.of Elijah, who d.1855,of Ovid,Branch? Co.Mich. & Amy(____) Kimball.

1718.George W.,b.Apr.29,1856,Franklin,Lenawee Co.,Mich.

1719.Emma J.,b.Apr.7,1860.m.William Witherell,a farmer,of Franklin,Mich.

1121.Bronson came to Mich.when 3 yrs.old.When 24,he purchased 40 acres near his father in Franklin Tp.Lenawee Co.,Mich.

1122. CHAUNCEY KNAPP, (Ebenezer. Peter. Peter. Peter. Aaron. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.ca.4-25-1835,Mass.,ot Flint,Mich.

D.1-28-1925,Pittsfield,Hilledale Washtenaw Co.,Mich.

M. Julia A.Bell,~Elizabeth? a native of Mass.Her father was a soldier in the War of 1812 and her grandfather was a Revolutionary soldier. or m.Elizabeth ___ b.3-28-1844.d.6-14-1929.

1720.Alfred S., m.Miss M.J.Crosby.

1721.Frank,May 27,1886,Pittsfield,Mich.

1721-A- On Martha N. b.12-5-1870. d.11-23-1882

1122.Chauncey came to Mich.with his parents in 1830,locating at Tojas? Plains,Wayne Co. Removed to Dixboro,Washtenaw Co. Then removed to Ann Arbor, Mich.and built the first woolen mill there in 1831.

1125. PETER KNAPP, (Henry. Asa. Peter. Peter. Aaron. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.Mch.14,1820,Lisle,Broome Co.,N.Y.A farmer with $1500. in 1850.

D.May 25,1918,aged 98 yrs.

M.July 31,1849,Cornelia Eveline Nash,Barker,N.Y.age 23,in 1850.Also called Caroline.b.June 21,1827.d.July 15,1902,Binghamton,N,Y.,dau.of Rufus &

1722.Henry Alonzo,b.July 24,1851.d.July 16,1931.m.Lillie L.Logan.

1723.Helen Louise,b.Mch.30,1850,Barker,N.Y.m.1882,Elton E.(or D.)Garrett. Living in Maine,N.Y.in 1909.

1724.Samuel D.,b.Aug.27,1854,Barker,N.Y.m.Anna E.Niebell,b.1855.Lived in Maine Tp.,Broome Co.,N.Y.and Scranton.Pa.in 1909.Was Inspector of Elections in 1884.

1725.Mary A.,b.Jan.27,1858,Barker,N.Y.Single in 1909.

1726.Caroline (Carrie) E.,b.June 15,1864,Maine,Broome Co.N.Y.d.Apr.17,1900. Will mentions father,Peter Knapp,Binghamton,N.Y.,mother,Cornelia Nash Knapp, sisters,Mary A.Knapp,Scranton,Pa. Helen K.Garrett,W.Chenango.Jennie E.Knapp,Elyria,N.Y. Bros.,Henry A. and Samuel E.,Scranton,Pa.Anna Townsend Knapp,an adopted dau.of deceased lived in Binghamton.

1727.Jennie E.,b.Jan.12,1868. Single in 1909.

1125.Peter lived at Barker,N.Y.till 1858. Maine,N.Y.until 1898. Then Binghamton,N.Y. A farmer of 370 acres.

1128. JOHN HARRIS KNAPP, (Henry[7]. Asa[6]. Peter[5]. Peter[4]. Aaron[3]. Aaron[2]. Aaron[1].)

B.Feb.11,1827,Barker,N.Y.Farmer.

D.1913.

M.Nov.17,1856, Caroline R.Hyde,b.1828.

1728.Anna,b.1869,Broome Co.,N.Y.

1134. ELEAZER C.KNAPP, (Warren[7]. Asa[6]. Peter[5]. Peter[4]. Aaron[3]. Aaron[2]. Aaron[1].)

B.ca.1833, a farmer of 147 acres. Chenango Forks,Broome Co.N.Y.

D.

M. Mary J. ____.b.ca.1840.

1729.Anna M.,b.ca.1864,Broome Co.,N.Y,

1730.Rose,b.ca.1867,Broome Co.,N.Y.

1731.Lewis Archie,b.ca. 1871. m.Julia ____.

1732.Fred A.,b.ca.1873. m.Carrie Massey.

1138. NATHAN KNAPP, (Peter G.[8] Asa.[7] Peter.[6] Peter.[5] Aaron.[4] Aaron.[3] Aaron.[2] Aaron.[1])

B.Feb.5,1833.GR.Res.,Rose,N.Y. Had a foundry at Walcott,N.Y.for several years.

D.June 8,1896.GR.

M. Eliza Caton,Albany,N.Y.b.June 15,1837.d.Dec.12,1898.GR.Wolcott.

1733.Fred[9],b.Nov.14,1857.Living at Walcott in ~~1860~~ 1928.m.Elizabeth Gregg.No children

He managed the foundry at Wolcott.

1160. ASA E.KNAPP, (Richard.[8] Ø[7] Asa.[6] Peter.[5] Peter.[4] Aaron.[3] Aaron.[2] Aaron.[1])

B.Apr.2,1833,Barker,Broome Co.,N.Y. Farmer. (Whitney's Point.)

D. 1910. Greene Cemetery.

M.1st, Jane Bancroft.

2nd,Matilda Burroughs,Chenango Co.,N.Y.b.1845.d.1902.GR.Greene Cem.,N.Y.

1734.Bertha[9]. Was adopted by her aunt,Permelia Dimmick.

1735.Nellie[9].b.ca.1870.m.Ed Parsons.

1736.Elmer L.[9],~~b.Jan.,1875~~.b.Jan.1875.m.Frances T.Page.

1737.Ernest W.[9],b.ca.1879.or Apr.1,1880. Age 1,census of 1880.

1161. JOHN S.KNAPP, (Richard.[8] Asa.[7] Peter.[6] Peter.[5] Aaron.[4] Aaron.[3] Aaron.[2] Aaron.[1])

B.Aug.29,1836. Farmer.

D.Sept.22,1921,Binghamton,N.Y.Burird in Castle Creek Cemetery.

M.Feb.1,1866,Louisa A.Blair,b.Apr.25,1843.d.Castle Creek,N.Y.aged 90 yrs.9 mo.3 days,Castle Creek Cemetery.dau.of Eli & Lodvica (Johnson)Blair.

Lived on Crestmont Road,Binghamton,for 32 yrs.

1738.Merton P.[9],b.1879.m.Adelaide May Gulnac.

1739.Robert C.[9], b.ca.1880.

1161.John S.lived on 150 acres at Castle ~~Rock~~ Creek,N.Y.

1176. ALBERT ASA KNAPP, (Asa.[8] Asa.[7] Peter.[6] Peter.[5] Aaron.[4] Aaron.[3] Aaron.[2] Aaron.[1])

B.Jan.20,1852,York,Illinois.

D.Dec.20,1932,Oak Park, Illinois.

M.July 20,1876,Ellen Florence Sabin,Glen Ellyn,Ill.b.Mch.2,1849,Scharenburg,

Ill. d.Jan.11,1927,Oak Park,Ill.

1740.Asa Lee,b.Aug.17,1877,York,Ill.d.Dec.5,1922,Oak Park,Ill.m.Dec.9,1901, Molly Klug,at Maywood,Ill. No children.

1741.John, b.Sept.11,1880.d.Oct.1,1880.

1742.Grace Ellen,b.Feb.4,1882,Athens,Alabama.m.Apr.5,1916,Charles Edward L'Hourmedieu,of Oak Park,Ill.who d.Jan.27,1938,Oak Park.They had Helen, b.July 1,1917,Oak Park.

1743.Gertrude Lorin,b.Nov.14,1883.d.May 2,1884.

1744.Earl Grant,b.May 16,1885,Glen Ellyn,Ill.m.Ethel May Jones,Chicago.

1745.Harriet Antoinette,b.June 27,1887.m.July 26,1911,William Parker Willing, Oak Park.Had Barbara Esther,b.May 25,1921,Oak Park.

1746.Owen Albert,b.Feb.11,1891.d.June 25,1908. Drowned in an old stone quarry at York,Ill.Cemetery.

1177. WILLIE PLUMMER KNAPP, (Asa.[7] Asa.[6] Peter.[5] Peter.[4] Aaron.[3] Aaron.[2] Aaron.[1])

B.Feb.20,1856,York,~~N.Y.~~Illinois.

D.Feb.4,1932,Tucson,Arizona.

M.Dec.23,1879,Lillian Elizabeth Torode,at Sunny Banks,Alabama,b.Apr.3,1854, York,Ill.d.buried May 2,1942,Oak Park,Ill.Had sister,Julia E.Torode.

1747.Lillian Ella,b.Nov.30,1882,Athens,Alabama.d.July 5,1913,Oak Park,Ill.

1748.Charles Asa,b.Apr.18,1890,Oak Park,Ill.d.Apr.28,1910,Oak Park,electrocuted while working in a power house.

1178. CHARLES ELMER KNAPP, (Asa.[7] Asa.[6] Peter.[5] Peter.[4] Aaron.[3] Aaron.[2] Aaron.[1])

B.Apr.15,1862,York,Illinois.

D.Sept. 23,1922.Drowned in Victoria Lake,Minneapolis,Minn.

M.Sept.4,1889,Emily Hall,Minneapolis,b.Nov.7,1866,Quincy,Minn.In 1938 she lived at Teaneck,N.J.

1749.Margaret Hall,b.Nov.3,1890,Minneapolis.

1750.Dorothy,b.Sept.1,1900,Minneapolis.

8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1
1181. ASA KNAPP, (Eli. Asa. Peter. Peter. Aaron. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.Aug.5,1848.

D.Jan.13,1877.GR.Winchell Mt.,Cemetery,near Millerton,N.Y.

M.Frances M.Howland.(Called Fannie in his will.)Of North East,Dutchess Co.

9
1751.William A.,also a Dentist.

9
1752.Eli.

1181.An Asa Knapp d.Jan.13,1877,aged 28-5-8,buried in Winchell Mountain Cemetery,between Millerton and Pine Plains,and his wife,Frances M.Howland,beside him. Asa was a dentist at Millerton. Estate of Asa Knapp,of Amenia,administered Feb.20,1877 by Fannie M.Knapp,widow,and Ambrose Knapp,a friend.Inventory,Nov. 12,1877.Estate appraised Mch.7,1877.G.W.Graham was appointed guardian of Eli and William A.Knapp,Mch.~~1~~ 29,1877.

8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1
1184. PARSONS A.KNAPP. (Abel. Abel. Peter. Peter. Aaron. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.Nov.2,1830,Mooers,N.Y.

D.Aug.29,1877,Mooers.

M.Sept.,1861,Juliette Shedden, d.1883.

9
1753.William T.or F.or Willard P.,b.Mch.1,1865.m.1889,Cornelia Hollenbeck,Kingston,Pa.He a graduate of Harvard.Res.Auray,Colo.

1184.Parsons was a merchant,aged 29,with $1500.in census of 1860,senior ~~of~~ member of the firm of P.A.& H.F.Knapp.

8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1
1185. CHAUNCEY F.KNAPP, (Abel. Abel. Peter. Peter. Aaron. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.Dec.31.1833,Mooers,N.Y. Was a merchant at Westfield,Illinois.

D.1894,Clinton Co.,N.Y.

M.1862,Fanny Matlock, Green Castle,Indiana.

9
1754.Walter,of Westfield,Ill. m.____Grolltrubee.(?)

8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1
1186. HORATIO F.KNAPP, (Abel. Abel. Peter. Peter. Aaron. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.July 17,or Jan.7,1836,Mooers,N.Y.

D.Living in 1924.A merchant at Mooers with his bro.,Parsons A.

M.Nov.1,1864,Kate Fitch,dau.of James Fitch,Mooers.

1755.Horatio Wallace,b.1868,Mooers.d.1891.m.Annie Humphrey. In business with his father. He was Republican State Senator from Mooers,and Member of the School Board. Probably worth $200 000.Left all to wife.Perhaps d.1929.

1188. CHARLES LUCIUS KNAPP, (Abel. Abel. Peter. Peter. Aaron. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.Jan.17,1841,Mooers,N.Y.

D.1906,Clinton Co.,N.Y.

M.1867,Maria Hayes,Plattsburg,N.Y.She d.1921,Clinton Co.,N.Y.

1756.Mary M.,or Mary Elizabeth,b.1868.m.____ Churchill.

1757.Maurice James,or Morris,b.Aug.17,1871.

1758.Gaylord,b.1874.

1188.Charles L.enlisted Aug.26,1862 in the Civil War.Was 1st Lieut.in 153-rd.N.Y.Vol.

1196. CHARLES LANGDON KNAPP, (Chauncey Langdon. Abel. Peter. Peter. Aaron. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.Aug.10,1850,Montpelier,Vt.

D.

M.Dec.10,1895,Mary Grace Sawyer,b.Sept.24,1869.

1759.Effie Mariam,b.Oct.27,1896,Lowell,Mass.

1760.Fanny Carter, b.Dec.6,1897,Lowell,Mass.

1761.Emily Sawyer,b.Jan.8,1902,Lowell,Mass.

1199. ELIJAH KNAPP, (Chauncey Langdon. Abel. Peter. Peter. Aaron. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.Dec.24,1823.

D.Jan.14,1887,Rock Island, Illinois.

M.Mch.31,1852,Maria Whitney.

1762.Charles Crawford,

1763.Harriet Orr.

1764.Henry Whitney.

1765.Mary Lynde.

1206. GEORGE LUKE KNAPP, (Ira Owen. Mason. Peter. Peter. Aaron. Aaron. Aaron)

B.July 8,1834,Channahon,Illinois. Lived at Azatalan,Jefferson Co.,Wis.

D.

M.Feb.14,1860,Emily Parker.b.Vt.age 23,census of 1860.

1766.Elmira,b.Wis.age 7 in 1860.m.Fred Noble.

1206.Geo.Luke was a tanner and shoemaker,age 26,real estate,$500.personal, $100.,census of 1860,Channahon,Ill.

1207. OWEN or ORREN SMITH KNAPP, (Ira Owen. Mason. Peter. Peter.Aaron. Aaron Aaron.)

B.Oct.14,1835,Channahon,Ill.

D.1914(or1894,D.A.R.)

M.Apr.22,1858,Elizabeth Althouse,b.1839.d.1914,dau.of Henry Althouse.She was Elizabeth C.b.Florence Tp.,Will Co.,Ill.d.1917,a descendant of Corp Philip Cline,of Revolutionary Army. See D.A.R.

1767.Ira Owen,b.Mch.3,1859.d.Dec.15,1944.m.Delia Dunkelberg.

1768.Minnie E.or Mary E.,b.Ill.age 9,census of 1870.m.1887,Clarence A.Carlton, b.1860.Had Leonora who m.Nelson P.Fleming.Leonora b.at Loveland,Colo. Perhaps his name was David A.Fleming.

1769.Herman,b.ca.1865,Channahon,Ill.

1770.Mason E.,b.1869,Channahon,Ill.

1771.Samuel P.,b.ca.1880,Channahon,Ill.

1207.A Will Co.,Ill.History says:Orrin S.Knapp,a teamster,Wilmington,Ill. b. Oct.14,1836,Channahon Tp.,his father,Ira O.Knapp,was one of the first settlers of the Tp.,locating there in 1834 and now,(1878) resides on the original claim. Orren removed to Wilmington Tp. in 1860,locating on a farm where he resided until 1872,when he removed to Wilmington.He was a tanner in 1870.

1209. SOLON JOHN KNAPP, (Ira[8] Owens.[7] Mason.[6] Peter.[5] Peter.[4] Aaron.[3] Aaron.[2] Aaron.[1])

B.Jan.6,1842,Channahon,Ill. Farmer,age 28,census of 1870.

D.at Ottawa,Ill.

M.Sept.10,1864,Ellen M.Hutchins,b.Vt.age 27,census of 1870.

1772.Frederick Elijah[9],b.Mch.2,1866.m.1899,Mrs.Hattie A.Morey Tapey.

1773.Frances Lucia[9],b.Feb.28,1869.m.Aug.20,1889,Horace Shaw.Had Harriet Ellen,b. Aug.15,1895.

1774.Laura[9],b.Dec.25,1874.m.Apr.5,1894,Wylie W.McCloud,b.Mch.25,1870.Had Frederick W. -Laura.-Nina.-Alice P.-Martha M.-Elsie E.-Albert O.

1209.Charles,b.1850 and Henry,b.1841,are said to be his sons.Impossible.

1233. DAVID H.KNAPP, (George[8]. George[7]. David[6]. Peter[5]. Aaron[4]. Aaron[3]. Aaron[2].)

B.Jan.27,1836,New York.

D.

M.1860,Mary Ann Collins,b.Nov.25,1839,dau.of Isaac B.& Susan (Holley) Collins. Res.New York City.

1775.Charles H.[9], b.9-3-1863. d.July 1928. of Tacoma,Wash.m.Sept.1898. Katherine Leiter Hoffar, b. 4-20-1878.

1776.Susie B.[9],m.Henry C.Rydell,Asbury Park,N.J.Have 3 sons.

1239. DUANE KNAPP, (Simeon[8]. George[7]. David[6]. Peter[5]. Aaron[4]. Aaron[3]. Aaron[2].)

B.May 4,1839,Franklinville,N.Y.

D.Mch.22,1866,Cameron.N.Y.

M.Aug.18,1860,Elizabeth Young,Addison,N.Y.,b.1844.

1777.Cora[9],b.May 20,1861,Cameron,N.Y.

1778.Jennie[9],b.Mch.4,1878,?? or Nov.11,1862.Cameron,N.Y.m.Dec.2,1879,Norman Hurd.

1253. HARLAN PAGE KNAPP, (Wilson[8] Shubael.[7] Shubael[6] William.[5] Obadiah.[4] Peter.[3] Aaron.[2] Aaron.[1] Aaron.)

B.Oct.26,1866, Ohio.

D.

M. 1902,Mila Griswold,b.July 6,1874. Lives on the family farm.

1779.Elizabeth W.,b.Jan.5,1910 - is a highschool teacher.

They had two sons who d.in infancy.

1261. WILLIAM NATHANIEL KNAPP, (Hiram Abiather. Nathaniel. Abiather. Nathaniel. Nathaniel. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.Feb.3,1875,Owatonna, Minn.

D.

M. Millie Frederickson. She m.2nd Harold Mathews,son of Emma (Knapp) Mathews.

1780.Clayton, killed in France.

1781.Viola, of Albert Lea,~~Minn~~ Minn.and Calif.

1263. HIRAM LYNN KNAPP, (Anthony Wayne. Hiram Meeker. Abiather. Nathaniel. Nathaniel. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.1883. An Osteopath at Elyria,Ohio.

D. Said to have written a book on Knapp Genealogy.

M.

1782.Ben. b.1915.

1783.Lenice, b.1909.

1268. HORACE H.KNAPP, (Daniel. Elijah. Abial. Jonathan. Mathaniel. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.Apr.27,1823,Lyman,N.H. Res.,St.Johnsbury,Vt.

D.Aug.4,1872.

M.Cordelia C.Frey or Frye,b.1828.She was a widow,aged 59,in 1887.

1784.Marshall Harrison,b.Jan.10,1847.m.Eliza Severance and Eva Goss.

1785.Charles W.,b.Oct.2,1848.d.Aug.13,1872.

1268.Horace H.was age 27,census of 1850,living in family of Hiram Frey, aged 46,b.Vt.and Sally Frey,aged 48,b.N.H.Living in Concord,Vt.

1271. URIAH KNAPP, (Daniel. Elijah. Abial. Jonathan. Nathaniel. Aaron. Aaron.
8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

B.June 4,1832,Lyman,N.H. Res.,Lunenburg,Vt.

D.

M. Armenia M.Moulton.

1786.Alice R.,b.Nov.3,186?,Lunenburg,Vt.d.Mch.5,1920.m.Harry M.Day.
9

1271.Uriah was a farmer on 83 acres with 15 head of young stock and 400 sugar trees.

1279. ELIJAH KNAPP, (Amasa. Elijah. Abial. Jonathan. Nathaniel. Aaron. Aaron.
8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

B.Mch.9,1827,Littleton,N.H. Res.,Fresno,Calif.

D.Mch.16,1901,Fresno,Calif.

M.Feb.22,1857,Emeline K.Skinner.

1787.Ada.
9

1788.William Hampden,ca.1858.m.Ivy Myrtle Calvert.
9

1280. WILLIAM CARTER KNAPP, (Amasa. Elijah. Abial. Jonathan. Nathaniel.
8 7 6 5 4 3
Aaron. Aaron.)
2 1

B. Mch.10,1833,Littleton,N.H.

D. June 28,1916,Normal,Illinois.

M.1st,Aug.19,1860,Ella Amelia Bronson,b.Apr.4,1839,Easton,Mass.d.June 30, 1865,Hennepin,Ill.,dau.of Joel Bronson.

2nd,Aug.30,1866,Amelia Seybold,d.Nov.17,1875,Abingdon,Ill.b.Eden,Ill., dau.of Josiah & Nancy (Scanlon) Seybold,b.LaSalle Co.,Ill.

3rd,Dec.22,1876,Matilda Myer McDowell,b.Apr.26,1839,Newark,Ohio.d.Jan.7, 1891,Normal,Ill.,dau.of Eli & Catherine (Umphenour) Myer.

4th,Jan.1,1893,Mrs.Dorcas Reeder,b.Apr.26,1849,Connellsville,Pa.,dau.of Charles McFadden.

1789.Ellen,b.Aug.4,1869,LaSalle Co.,Ill.Living in Aug.,1940.m.Sept.2,1896,Lewis Pennington Holston,Normal,Ill.b.Apr.15,1870,Clayton,N.J.son of John M.& Hester (Richards) Holston. She also lived at New Boston,Ill. in 1880
9

1790.Charles Hale,b.Nov.24,1872,Peoria,Ill.d.Mch.31,1892,Cornell,Ill.Probably buried in Springdale Cemetery,Peoria.
9

1791.Aurelia,(or Amelia) b.Jan.29,1881,Watseka,Ill.m.Dec.21,1918,Elmer Dershem at Chicago,Ill.He b.Dec.31,1881,Norwood,Kansas.

1280.William C.attended the Vermont Seminary,Newberg,Vt.Attended Garrett Biblical Institute in 1856 but did not graduate. A.B.from Northwestern University in 1868.(1878?).Principal of Public Schools,Peru,Ill.,1859 to 1862.Principal of Grand Prairia Seminary,Onarga,Ill.,1868/69.A Methodist minister at Fairbyry,Ill.,1869/71.and at Peoria ,Ill.1871/74.and at Rock Island,Ill.in 1875. Was Prof.of Natural Sciences at Hedding College,Monmouth,Ill.,1875/79.Publish- a book - "Funeral Services",in 1874. His first two children were by the 2nd wife;the last child by the 3rd wife.(See Hist.of Knox Co.,Ill.1878.)
Ellen Knapp Holston had (1)Charles Knap,b.1898.m.1926.(2)Lewis Pennington,b.~~1~~ 1901.m.1921,Sadie Robinson.(3)Eleanor Knapp,b.1903.m.1932,Wm.Everett Brainard. (4)Beatrice Julia,b.1911.m.1933,Richard Rush Brainard. Aurelia Knapp Dershem had Elwin Lewis,b.1919,Berkeley,Calif. Pastor of Methodist Church, Tonica, Ill. 1862/63

1287. IRA OSCAR KNAPP, (Jehial[7]. Elijah[6]. Abial[5]. Jonathan[4]. Nathaniel[3]. Aaron[2]. ~~B.June 7,1839,Lyman,N.H.~~ Aaron[1].)

B.June 7,1839,Lyman,N.H. A dentist in Boston. Res.,Roslyndale,Mass.

D.

M. 1866, Flavia T.Stickney, b.Feb.8,1849,Cambridge,Mass.

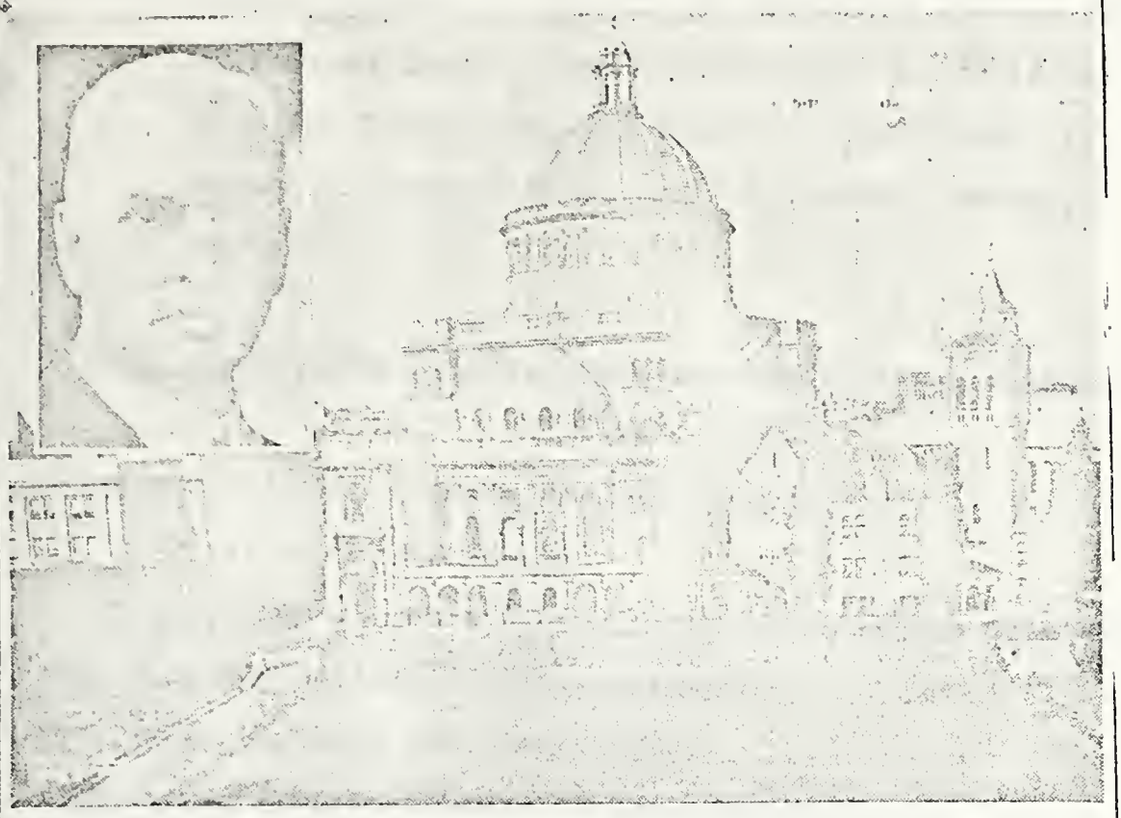
1792.Sprague A.,b.June 18,1867,Roslyndale,Mass.

1793.Daphne S.,b.Jan.30,1870, Roslyndale,Mass.

1794.Ralph Hastings,b.Feb.23,1875. d.7-20-1943.

1795.Bliss,b.June 7,1877,Roslyndale,Mass.(or Lyman,N.H.?) d.3-14-1958 m.1918,Eloise Murphy Mabury,of Los Angeles,Calif.,dau.of Hiram Maybury Murphy,of San Jose,Calif. He was a graduate of Harvard University,1901. A Christian ~~S~~ Science lecturer, teacher, practitioner and publisher.Elected "First Member" of the First Church of Christ Scientists,Boston,in 1901.Member of the Christian Science Board Lectureship,1904 to 1922. Lecture trip around the world in 1912 and 1918/19. President of the First Church of Christ Scientists,the Mother Church,Boston,1912/13. Treasurer,1917/18.

CHRISTIAN SCIENTISTS WARN SELFISH NATIONS



Christian Science Mother Church, where warning was uttered, with Ralph H. Knapp, just elected president.

New President Expresses Hope Of Better Things

A warning to nations "whose governments have been conceived largely in selfish ambition and brought forth by human force" was issued recently at the annual meeting of Christian Scientists, which was nationally attended.

The session was held at the Mother Church in Boston, Mass., with large delegations present from the metropolitan district of New York.

Speaking on the warning promulgated by the Board of Directors, Ralph H. Knapp, of Needham, Mass., who was inducted into office as president at this meeting, declared:—"The way of accomplishment is through renewed consecration; a greater purification of sense and self; more love for God and humanity."

Warning selfish nations, the report of the directors maintains:—"Dependence upon material means and methods to accomplish their ends inevitably results in failure and defeat.

"They will then realize that no nation is stronger than the moral fiber of its people, and that a nation can become truly great and permanently endure only to the extent that spiritual qualities are cultivated in the thoughts of its citizens and permitted freely to operate in the government of their lives.

"While we should not magnify error or become unduly alarmed by the present-day suggestions of war and disaster aggressively presented through many channels," it was declared, "we must be keenly alert not to allow a false sense of security to lull us to sleep and make us indifferent to situations of national and international character which, unless corrected, are destined to affect our interests as directly as if the scene of their action were within the bounds of our own community."

Science Church Directors Score Selfish Ambition

Mother Church Bd. Warns Nations Which Create Governments by Force

BOSTON, MASS. — A warning to nations "whose governments have been conceived largely in selfish ambition and brought forth by human force" was issued here today at the Annual Meeting of The First Church of Christ, Scientist, The Mother Church, by The Christian Science Board of Directors who declared the lessons of history show such governing bodies to be "of few days and full of trouble."

Reports disclosed continued growth of the Christian Science movement, increasingly higher standards for authorized periodicals, and a larger number of requests from groups of non-Scientists for representative Christian Scientists to address them.

Election of Ralph Hastings Knapp, C. S., of Needham, Mass., as President of The Mother Church was announced. He succeeds Judge Clifford P. Smith of Newton, Massachusetts. Edward L. Ripley of Brookline and Ezra W. Palmer of Marshfield were reelected Treasurer and Clerk of the Church respectively. The President is elected by The Christian Science Board of Directors to serve for one year. His duty is to be presiding officer at the Annual Meeting.

Mr. Knapp is a son of Ira O. Knapp and Flavia S. Knapp, two of the 12 called upon by Mrs. Eddy to reorganize the Christian Science Church in September, 1892. When a young boy, Mr. Knapp and his mother were healed in Christian Science and through this healing the entire family became interested. He has served First Church of Christ, Scientist, Needham, Mass., as reader, director and president. He is on the teaching faculty of Mechanic Arts (Technical) High School in Boston.

First Reader,1923/26. Chairman of Bible Lesson Committee which prepares Lesson Sermons for use in all Christian Science Churches,1922/23.Author of various lectures and contributions to Christian Science Literature. Also,Ira Oscar Knapp and Flavia Stickney Knapp - a Biography sketch. Member of Harvard Union and N.H.Historic Society.His wife's name was Maybury.

1291. HENRY NEWELL KNAPP, (Timothy[7]. Daniel Lyon[6]. Daniel[5]. Jonathan[4]. Nathaniel[3]. Aaron[2]. Aaron[1].)

B.Nov.7,1836,Oil Creek,Crawford Co.,Pa.

D. Peets or Pettis Co.,Mo.

M.Nov.,1860,Carrie W.A.Ward,dau.of Col.William Rice Ward,Peets Co.,Mo.

1796.John Montriville[9],b.1864,Sadalia,Mo.

1797.James Harlan[9],b.1867,Sadalia,Mo.

1798.Carrie Estella Blanche[9], b.1869,Sadalia,Mo.

1799.Harvey Lincoln[9], b.1875,Sadalia,Mo.

1291.Frequently called Newell.He moved to Hastings,Minn.in 1857,where he helped build the U.S.Barracks. To Missouri in 1858 where he taught school. Enlisted in U.S.Army,Mch.,1862,in Co.B. 7th Mo.Cavalry.After the war,settled in Pettis County,Mo.

1292. FRANK KNAPP, (Timothy[7]. Daniel Lyon[6]. Daniel[5]. Jonathan[4]. Nathaniel[3]. Aaron[2]. Aaron[1].)

B.Mch.2,1850,Oil Creek,Pa. Res.,Defiance,Ohio.

D.Jan.8,1890,Columbus,Ohio,while attending Court.

M.June 8,1874,Unice (Eunice) Sheridan,Striker,Ohio,b.Aug.21,1852.

1800.Myria Clarissa[9],b.July 1,1875,Defiance,Ohio.

1801.Frances Lucella[9],b.July 31,1888,Defiance,Ohio.

1292. Frank was a distinguished lawyer.Member of the Ohio logislature in 1889.

1293. SHEPHERD T. or FORDYCE KNAPP, (Timothy. Daniel Lyon. Daniel. Jonathan. Nathaniel. Aaron. Aaron.)

B. Aug.11,1839.

D.

M. Nancy Ann Baugher.

1802. George N., b. 1875, Oil Creek, Pa. m. Minnie____.
1802-A—Howard L

ARTHUR LOT KNAPP,
1294. ~~FRANK LYLE KNAPP~~ (Timothy. Daniel Lyon. Daniel. Jonathan. Nathaniel. Aaron. Aaron.)

B. Dec.2,1856, Oil Creek, Pa. Res., Springboro, Pa. and Spaulding, Ohio.

D. A lawyer.

M. Aug.4,1881, Julia Belle Rumsey, Beaver Center, Pa., b. Nov.10,1858.

1803. Frank Lyle, b. May 1,1885, Springboro, Pa. He adm. his father's estate.

1297. DANIEL SUMNER KNAPP, (Sumner. Abiather. Daniel. Jonathan. Nathaniel. Aaron. Aaron.)

B. Aug. 24,1826, Norton, Mass. He was a blacksmith.

D.

M. Sept.14,1848, Intentions 8-27-1848 Elizabeth Clark Merrill, Farmington, Maine. Intentions published Aug.27,1848, Lynn, Mass. She b. New Sharon, Me.

1804. Daniel Forest, b. July 26,1849, Lynn, Mass. Lived at Lyndon.

Probably there were other children, not listed.

1805. Albert Perry, b. July 29,1856. d. Mch.1919. m. Carrie Isabelle Bailey.

1299. ALVIN PERRY KNAPP, (Sumner. Abiather. Daniel. Jonathan. Nathaniel. Aaron. Aaron.)

B. Mch. (or May?) 7,1830, Norton, Mass. Moved to Danvers, Mass. in 1867.

D.

M. Sept.7,1851, Phebe S. Dresser, or Hobbs, Woburn, Mass. She from Stoneham, Mass.

1806. William P., b. 1857, Norton. m. Sept.28,1883, Aariel E. Blanchard, Sandwich, N.H.

1807. George A., b. 1854, Woburn. m. Sept.9,1886, Nettie Cornwall, of Digby, Mass.

1808.Edwin, of Walden,Mass.

1309. GEORGE HENRY KNAPP, (Charles Frederick. Abiather. Daniel. Jonathan. Nathaniel. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.1835.

D.1883.

M.1859,Mary Brewer Cooley,Palmer,Mass, b 1840. d 1897 dau.of Merrick & Rebecca (Moores) Cooley.(Zadock.-David,Sr.-David,Jr.-Obadiah,Sr.-Obadiah,Jr.-Benjamin.

1809.Sarah Florence, m. Frank Emmett ____ Tuttle. (D.A.R.Record.) of Chickopee Mass

1314. JAMES A.KNAPP, (Bradford Field. Ephraim. Daniel. Jonathan. Nathaniel. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.Sept.8,1834,Cumberland Hill,R.I.

D.

M.Feb.21,1858,Jane E.Bardett.

1810.Charles A.,b.July 20,1860.m.Belle H.Adams.

1811.Anna E.,b.Sept.18,1862.m.Apr.10,1882,Charles Brown.

1812.Mabel E.,b.July 13,1867.m.Oct.3,1888,Charles E.Metcalf.

1321. WILLIAM KNAPP, (William W. Ephraim. Daniel. Jonathan. Nathaniel. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.

D.

M. Ida ____.

1813.Harold.

1326. EPHRAIM MONROE KNAPP, (Edward Day. Ephraim. Daniel. Jonathan. Nathaniel. Aaron. Aaron.)

B. 1866.

D. 1931,Attleboro,Mass.

M. Cora Jenks,N.Attleboro,Mass.

1814.Martha.

1815.Maria Isabelle.

1816.Mabel.

1817.Abby.

1818.Lizzy.

1819.Edward Stanley.

1820.Ephraim.

1821.Bessie May.

1822.Fanny Emily.

1333. ALBERT DANIEL KNAPP, (Daniel Field. Charles. Daniel. Jonathan. Nathaniel. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.June 12,1842,Woonsocket Falls,R.I.

D.

M.June 22,1871,Mattie Beecher,Plymouth,Ohio.

1823.Mabel Albertine,b.July 23,1872,Berea,Ohio.

1824.Clinton Beecham,b.Nov.23,1874,Medford,Mass.

1825.Mattie Winnefred,b.Oct.9,1875,Monroeville,Ohio.

1826.Ethel Marjorie,b.Nov.2,1883,Oberlin,Ohio.

1333.Albert D.lived at Ware and Medford,Mass.,Berea, Montroseville and Oberlin,Ohio.

1340. EDWIN B.KNAPP, (Franklin L. Ira. Ebenezer. Daniel. Nathaniel. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.July 11,1848,Jasper,Steuben Co,N.Y.

D.

M.Dec.11,1871,Persis A.White. Lived in Waupaca,Wis.

1827.Myrtle, m.F.R.Constance,Waupaca Co.,Wis.

1340.Edwin was long a "sawyer" in a sawmill.Later had a Department Store at Waupaca,Wis.In 1854 he moved to Elyria,Ohio.

1349. CHARLES ELLIOTT KNAPP, (Elliott Moses. Eli. Moses. Moses. Nathaniel. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.Jan.2,1884,Huntsburgh,Ohio. Lived at Chardon,Ohio,

D. Of Serf Club,St.Petersburg,Fla.in 1941.

M.1st,Edna Richards,b.Nov.15,1886.d.Dec.26,1927.

2nd,Pearl Adella Bickle,Dec.6,1930,Chardon,Ohio.

1828.Grace Ellen,b.June 30,1904.

1830.Henry Elliott,b.May 26,1911.m.Dorothy Parsons.

1829.Clara Mabel.b.Oct.8,1906.

1831.Evelyn Elizabeth,b.July 1,1913.

1832.Everett Elliott,b.~~June 7~~,July 1,1913,Chardon,Ohio. Twins

1833.Emma Frances,b.Dec.3,1915.

1834.Hugh Charles,b.Mch.4,1925,Chardon,Ohio.

1351. JAMES KNAPP, (John L. Simeon. Joseph. Joseph. Benjamin. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.1836,New Portland,Maine.

D.

M. Mary Burnes. All children b.at New Portland.

1835.Neva.

1836.Isaac.

1837.Jennie.

1838.Rose or Ross.

1352. OWEN KNAPP, (John L. Simeon. Joseph. Joseph. Benjamin. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.1837,New Portland,Maine.
D.He was a soldier,killed in 1888.

M.Julia Blackstone.

1839.Elvira.

1840.John.

1353. JOHN KNAPP, (John L. Simeon. Joseph. Joseph. Benjamin. Aaron. Aaron.)

B. 1839, New Portland,Maine.

D.

M.Mary Viles.

1841.Allie, b.Flagstaff,Somerset Co.,Maine.

1369. FREDERICK BERNARD KNAPP, (Simeon C. Simeon. Joseph. Joseph. Benjamin. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.June 7,1855,Blanchard,Maine. Franklin Co.

D.

M. Isabelle H.Blanchard,b.Jan.4,1855. All children b.at Blanchard.

1842.Herbert Emmons,b.July 28,1878.d.Apr.16,1922.m.Sarah Delano Kimball.

1843.Christabel,b.May 16,1880.m.Dec.24,1898,Arthur Dutton.

1844.Winifred,b.Dec.4,1883,m.Sept.18,1907,Robert Marion Davidson who d.Dec.6, 1915.

1845.Vernon or Vinson Albert,b.June 21,1890.m.Jan.1,1915,Avis May Clark.

1846.Emma Margaret,b.Dec.25,1891.m.Apr.2,1909,Charles Elbridge Gerrish.

1847.Nellie Bly,b.Apr.2,1894.m.Jan.6,1912,Ernest Elisco(or Elice?) Thomas.

1372. CARROLL SUMNER KNAPP, (Simeon C. Simeon. Joseph. Joseph. Benjamin. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.Dec.19,1859,Blanchard,Maine.

D.

M.Aug.1,1885.(or Sept.?),Maribel Clarke,b.Jan.18,1862,dau.of George P.& Susan C.Clarke. She was living in Gloucester,Mass.

1848.Raymond Adelbert,b.Sept.16,1887. A Lieut.in the U.S.Army.

1849.Maybeth Clarke,b.Dec.6,1893. A teacher in the Gloucester,Mass.High School.

1378. CHARLES BURTON KNAPP, (Archibald L. Charles. Joseph. Joseph. Benjamin. Aaron. Aaron.)

B. May 4,1850,Dixfield,Maine.

D. 1928

M. Lucinda O. Allen. b.1856. d.1936.

1850.Hannibal W.,b.1888,Livermore,Maine.

1851.B.Allen, b.1896, E.Livermore,Maine.

1382. L.BARTLETT (or BARTLEY) KNAPP, (Charles Sewell. Charles. Joseph. Joseph Benjamin. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.1862,Leeds,Me.Moved to Wis. A locomotive engineer there.

D.

M. Eva Eldridge.

1852.Ethel,b.1893,Wis.

1383. RALPH L.KNAPP, (Charles Sewell. Charles. Joseph. Joseph. Benjamin. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.1864,Leeds,Maine.

D.

M.1st,Dec.19,1884,Nettie M.Lindsey.

2nd, Oct.9,1891,Eva J.Carville.(or Etta Corville.)

3rd, Minerva or Minnie Hamlin.

1853.Gay, b.1885. d.1904.

1854.Ada C.,b.1892.

1855.Lulu C.,b.1893.

1856.Albert C.,b.1896. m.Lillian E.Jamison.

1388. HIRAM L.PRESTON KNAPP, (Benjamin Franklin Eastman. John. Joseph. Joseph Benjamin. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.Sept.16,1844.

D.

M.Apr.2,1867,Elizabeth Gilbert,b.July 10,1840.d.Mch.6,1910.

1857.Ralph C.,b.Dec.8,1869. m.Cora Morrell.

1858.Walter Ferdinand,b.Oct.15,1872.d.1906.m.Rosamond Guilford.

1859.Mary Frances,b.Nov.20,1876.m.Charles H.Hastings.Had Harriet Elizabeth and Edward.

1389. JOHN ERMAN KNAPP, (Benjamin Franklin Eastman, John. Joseph. Joseph.
Benjamin. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.Nov.12,1846.

D.Apr.27,1914.

M.June,1885,Isabelle Kennedy,b.June 17,1854.

1860.Rowine Beatrice,b.Nov.11,1887,Presque Isle,Maine.m.____ Shortier.

1861.Goffrey Bliss Andreen,b.June 29,1889.m.Elizabeth Brown.

1391. IVORY B.KNAPP, (Benjamin Franklin Eastman. John. Joseph. Joseph.
Benjamin. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.June 14,185~0.

D.Mch.18,1906.

M. Laura Tracy.

1862.Elwell, of Easton,Maine.

1393. FRANK STANLEY KNAPP, (Benjamin Franklin Eastman. John. Joseph. Joseph.
Benjamin. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.Mch.5,1859.

D.Mch.16,1917.

M. Caroline Ames. (or Annes?)

1863. Rhee Hansie, m.George Hurd and Albert Lewis.

1864.Ray Smith,an adopted child.

1408. ALBERT M. KNAPP, (Horace. Elijah. Joseph. Joseph. Benjamin. Aaron.Aaron.)

B.Oct.14,1842,Litchfield,Maine. Res. Providence, R.I.

D.

M. 1865,Kittie Crane. dau. of Thos. W. Crane 5-31-1865 at Dubuque, Iowa

1865. George.H.
Isabel.

1409. HORACE GREELEY KNAPP, (Horace. Elijah. Joseph. Joseph. Benjamin. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.Dec.13,1843,Litchfield,Maine. Needs, Wis.

D. Jan 30-1929, Chicago

M.Nov.7,1865,Mary A.Miner,Drighton,Wis.b.Aug.17,1845.

1866.Minnie May,b.1866.m.Jan.3,1891,Eillis S.Rowe,Chicago,Ill.

1867.Carrie M.,b.July 18,1868.m.May 20,1891,Charles H.Simmons,Chicago,Ill.

1868.Winnie B.,b.Sept.4,1870.m.Aug.16,1895,Dr.J.F.~~Staeplb,~~ Chicago,Ill.

1409.Horace G.was a dentist at Dubuque,Iowa.

1418. HARRY PUTNAM KNAPP, (Joel[7]. Elijah[6]. Joseph[5]. Joseph[4]. Benjamin[3]. Aaron[2]. Aaron[1].)

B.Mch.19,1872. (See History of Lowell,Mass.)

D.

M.Nov.19,1901,Helen Maude Courtney,Brooklyn,N.Y.dau.of Jesse & Helen C. (Dyer) Courtney,of England.

1869.Donald Courtney.

1870.Harry Putnam,Jr.

1432. RICHARD B.KNAPP, (Earl[7]. Stephen[6]. Joseph[5]. Joseph[4]. Benjamin[3]. Aaron[2]. Aaron[1].)

B.1858,Leeds,Maine.

D.

M. Viola Howland.

1871.Lelan P.,b.1879,Weld,Maine.

1872.Ona M.,b.1886,Wilton,Maine.

1873.M.Cla, b.1887,Wilton,Maine.

1874.Richard B.Jr.b.1895,Wilton,Maine.

1445. WILLIS A.KNAPP, (Woodbury S.[7]. Peletiah[6]. Elijah[5]. ~~[illegible]~~[5]. Joseph[4]. Benjamin[3]. Aaron[2]. Aaron[1].)

B.Jan.24,1856,N.Leeds,Maine.

D.

M. Gussie Carver.

1875.Maud L.,b.Sept.13,1881.

1472. CHARLES E.KNAPP, (George Whitefield. Edward. Edward. Edward. Ebenezer. Aaron. Aaron.)
8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

B.Feb.10,1852,Dighton,Mass. A jeweler at Attleboro,Mass.

D.

M.June 28,1871,Georgianna F.Gross,N.Attleboro,Mass.b.Jan.31,1852,dau.of Samuel A.& Ellaline (Phillips) Gross.

1876.Samuel Alden,b.Mch.13,1872.m.Mary L.G.Corey.
9

1877.Mary W.,b.June 19,1881,N.Attleboro,Mass.d.Sept.12,1896.
9

1878.Edward W.,b.June 3,1887,N.Attleboro.
9

1483. LLOYD AUSTIN KNAPP, (Lloyd Collins. Edward. Edward. Edward. Ebenezer. Aaron. Aaron.)
8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

B.May 23,1844,Tonica,Ill. Removed to Dover,Kansas.

D.Feb.18,1895,Dover,Kansas.

M.Feb.11,1866,Fannie Vining,b.June 27,1844.d.Dec.27,1930,Dover,Kan.,dau.of ____ ____ & Miranda (Cody) Vining. Fanny's father died when she was a baby,at sea,on a trip around Cape Horn,on his way to Calif.in the 1849 gold rush. Her mother was a distant relative of William F.Cody,"Buffalo Bill".

1879.Willard Austin,b.Dec.,1866.d.Sept.,1868.
9

1880.Cora Augusta,b.Dec.24,1868,Dover,m.George J.Appleton.Had (1)Eva K.,m.Fred J.Couch,Newton,Kan.and have Hazel & Charles.(2)Roy,m.Ruth Firestone.Has 3 sons,1 dau.Lives at Alma,Kan.and is Treas.of Wabaunsee Co.(3)Dorothy, m.William Firestone,of Wakarusa,Kan,a bank employee-several children.(4) Blanche,d.aged 2 yrs.
9

1881.Edward Lloyd,b.Nov.1,1870.m.Stella M.Randall.
9

1882.Eva Dora,b.Nov.1,1873,Dover,m.John S.Logan,of Eskridge,Kan.Had(1)Austin,m Verna____.(2)William,m.Cammelia Bousenbark.(3)Esther,m.____Moran.(4)Florence,m.Dr.Theron Hunter.Divorced and m.2nd ____Thompson,Chicago.(5)Chas. Alden,m.Edith Swank.Is an Engineer in research work,Kansas State Agricultural College.(6)Doris,m.Charles Cassen,a contractor ans builder,Topeka, Kan.(7)Fanny.(8)Richard,b.1915. John S.Logan d.ca.1929.

1883.Sarah Alice,b.Sept.22,1875.m.Ernest E.Mines,Miami,Fla.Have Chester and Marshall.

1884.Albert Alden,b.Dec.13,1881. m.Pink Paxton.

1488. COLLINS EUGENE KNAPP, (LLoyd ~~Collins~~ Cobb. Edward. Edward. Edward. Ebenezer Aaron. Aaron.)

B.Nov.1,1863,Tonica,Illinois.

D. 1941 Ottawa Illinois

M.Dec.24,1890,Mary Elizabeth Donaway,b.May 14,1865,Farm Ridge Tp.,LaSalle Co.,Ill.d.June 10,1933,Ottawa,Ill.,dau.of J.Newton & Martha (Doolittle) Dunaway. She was a Presbyterian, Regent of the Illinois Chapter,D.A.R. Charter Member Ottawa Womans Club,and a descendant from Lieut.Solomon Doolittle,Revolutionary Soldier.

1885.~~Clara~~ Elsie Margaret,(or Elsie?Margaret)b.May 31,1892.d.d.Aug.15,1895,Tonica,Ill.

1886.Lloyd Donaway,b.Dec.1,1894.m.Margaret Lander.

1887.Ruth Isabelle,b.Sept.3,1898,Tonica.m.Nov.28,1929,Vivian Alfred Stratton, ofSalem,Oregon,at Seattle,Wash.

1488.Collins E.was Supervisor of Vermillion Tp.,La Salle Co.Ill.for 12 yrs.

1489. ALEXANDER JONES KNAPP, (Alvin G. Edward. Edward. Edward. Ebenezer. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.Aug.3,1845,Memphis,Tenn.

D.

M.Feb.20,1865,Julia C.Roger,b.May 18,1849.d.Sept.20,1883.

2nd, Lucy Diesee,of Ohio.

1888.Mary Roger,b.Sept.21,1872.

1889.Edward Sherman,b.Feb.23,1877,Memphis,Tenn.

1890.Burke,b.Aug.26,1878.

1493. GEORGE STAMFORD KNAPP, (Alvin G. Edward. Edward. Edward. Edward. Ebenezer. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.Aug.27,1852,Memphis,Tenn.

D.

M.Mch.10,1877,Kate Agnes Crawley,of Memphis,b.May 2,1858.

1890. 9 Rose E.,b.Dec.26,1877,Memphis,Tenn.

1892. 9 Florence M.,b.June 12,1882,Memphis.

1893. 9 Julia C.,b.Jan.27,1885,Memphis.

1894. 9 Alvin J.,b.June 27,1889,Memphis.

1508. 8 GEORGE W.KNAPP, (7 William T. 6 Freeman. 5 Philip. 4 George. 3 Samuel. 2 Samuel. 1 Aaron.)

B.July 27,1856,Seekonk,R.I.

D.

M.May 30,1885,aged 29,Frances C.Gulliver,aged 25 or 30 yrs.

1895. 9 Edna F.,b.Aug.4,1886.

1511. 8 HENRY OTIS KNAPP, (7 Otis H. 6 Freeman. 5 Philip. 4 George. 3 Samuel. 2 Samuel. 1 Aaron.)

B.June 17,1862.

D.

M. Bernice J.____.

1896. 9 Fred H.,b.Jan.28,1888.

1529. 8 SHEPHERD MELVIN KNAPP, (7 William Whitmarsh. 6 William. 5 Jonathan. 4 Jonathan. 3 Samuel. 2 Samuel. 1 Aaron.)

B.Mch.23,1836.

D.

M.Aug.14,1862,Barbara Sutherland Anderson,b.Oct.26,1836.d.July 9,1914.

1897. 9 Harriet W.,b.June 12,1869.d. 1944/45.Masillon,Ohio.m.____Merwin.

1536. 8 GEORGE ALEXIS KNAPP, (7 Peter Kumble. 6 Shepherd James. 5 Jonathan. 4 Jonathan. 3 Samuel. 2 Samuel. 1 Aaron.)

B.Nov.17,1848~~/49~~.Bapt.Feb.8,1849,Brick Presbyterian Church,New York City.

D.Jan.6,1900,Orangetown,N.Y. GR.

M. Jean (or Jennie) M.Brandt,b.ca.1852.d.Mch.20.1928,Piermont,N.Y.

~~Perhaps he m.2nd,Katherine M.Haring,b.1877.d.Mch.20,1928.? GR.?~~ ?

1898.Amelia Baker,age 6,census of 1880.m.Wesley A.Kipp,Tappan,N.Y.

1899.Kate,age 4,census of 1880.Not in census of 1892.

1900.George Alexis,Jr.,age 3,census of 1880 - 15,census of 1892.m.Katherine M. Haring.

1901.Laura Theressa,age 5,census of 1892,Tappan,N.Y.m.May 8,1908,George Henry Telfer,Piermont,N.Y.,age 25,son of George & Janet (Waddell) Telfer.

1536.Geo.A.lived in Rockland Co.N.Y.In 1879 he was Treas.of Piedmont Rowing Asso. In 1881,Treas.of Rockland Council of American Legion of Honor.

1542. ALFRED S.KNAPP, (Peter Kumble. Shepherd James, Jonathan. Jonathan. Samuel. Samuel. Aaron.)

B.

D.Oct.19,1910.

M.Maude _____.d.1908.

1902.Alfred A.

1903.Beatrice.

1904.Lawrence.

1905.Shepherd.

1545. SHEPHERD KNAPP, (Gideon Lee. Shepherd James. Jonathan. Jonathan. Samuel. Samuel. Aaron.)

B.Jan.23,1847,New York,N.Y.

D.Apr.18,1902,New York. Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery,Brooklyn,N.Y.

M.Oct.11,1870,Emma Benedict,by Rev.Gardiner Spring,D.D.,b.Nov.24,1847.d. Mch.18,1907,dau.of Jesse Wheeler & Frances Ann (Coleman) Benedict.Jesse was a prominent lawyer in New York.Her letters and reminiscences were published by her children in 1910 under the title "Hic Habitat Felicitas".

1906.[9]Jessie Benedict,b.Aug.31,1871.Bapt.Jan.21,1872,by Dr.Spring.d.July 12, 1872.

1907.[9]Shepherd,b.Sept.8,1873,New York.d.Jan.11,1946,Worcester,Mass.Never married.He was grandson of Rev.Gardner,Spring,founder of the Brick Presbyterian Church.Graduated from Columbia with degree of A.B.in 1894.From Yale in 1897 with degree of B.D.and from New York University in 1912 with degree of D.D. After four years as pastor of the First Congregational Church at Southington,Conn.,he served as Assistant at the Brick Church from 1901 to 1908.Was pastor of Central Congregational Church, Worcester,Mass.from 1908 to 1936 when he resigned and devoted himself to writing.His book,"The Liberated Bible"was published in 1941.Earlier works included,"History of the Brick Presbyterian Church","On the Edge of the Storm"and "Old Joe and other Vesper Stories".In 1917 he was a Y.M.C.A.Secretary in France.He was a Trustee of Memorial Hospital and the Worcester Art Museum.He left two sisters,Mrs.Wilson M.Powell and Mrs Geo.A.Vondermuhl and a foster son,Major Neil W.Halkyard,Washington. He was also connected with the Worcester Polytechnic Institute,Worcester Public Library,Member American Antiquarian Society, Phi Beta Kappa,AlphaDelta Phi. Club member.

1908.[9]Elsie,b.Sept.12,1878.Graduate of Brearley School,N.Y.m.Oct.23,1902,Wilson Marcey Powell,Jr.(now deceased),a lawyer in New York.Had(1)Wilson Marcy, Jr.b.July 18,1903.m.Fredrika Richardson.Have 3 children.(2)Sarah Hopper, b.Oct.9,1906.m.Prescott Butler Huntington,lawyer,have 5 children.(3)ElsieKnapp,b.Apr.3,1909.Single in 1944.Teacher of Music.

1909.[9]Kenneth,b.Aug.26,1881.d.Oct.9,1882. Bapt.Jan.16,1882.

1910.[9]Kate Louise,b.Mch.16,1887.Bapt.June 5,1887,New York.m.1911,George Albert, d.2-7-1955, Litchfield, Conn ~~Albert~~ Vondermuhl,of Swiss descent,dealer in Knit goods.He b.1883.Had(1) George Albert,b.Aug.14,1912.Princeton University.Single in 1944.(2)Kate Louise,b.Oct.31,1915.m.Edward Kingsland Van Winkle,Jr.Assist.Rector Grace Episcopal Church,Providence.Rector St.Luke's Episcopal Church,Worcester.(3)Valeria,b.Mch.30,1918.Single in 1944.

1545.Shepherd was a stock broker with a seat on the N.Y.Exchange.Lived at 102 E.36th St. and 266 Lexington Ave.

1546. EDWARD SPRING KNAPP, (~~Shepherd~~. Gideon Lee. Shepherd James. Jonathan. Jonathan. Samuel. Samuel. Aaron.)

B.May 10,1852,New York.

D.Mch.25,1895.New York.

M.Dec.10,1878,Margaret Ireland Lawrence

1911.Edward Spring,Jr.b.Sept.10,1879.d.Apr.5,1940.m.Rosalie Emily Moran and Dorothee Diblee.

1912.Thomas Patton,b.Oct.23,1886.d.May 31,1936.m.Jessie Lorene Danes.

1913.Margaret Augusta,b.Feb.20,1893.d.Feb.12,1924.m.1920,Dr.Lee H.Ferguson.Had Jane Lawrence,b.Feb.15,1921.m.1942,Herbert Fairfax Harvey.

1549. HARRY KEARSARGE KNAPP, (Gideon Lee. Shepherd James. Jonathan. Jonathan. Samuel. Samuel. Aaron.)

B.Sept.25,1864.Bapt.May,1865,at The Brick Church.

D.Jan.31,1926,New York.

M.Nov.1886,Caroline M.Burr,d.Apr.1928,only dau.of Andrew Burr,who d.Mch.1, 1899 and his wife,Ida Vandervort.

1914.Andrew Elliott,b.Nov.1,1887. d.Feb.19,1891.

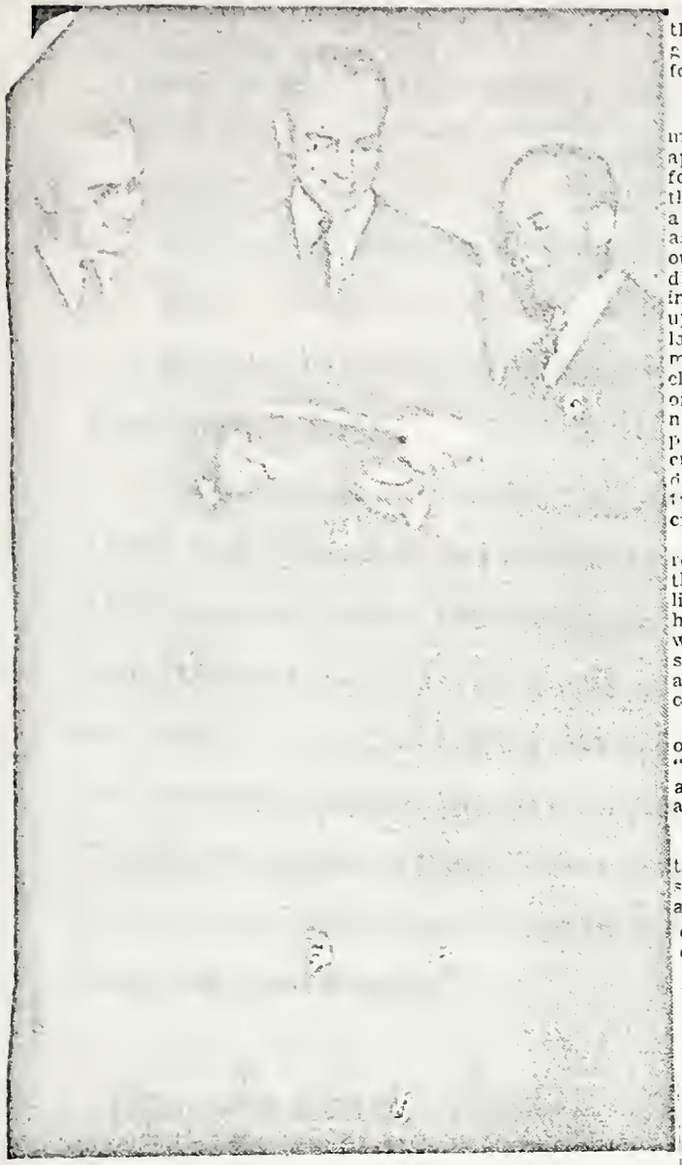
1915.Gideon Lee,b.Oct.22,1888. d.July 23,1889.

1916.Harry Kearsarge,Jr.,b.Sept.10,1890.Bapt.Apr.17,1892.d.Dec.17,1943.m.Phoebe Ketchum Thorne and Elizabeth Marshall Mann.

1917.Theodore J,b.Aug.19,1892.Not married in 1944.

1918.Caroline Burr,b.Oct.8,1897,Bayshore,Long Island.m.June 7,1919,Charles Kintzing Post,of the U.S.Navy.Divorced. He b.Jan.11,1897,N.Y.Graduate of the U.S.Naval Academy1918,Class of 1919.Served with 6th Battle Squadron,British Grand Fleet. Son of Waldron Kintzing Post.

1549.Harry K.graduated from the U.S.Naval Academy lm 1879.With 6th Battle Squadron British Grand Fleet in World War I.



Formation of a council of Protestant churches in Peoria was discussed last night at a mass meeting of 150 ministers and church people in First Methodist church. How such organizations work in other cities was explained by Dr. Forrest Knapp of Chicago, center above. At left is the Rev. Clarence C. Nordling. Joseph Murphy, chairman of the meeting, is at the right. (Journal-Transcript Photo.) 12-2-1938

Discuss Plan Of Church Council

Meeting Called For January 26

One of the purposes of the proposed Peoria Council of Churches is an organization that would bind together the Protestant denominations of the city, would be to "study 'what is wrong with our city' and put into effect 'clean-up projects.'"

This was brought out last night at a mass meeting of 150 ministers and church people in First Methodist Episcopal church at which the proposed organization was discussed and initial plans laid for its formation.

What are we organizing for? Are there definite objectives, or are we going to organize and then search for objectives?"

Tells Objectives

Joseph Murphy, chairman of the meeting and head of the committee appointed last spring to study formation of the council, replied that the committee had drawn up a list of "suggested" projects, such as: Study of "what is wrong in our city" and clean-up projects; discussion of issues and principles in public forums; enlightenment upon present marriage and divorce laws and practices in our community; possible unification of church budget solicitations and use of suitable publicity in such connections, and arranging for appropriate means of informing voters upon the qualifications of candidates for local offices, without regard of politics, race, color or creed.

Following the dinner, Dr. Forrest Knapp of Chicago, leader of the International Council of Religious Education, explained what has been done in other cities in the way of church councils and listed several reasons both for and against the formation of such an organization.

"There is a need for co-operation of Protestant churches," he said, "and there is a growing spirit and a growth of inter-denominational activities in the United States."

Discusses Objections

Against the council, he said the theological differences, in many instances, are too great to form such an organization and that the council may try to speak for all people of all denominations.

"On the other hand," he continued, "the council can symbolize and cultivate a great Christian fellowship and can help create a favorable 'climate' in which the separate churches can work."

Whether such a council will be formed in Peoria depends on the attitude of the various Protestant churches to the idea, Mr. Murphy said. The meeting of delegates next month will effect a working organization on which the final formation of the council will be based, he said. Dr. C. C. Carpenter, pastor of Central Christian church, was appointed chairman of a nominating committee to draw up a slate of officers for the proposed council.

After considerable voting, it was decided to hold a conference of delegates from each Protestant church January 26, at which time a constitution will be drawn up and presented to the boards of the various churches for approval. Copies of the tentative constitution read before the meeting last night will be sent to the churches so members may learn of the aims and purposes of the council.

Defeat Action To Defer

A motion to defer action on formation of the council until a majority of Peoria's Protestant churches agree to such an organization was voted down.

Explaining his motion, the Rev. M. C. Maietta, pastor of Bethel Presbyterian church, maintained that should the Peoria Council of Churches be formed with but 10 or 15 churches as members, it could not rightly be called the "Peoria Council of Churches" because it would not represent a majority of the church groups in the city.

Mid-way in the meeting the Rev. J. B. Rosemurgy, new pastor of First Methodist church, raised a pertinent question when he asked,

Gets World Council Post For Christian Education

The Rev. Dr. Philip C. Jones
Blackstone

The Rev. Dr. Philip Cowell Jones, associate minister since 1929 of the Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church, at Seventy-third Street, has given up his post there and accepted a position as associate secretary of the World Council of Christian Education, 156 Fifth Avenue. Dr. Jones was in charge of Christian education at the Madison Avenue Church.

Among his new responsibilities Dr. Jones will assist in preparations for the next World Convention on Christian Education in North America in August, 1950. Dr. Forrest L. Knapp, general secretary of the council, said yesterday he expected 5,000 delegates from seventy-five countries would attend.

1566. FOREST LAMAR KNAPP, (Melvin Smith. Fordyce Melvin. Jonathan. Jonathan. Samuel. Samuel. Aaron.)

B.Dec.12,1899,Rio Grande Co.,Colorado.

D.

M.June 30,1928,Helen Florence Klein.

1919.Burt Lovell.

1566.Forest L.was head of World's Sunday School Asso.in New York,Sept.1,1939. B.S.from S.E.Colorado State College,1921. B.S.from Yale in 1924. Ph.D., 1927.Assist.Pastor,United Church,Bridgeport,Conn.1924/27. Member of many religious,Educational,research and professional societies.A Congergationalist, author, editor and fraternity member."While finishing his course at Yale,he acted as Assistant under Rev.WilliamHorace Day,pastor of the United Congregational Church,Bridgeport,Conn.""we regret his loss but congratulate the Federated Churches of Cleveland,Ohio,that they have gained so able an Assistant to help carry on their work."

1573. JOB KNAPP, (Benjamin. Moses. Job. Job. Seth. Samuel. Aaron.)
B.1794.

D.July 30,1840,Douglas,Mass.

See 424

M.Sarah Balcom,(Bolcome),Dec.3,1817,Douglas.She b.1794.d.1866.

1920.Betsey, m.Dec.3,1835,Samuel William Heath.

1921.Sarah Ann,b.1823,d.1897.m.1843,Samuel Pike Lovitt.Jr.b.1824.d.1890.Had Mary Elizabeth.& Samuel,Jr.b.1852.d.1890.m.1880,Ellen Maria Brown,b.1850

1922.Laura ~~XXX~~,m.George (or Maury) Prentice,Jan.25,1844.Douglas.Had Augusta

1580. ELMER W,KNAPP, (Fayette Warren. Asaph. Cyrus. Job. Seth. Samuel. Aaron.)

B.

D.

M.

1923.Asa H.,~~B~~.

1924.Basil.

TALK UNITING CHURCH EFFORT HERE TONIGHT

National Leader to Explain Plan to Peorians

1526

Achieving united Protestantism in Peoria by organizing a local Council of Churches will be discussed tonight by ministers and laymen of the city at a 6:30 dinner meeting in First Methodist Episcopal church, Perry avenue and Hamilton boulevard. The meeting will start at 7:15.

Guest speaker will be Dr. Forrest L. Knapp of Chicago, field administrator of the International Council of Religious Education, who will describe the plan as it works in other cities.

Dr. Knapp, an outstanding authority on church leadership, was head of the international convention on Christian education held last summer at Columbus, O., when 3,500 church workers of the United States and Canada studied "The Christian Challenge to the Modern World."

Heads Leader Training

Son of Colorado homesteaders, he studied to be an electrical engineer, then transferred to the ministry and took his B.D. and Ph.D. degrees at Yale, serving as assistant pastor of the United church at Bridgeport, Conn. In 1927-8 he was superintendent of religious education for the Cleveland Federation of Churches.

In 1929 he joined the International Council staff as director of leadership and education and church school administration. Last February he became field administrator.

Since 1929 he has guided the program of leadership education for Protestant churches of North America and has written a book, "Leadership Education in the Church." He himself is a Congregationalist.

All church people of Peoria are urged to attend tonight's meeting, coming for the meeting at 7:15 if unable to attend the dinner.

The meeting tonight arises from long demand for a local church council, similar to one active in Springfield for the last 15 years.

Explains Council

Dr. Forrest L. Knapp, field administrator of the International Council of Religious Education, will explain the possibilities of a Peoria Council of Churches for united Protestantism here at a city-wide dinner meeting of pastors and laymen tonight at First Methodist Episcopal church.

Study by a special interdenominational committee preceded the calling of the citywide discussion tonight.

Ch. M. Herald Tribune

Knapp Tells of Mission Tour

Protestant missionaries from America, Great Britain and Australia have created a "vast amount" of international good will in South and Central America in the last several years, Dr. Forrest Knapp, general secretary of the World's Sunday School Association, said yesterday at a luncheon meeting of the association at the Parkside Hotel, 18 Gramercy Park South. Dr. Knapp, who returned to New York on Aug. 19 after a four-month tour of Latin America, said the chief obstacles confronting missionaries are the illiteracy and poverty of the natives and the lack of transportation facilities. 9-12-42

N.Y. Times June 1, 1940

THE

Sermons Tha

New General Secretary Of Sunday School Body

The Rev. Dr. Forrest L. Knapp
Times Studio, 1940

The Rev. Dr. Forrest L. Knapp succeeds the Rev. Dr. Robert M. Hopkins today as general secretary of the World's Sunday School Association, which carries on work in fifty nations. Yesterday the organization moved its headquarters at 51 Madison Avenue to 156 Fifth Avenue, formerly the Presbyterian Building and now general headquarters for Protestant religious international and national organizations.

Dr. Hopkins ended his service of twelve years with the Sunday School Association to become president of the United Christian Missionary Society, a full-time salaried office, with headquarters in Indianapolis, Ind.

Dr. Knapp came to the association last Fall as associate general secretary after having served for ten years on the staff of the International Council of Religious Education. He is a native of Colorado and a graduate of Yale University. He has a wife and 6-year-old son. Their home is in Mount Vernon, N. Y.

1925.Harry.[9]
1926.Leon.[9]
1927.Clara.[9]
1928.Estes or Gates.[9]
1929.Florence.[9]
1930.Fanny.[9]

1592. CHARLES FREDERICK KNAPP, (Carlos B.S.[7] Hiram.[6] Cyrus.[5] Job.[4] Seth.[3] Samuel.[2] Aaron.[1])[8]

B.Mch.9,1862,Granville,Ill. Moved to Edmonds,Wash.

D.

M.Dec.29,1885,Eva Babcock.

1931.Earl L.,b Mch.17,1888.[9]

1606. GEORGE EBENEZER KNAPP, (Lyman Enos.[7] Hiram.[6] Cyrus.[5] Job.[4] Seth.[3] Samuel.[2] Aaron.[1])[8]

B.Dec.21,1866,Middlebury,Vt.

D.

M.May 1,1905,Alice B.Bird

2nd,Gertrude Patton,Sitka,Alaska.

1932.Fannie.[9]
1933.Margaret Agnes.[9]

1606.George E.lived in Alaska and N.Yahoma,Wash.,Aurora,Oregon.Graduate of Middlebury College,1888. College of Law and admitted to Bar,1889. To Sitka, Alaska in 1889. Deputy Collector,1890. Seattle,Wash,1893/1927.

1622. JOSEPH WARREN KNAPP, (William H.[7] William.[6] William.[5] Paul.[4] Seth.[3] Samuel.[2] Aaron.[1])[8]

B.Nov.17,1843,Barton,Tioga Co.,N.Y.

D.Apr.5,1924. (or Apr.8,1895,Waverly,N.Y.)

M.Feb. ? Frances Eliza Durkee,b.Oct.1844,Barton,N.Y.

TALK UNITING CHURCH EFFORT HERE TONIGHT

National Leader to Explain Plan to Peorians

12-1-1938

Achieving united Protestantism in Peoria by organizing a local Council of Churches will be discussed tonight by ministers and laymen of the city at a 6:30 dinner meeting in First Methodist Episcopal church, Perry avenue and Hamilton boulevard. The meeting will start at 7:15.

Guest sspeaker will be Dr. Forrest L. Knapp of Chicago, field administrator of the International Council of Religious Education, who will describe the plan as it works in other cities.

Dr. Knapp, an outstanding authority on church leadership, was head of the international convention on Christian education held last summer at Columbus, O., when 3,500 church workers of the United States and Canada studied "The Christian Challenge to the Modern World."

Heads Leader Training

Son of Colorado homesteaders, he studied to be an electrical engineer, then transferred to the ministry and took his B.D. and Ph.D. degrees at Yale, serving as assistant pastor of the United church at Bridgeport, Conn. In 1927-8 he was superintendent of religious education for the Cleveland Federation of Churches.

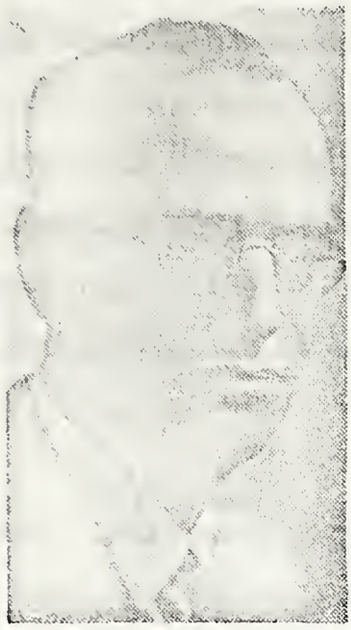
In 1929 he joined the International Council staff as director of leadership and education and church school administration. Last February he became field administrator.

Since 1929 he has guided the program of leadership education for Protestant churches of North America and has written a book, "Leadership Education in the Church." He himself is a Congregationalist.

All church people of Peoria are urged to attend tonight's meeting, coming for the meeting at 7:15 if unable to attend the dinner.

The meeting tonight arises from long demand for a local church council, similar to one active in Springfield for the last 15 years.

Explains Council



Dr. Forrest L. Knapp, field administrator of the International Council of Religious Education, will explain the possibilities of a Peoria Council of Churches for united Protestantism here at a city-wide dinner meeting of pastors and laymen tonight at First Methodist Episcopal church.

Study by a special interdenominational committee preceded the calling of the citywide discussion tonight.

1934.Harry William,b.Oct.18,1870.d.Mch.3,1941.m.Maria L.Phillips.

1935.Joseph Warren,Jr.b.July 8,1879.m.Ella Grace Mixer.

1936.Robert Shackleton,b.Mch.22,1882.d.Mch.12,1903,when a student in Cornell.

1937.Ralph Waldo,b.Sept.23,1883.m.Vera Taylor.

1938.George Brinker,b .Nov.9,1885.d.Oct.8,1927.m.Mary Gertrude Slaughter.

1622.Joseph W.was a merchant at Waverly,N.Y. a Presbyterian, a Mason. member of Co.E.,23rd N.Y.Regt.in Civil War.

1624. WILLIAM KNAPP. (William H. William. William. Paul. Seth. Samuel. Aaron)

B.Jan.21,1848. Res.,Redwood Falls,Minn.

D.Jan.7,1929,Redwood Falls,Minn.

M.Henrietta Harris,Waverly,N.Y.

1939.Hollis,b.ca.1870. m.Blanche Eaves.

1940.May.

1941.Emma.

1942.Arthur,b.ca.1876.

1943.Frank.b.ca.1880.

1944.Frederick,b.ca.1882.

1945.Joseph Warren.b.ca.1885.

1627. FREDERICK JEROME KNAPP, (Jerome B. William. William. Paul. Seth. Samuel. Aaron.)

B. 1852,Smithboro,N.Y.

D. 1905,Smithboro,N.Y. GR.

M. Emma ____,b.1859.Living in 1934.

1946.Frank,b.1883.d.1903.

1947.Lena,d.1937,Cleveland,Ohio,of pneumonia. m.Carroll Stark,Both d.of pneumonia at Cleveland,he in May,she in June,1937.He was a mail clerk between Cleveland and Syracuse.Had Rexford, Elizabeth and Robert.Lived at Painesville,Ohio.

1627.Frederick was telegraph manager at Owego,N.Y.

1637. IRA G.KNAPP, (Sylvester[8]. Sylvester[7]. William[6]. Paul[5]. Seth[4]. Samuel[3]. Aaron[2])[1]

B.Nov.21,1865.

D.

M.Lillie Wisch,Albany,N.Y.

1948.Lillian[9], m.Walter Rapp,Albany,N.Y.

1949.Guernsey[9], b.ca.1895.

1643. WILLIAM HENRY KNAPP[8], (Devillo[7]. Isaac[6]. William[5]. Paul[4]. Seth[3]. Samuel[2]. Aaron.)[1]

B.June 7,1870,Jamestown,N.Y. "youngest son".

D.

M.May 8,1895,Mary E.Wells.

1950.Frank Devillo[9],b.Apr.28,1896,Jamestown,N.Y. Res.,Buffalo,N.Y.in 1937.

1951.Helen Janette[9],b.Sept.11,1911,Jamestown,N.Y.

1952.Mary Jane[9],b.May 17,1917,Jamestown,N.Y.

1644. HIRAM LEWELLEN KNAPP[8]. (Hiram Liscomb[7]. Hiram Liscomb[6]. William[5].Paul[4]. ~~Seth~~ Seth[3]. Samuel[2]. Aaron.)[1]

B.Aug.4,1867. Whitham, Pa

D.Dec.21,1942. Newark Valley, N.Y.

M.Minnie Cargill,who d.ca.1931/32.

1953.Paul Cargill[9],b.Feb.16,1893.m.Alla Katherine Brewster.

1954.Hiram Loren[9],b.Dec.22/23,1891.m.Jessie Moses.

1955.Dorothy[9], m.Carl Purple,Albany,N.Y.

1956.Lester Stuart[9],b.Feb.23,1900.m.Mildred Laube. Res.,Buffalo,N.Y.

1957.Robert Graves[9],b.ca.1902.

1958.Olive[9].

1644.The Journal of the AMer.Med.Asso,Feb.13,1943,says:"Hiram L.Knapp,Newark Valley,N.Y.Graduate of the University of Buffalo,School of Medicine,1888. Member of the Medical Society of the State of New York.Past President of the Tioga Co.Medical Society.Had been a Director and President of the First Nation-

Dr. H. L. Knapp Dies at Newark Valley

Coming from a Family Notable for the Number of Physicians It Produced

Dr. Knapp Was the Fourth in Line of Descent to Enter the Practice of Medicine—And He Carried on the Family Tradition in the Best Manner Possible—He Was Not Only an Excellent Physician, But Was Also a Highly Public Spirited Citizen—His Four Sons Are Also Carrying on the Family Tradition, for All Are Professional Men.

Dr. Hiram Llewellyn Knapp, one of the most prominent physicians in the Southern Tier, died at 9 o'clock on Monday morning, Dec. 21, at his home at Newark Valley, aged 75 years. Dr. Knapp had been in ill health the last four years and had been confined to the house for the last five months. He had, however, been ill in bed only about a week.

His funeral will be held at 3 o'clock this afternoon at the Newark Valley Methodist church. The Rev. Wesley I. Andrews, pastor of the church will officiate. The burial will be in Hope cemetery, Newark Valley.

Dr. Knapp was a son of Dr. Hiram L. and Katherine (Kuykendall) Knapp, and was born on Aug. 4, 1867, at Windham, Pa. He was graduated from the Buffalo medical college on

DR. HIRAM L. KNAPP, SR., Late of Newark Valley.

Feb. 28, 1888. He began the practice of his profession at Newark Valley in August, 1889. In beginning the practice of medicine, Dr. Knapp was doing exactly what four of his forbears had done, namely enter upon the practice of medicine. The first of his ancestors to become a physician was his great-grandfather, Dr. William Knapp, who practiced in Bradford county, Pa., in the latter part of the 18th century. William Knapp came of a family of 21 children, and 15 of these children became either doctors or dentists.

Line of Distinguished Physicians.

Dr. Hiram L. Knapp, first, eldest son of Dr. William Knapp, practiced medicine at Orwell, Pa., early in the 19th century. He had a family of ten children and three of the sons and daughters were physicians. This daughter, Elizabeth, went to Oregon, when that state was first settled and practiced as a frontier physician.

Dr. Knapp not only built up a large practice at Newark Valley, but he also bent his energies toward making the village a better place in which to live. He was elected supervisor of the town of Newark Valley in 1901 and hold this office one term of two years. He was the first Democrat to hold that office since 1866. He declined renomination. Dr. Knapp also served as second president of the village of Newark Valley in 1895 and as president of the board of education. He was a director of the Hope cemetery association many years. He had been a director of the First national bank of Newark Valley since that bank was organized and was president of the bank from April, 1927, until the time of his death. He was a member of the Newark Valley Methodist church and o fthe Newark lodge, F. and A. M.

Dr. Knapp was also a member and a former president of the Tioga county medical society, the New York state medical society and the American medical society.

A fine honor was conferred upon Dr. Knapp when he was a young man. He was appointed by President Grover Cleveland one of the United States pension commissioners for Tioga county in 1893. He served as such until 1897.

A Gracious Citizen.

Newark Valley never had a more popular man nor a more gracious citizen. He was the ideal for his chesen profession, because he possessed a beaming personality, which was a genuine one. He had a friendly smile and whenever anything struck him as humorous he burst into a deep and infectious chuckle. Since the death of Dr. Knapp, many former patients have remarked that his entrance into the sick room made the patients feel better, even no medicine had been prescribed. It is unfortunate that communities do not have more men of the personality of Dr. for it.

His death was a great shock to a host of his friends throughout the Southern Tier and deep sorrow has been expressed.

Dr. Knapp married Miss Minnie Cargill, daughter of William Cargill, of Newark Valley, on Dec. 4, 1889. Mrs. Knapp died on Feb. 23, 1929.

Dr. Knapp leaves four sons, all professional men, Dr. Hiram L. Knapp, Jr., of Newark Valley; Dr. Lester S. Knapp, of Buffalo; Dr. Paul C. Knapp, of Fulton, and Dr. Robert H. Knapp, of Whitesboro, N. Y; two daughters, Mrs. Carl Purple ,of Greene, and Miss Olive K. Knapp, of Newark Valley; 12 grandchildren and one great-grandchild. He was a brother of Mrs. Katherine Frisbie, of Elkland, Pa.

al Bank of Newark Valley for many years.Served as the President of the Village of Newark Valley and of the Board of Education.Aged 75 yrs.Died Dec.21,1942,of nephritis,"b.in Pa.

1650. HIRAM L.KNAPP, (Achilles[8] J.[7] Hiram Liscomb.[6] William.[5] Paul.[4] Seth.[3] Samuel.[2] Aaron.[1])

B.Mch.25,1884,Pottersville,Pa.

D.

M.1st,Eva ____. Divorced Nov.3,1909.

2nd,____ ____ Divorced May,1916.

3rd,____ ____,Divorced July 1,1929.

4th,Apr.11,1933,Hattie Summers,age 51,dau.of Charles & Julia (Snell) Brown. Her 1st husband d.Apr.1924.2nd husband d.Feb.1929.

1959.Clifford L.[9],b.July 9,1905,Orwell,Pa.

1650.Hiram was a Mason,living at LeRoysville,Pa.age 49 at 4th marriage.

1659. GILBERT SAMUEL KNAPP, (Luke[8] W.[7] Samuel Edwards.[6] Paul.[5] Paul.[4] Seth.[3] Samuel.[2] Aaron.[1])

B.Mch.3,1884. Res.,Northfield,Vt. Age 48 at marriage in 1933.

D.

M.1st,E.Della Floster. Divorced.

2nd,Orphia Ainsworth,dau.of Levi Nathan & Idress (O'Connor) Ainsworth. She age 29. b.1902.

1960.Kenneth L.[9],b.1907/08.m.Flora Maria Hastings.

1961.Richard Harrison[9],b.1930.m.May 8,1951,Nancy Marlene Abbott,dau.of Arthur R. Abbott,Northfield,Vt.He Corporal in Co.F.,Vt.National Guard. See reverse

1962.Luke L.[9],b.1921.

1963.Eunice J.[9],b.1923. One of these girls m.Donald Cruickshank, Had Donna Jane b.5-6-1948

1964.Winona M.[9],b.1925. The other m.William Pemberton.

1965.Gilbert ~~Boyer~~ S.,Jr.[9]b.1927. See reverse

Northfield

Knapp-Abbott

Miss Nancy Marlene Abbott, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur R. Abbott of Northfield, and Corp. Richard Harrison Knapp of Camp Pickett, Va., son of Mr. and Mrs. Gilbert S. Knapp of Northfield, were married at the Methodist parsonage on Prospect street, Tuesday evening, May 8, at 7:30 o'clock. Rev. Dr. Arthur W. Hewitt officiated at the double ring service, performed by candlelight in the living-room that was adorned with house plants and daffodils. About 22 relatives attended.

Miss Elaine Abbott, sister of the bride, and Everett Ladd, friend of the groom, attended the couple.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, was attired in a beige gabardine suit with orchid accessories and a corsage of white carnations and orchid iris. Her bridesmaid wore a navy blue gabardine suit with white acessories, and a corsage of pink and white carnations and sweet peas.

A reception followed at the home of the bride's parents. About 72 guests were present. Miss Barbara Abbott, another sister of the bride, was in charge of the guest book. Ice cream, assorted cakes and punch were served. Mrs. Donald Cruickshank, a sister of the bridegroom, presided at the punch bowl. The bridal couple made the initial cut in the three-tiered all-white bride's cake, which was topped with a miniature bride and bridegroom. Mrs. William Pemberton, another sister of the groom, of Greenport, R. I., finished cutting and serving the cake. Miss Eva Hazelton was in charge of the display of the many wedding gifts.

The young couple left on a short motor trip.

Mrs. Knapp will reside in Northfield.

The bride presented her bridesmaid with a pearl necklace. The bridegroom gave his attendant gold cuff links.

Mrs. Knapp was graduated from Northfield High school in the class of 1950. She is employed as a typist in the office of the Vermont Hosiery and Machinery company.

Corp. Knapp attended the Northfield schools and was employed at the asbestos mill at Northfield Falls when he was inducted into the federal service with Co. F., Vermont National Guard.

The out-of-town guests were Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Knapp, Shirley and Ronald of Springfield, Mr. and Mrs. R. W. Pemberton of Greenport, R. I., Mr. and Mrs. Harrison Ainsworth and daughter of Montpelier, Mr. and Mrs. Donald Cruickshank and daughter of Calais, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Ainsworth and daughter of Chelsea, Mrs. Idress Ainsworth, Mrs. Eleanor Bill, Mrs. Clarence Taylor, Mrs. June Maurais and Miss Diane Phillips of Barre, Raymond Taylor of East Barre and Mrs. Gladys Kiser of Plainfield.

Prior to her marriage the bride was feted at a miscellaneous shower at the home of her cousin, Miss Connie Abbott at Northfield Center. About 30 relatives and friends were present. An umbrella, decorated in blue and white, was suspended from the ceiling above the gifts. Refreshments were served and a social hour enjoyed.

Times Press
5/22/50 p 4

Leah Diemer, R.N., Gilbert Knapp, Jr., Married at Home

NORTHFIELD, May 28 — Miss Lea Grace Deimer, RN, elder daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl A. Diemer, and Gilbert S. Knapp, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. G. S. Knapp, Sr., were married Thursday evening at the home of the bride's parents, 51 Vine st. Rev. George Parker Weiss of the United Church performed the double ring service.

Miss Phyllis A. Diemer and Richard Knapp, sister and brother of the couple, were their attendants. The bride wore a dark blue suit with corsage of white carnations, and her sister was dressed in a green suit with corsage of red roses and white flowers. Both had white accessories.

An informal reception was attended by about 50 relatives. After a wedding trip, the couple will live in an apartment at 27 South Main st.

The bride was graduated from Northfield High School in 1946 and the nurses' training school at Heaton Hospital, Montpelier, in 1949, and is employed at Heaton Hospital.

The bridegroom attended Northfield High School and served 14 months in the Philippines during World War II. He is employed as salesman by Ortiz Motor Sales, Inc., of Barre.

Pre-nuptial parties for the bride included a kitchen shower given by her professional associates in Montpelier and a bridal shower given by friends at her parents' home. 1965 - Anon

1660. CARL (KARL) KNAPP, (Luke W.[7] Samuel Edwards.[6] Paul.[5] Paul.[4] Seth.[3] Samuel.[2] Aaron.[1])[8]

B.Aug.23,1875. Res.,Montpelier,Vt.

D.

M. ____ Stewart, dau.of Curtis Stewart.

1966.Gladys.[9] m Pliny Kider

1967.Edward W.[9] Montpelier

1663. HARRY JOSEPH KNAPP, (Joseph Hazeltine.[7] Samuel Edwards.[6] Paul.[5] Paul.[4] Seth.[3] Samuel.[2] Aaron.[1])[8]

B.Oct.8,1876,Moretown,Vt. Res.,New Haven,Conn.

D.

M.1st,Emma Alexander.

2nd,Rosamond ____.

1968.Harry Joseph (or Alexander), b.ca.1907.[9]

1969.Francis Alexander (or Joseph),b.ca.1912.[9]

1665. GUY SAMUEL KNAPP, (Joseph Hazeltine.[7] Samuel Edwards.[6] Paul.[5] Paul.[4] Seth.[3] Samuel.[2] Aaron.[1])[8]

B.Aug.24,1886,Moretown,Vt.

D.

M.Sept.5,(or 25) 1907,Helen Eliza Foss,Montpelier,Vt.dau.of Fern & Flora (Wheatley) Foss.

1970.Leota Flora,b.Oct.18,1908,Montpelier.m.Gershon Whitney Furn,Englewood,N.J.[9]

1971.Furn Foss, of Stratford,Conn.[9]

1972.Howard Guy,b.ca.1916,m.Mch.16,1940,Ruth Eleanor Alexander,of Georgia,dau. of Mr.& Mrs.Rolla Alexander,of Georgia.[9]

1973.Raymond Waldo,b.ca.1918.[9]

1665.Another son,probably d.young.Guy graduated at Montpelier High School 1902.In 1910 was salesman for Armour Packing Co.for Vt.,N.H.,Me. and Mass. In 1913,Ferrar & Knapp,Resturant and Caterers,Montpelier.Methodist.Republican.

1676. EARL ALEXANDER KNAPP, (Charles Dudley. Orlando. Paul. Paul. Seth. Samuel. Aaron.)

B.Nov.11,1874,Montpelier,Vt. or Abercorney, Canada.

D.Jan.17,1941.Montpelier.

M.Bessie D. Shay,b.Nov.22,1877,Caboot.d.Aug.26,1949,aged 72 yrs.,dau.of John & Drusilla (Bowman) Shay.Graduate of Montpelier Seminary and Haverhill , Mass.,Business College.Member of First Baptist Church.

1974.Robert E.,b.Oct.18,1900,Montpelier.d.1941.m.Grace Powell. or Rowell.

1975.Evelyn Alice,b.July 19,1905,Montpelier.m.David Rennie. or Rennie.

1976.Ethel Wood,b.Mch.1911,Montpelier.m.Lawrence Tomasi,of Windsor.

1977.Maurice Paul,b.Oct.26,1914,Montpelier.Now of Windsor.

1978.Stanley Glen,b.Mch.6,1917. Attorney at Montpelier

1678. VICTOR KNAPP, (Ira O. Orlando. Paul. Paul. Seth. Samuel. Aaron.)

B.Sept.3,1881.

D.

M.Oct.,1900,Maude Colby.

1979.Lewis Page,b.Aug.3,1902.m.Annie E.Gedney.

1980.Paul, b.ca.1904.

1690. WALTER A.KNAPP, (Gilson Filetus. Abraham. Robert. Paul. Seth. Samuel. Aaron.)

B.June 8,1878,Lake Pleasant,Erie Co.,Pa. A United Bretheren Minister.

D.

M.Aug.1,1898,Amy DuMond,Findley Lake,N.Y.dau.of Joel DuMond.

1981.Doree.

1982.Gertrude Arlene,b.Jan.3,1905.

1983.Margurite Lenore, b.Sept.6,1908.

1984.Richard Gilson, b.Jan.19,1916. Parkersburg W.Va.

1985.Millard Jarvis, b.Jan.16,1921.

1690. Walter A.preached at Parkersburg,W.Va.in 1935.

1698. SEWELL ALVIN KNAPP, (Sewell Alvin. Sewell Crosby. Moses. Samuel. Moses. Moses. Aaron.)

B.Oct.16,1891.

D.

M.Sept.14,1909,Hazel Alice Van Holtren,Vallejo,Calif.

1986.Sewell Alvin, III, b.July 20,1910,Oakland,Calif.

1987.William John Luke,b.Aug.30,1911,Oakland,Calif.

1988.Jean Caroline Bolton, b.Oct.31,1918,Oakland,Calif.

1713. ALLEN W.KNAPP, (Hezekiah Goodrich. Rufus. Peter. Peter. Peter. Aaron. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.Aug.21,1828,Norwich,Vt. A wheelwright and miller.

D.

M.June 5,1854,Anna E.Badger.

1989.Annie Gertrude,b.June 6,1855,m.1st,William Embury who was killed on the railroad in 1889. m.2nd,James Bettles.

1990.Albert Theodore,b.June 1,1857.He was Secretary of New England Furliture Co of Boston.m.June 6,1884,Mary A.Woodman.No children.

1991.Arthur Sidney,b.July 15,1859.

1715. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON KNAPP, (Hezekiah Goodrich. Rufus. Peter. Peter. Peter.Aaron. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.Nov.12,1839,Norwich,Vt.

D.Feb.2,1902,Norwich,Vt.

M.Mch.22,1869,Marilla Jones.

1992.Walter Ransom,b.Oct.26,1874. d.young.

1715.William was baggage Master at Norwich for the B.& M.R.R. Served four years in Co.K.,4th Regt.Vt.Vol.in Civil War.

1720. ALFRED S.KNAPP, (Chauncey. Ebenezer.Peter. Peter. Peter. Aaron. Aaron . Aaron.)

B.at Ann Arbor,Mich. In woolen mill with his father.

D.

M.1862,Miss J.M.Crosby.

1993.Hiram I.

1994.Alfred J.

1995.Ettie E.

1722. HENRY ALONZO KNAPP, (Peter. Henry. Asa. Peter. Peter.Aaron. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.July 24,1851,Barker,Broome Co.,N.Y.

D.July 16,1931.

M.Mch.27,1883,at Scranton,Pa.,Lillie Loring Logan,b.Dec.20,1856,dau.of Rev. Samuel Crothers Logan,D.D.,LL.D.,and wife,Lucia W.Loring.Lillie b.at Valpairaso,Ind.

1996.Alice Alden,b.Oct.21,1884. Single in 1909.

1722.Henry A.was a Judge at Scranton,Pa.in 1909.He read law with Judge John Handley.He held many offices of trust.Was First ~~Judge Advocate~~ Lieut.and Capt.of Co.A.Scranton City Guard. Grand Judge Advocate of Third Brigade,with rank of Major. Admitted to the Bar in 1875.Moved to Scranton in 1865.A Republican and a Presbyterian.

1731. LEWIS ARCHIE KNAPP, (Eleazer C.[8] Warren.[7] Asa.[6] Peter.[5] Peter.[4] Aaron.[3] Aaron.[2] Aaron.[1])

B.ca.1871/72,Barker Tp.,Broome Co.,N.Y. A farmer.

D.

M. Julia Dickinson,b.ca.1880.

1997.Herbert, aged 9,census of 1905. (or b.1895, GR. Chenango Forks,N.Y.)d. 1918. GR.

1998.Mabel, aged 7,census of 1905.

1999.Lulu, aged 5,census of 1905.

2000.Roy, aged 2,census of 1905.

2001.Ralph D.,b.1908.m.Dec.5,1929,Rose M.Erdos,age 16,dau.of Alex.Erdos,Norwalk, Conn.

1732. FRED A.KNAPP, (Eleazer C.[8] Warren.[7] Asa.[6] Peter.[5] Peter.[4] Aaron.[3] Aaron.[2] Aaron.[1])

B.Age 7,census of 1880,Barker Tp.,Broome Co.,N.Y.

D. 1938, GR.Castle Creek,N.Y.

M. Carrie Massey,b.ca.1880.

2002.Fayette F.,b.1899.d.1926,GR.Castle Creek,N.Y. m.____ Green.

2003.Gerald,b.1903,Barker Tp.,Broome Co.,N.Y.

2004.Norma, b.ca.1904.

1736. ELMER L.KNAPP, (Asa E. Richard. Asa. Peter. Peter. Aaron. Aaron. Aaron)

B.Jan.,1875, Barker Tp.,Broome Co.N.Y.

D.

M. Frances T.Page,age 27,census of 1905.then age 27.

2005.Maria L., age 6,census of 1905.

2006Leona, age 11 mo.census of 1905.

1738. MERTON P.KNAPP, (John S. Richard..Asa. Peter. Peter.Aaron. Aaron. Aaron)

B. age 2,census of 1880. Age 26 at marriage. Clerk in a bookstore.

D.

M.Nov.1905,Adelaide ~~[illegible]~~ May Gulnac,age 25,census of 1905.

2007.John Merton,b.Apr.1,1907,m.Crystal E.Widger.

2008.Robert Gulnac,b.Mch.9,1909.m.Priscilla Rose Whitner.

1744. EARL GRANT.KNAPP, (Albert Asa. Asa. Asa. Peter. Peter. Aaron. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.May 16,1885,Glen Ellyn,Illinois.

D.

M.Apr.7,1910,Ethel May Jones, Chicago,Ill.

2009.Gertrude Ellen,b.Nov.12,1913.m.Mch.30,1933,Walter W.Austin,Plainfield,N.J. Had Gertrude Marylin,b.Mch.5,1934,Fernwood,N.J. and Walter William,b.Oct. 3,1937,Fernwood.N.J.

1767. IRA OWENS KNAPP, (Owen Smith, Ira Owen. Mason. Peter. Peter. Aaron. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.Mch.3,1859,Channahon,Ill.Moved to Loveland,Colo.in 1890.

D. Dec.15,1944,Fort Collins,Colo.

M.June 1,1884,Delia Dunkelberg.

2010.Herman J.,b.June 10,1887.

2011.Jane Vincent,b.Sept.28,1889.

1772. FREDERICK ELIJAH KNAPP, (Solon John. Ira Owen. Mason. Peter. Peter. Aaron. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.Mch.2,1866,Channalon,Will Co.,Ill.

D.

M.Mch.3,1899,Mrs.Hattie A.Morey Tapey.

2012.Hattie Frances,b.Aug.30.1900,Fort Madison,Iowa.

1784. MARSHALL HARRISON or HORACE M.KNAPP, (Horace H. Daniel. Elijah. Abial. Jonathan. Nathaniel. Aaron. Aaron.)

BJan.10,1847,St.Johnsbury,Vt.

D.

M.1st, Eliza Severance.

2nd, Eva N.Gross.

2013.Franklyn S,b.Sept.25,1881.

2014.Harold,b.Sept.,1886.

2015.Horace Allen,b.June 17,1889,StJohnsbury,Vt.m.Mch.31,1915,Mildred J.Spence.

1784.Marshall Harrison,was a farmer on 300 acres,30 head grade Durham cattle,50 head of grade Shropshire sheep.

1788. WILLIAM HAMPDEN KNAPP, (Elijah. Amasa. Elijah. Abial. Jonathan. Nathaniel. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.ca.1858. Nevada

D.

M.Ivy Myrtle Calvert. b. Calif

2016.Verna.
Ethel C. b. 1893, Fresno Calif. m. 10-27-1919, Leo J. Putnam b. Wis. 1889. son of J. H. & Carrie (Carver) Putnam. She divorced.

1805. ALBERT PERRY KNAPP, (Daniel Sumner. Sumner. Abiather. Daniel. Jonathan. Nathaniel. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.July 29,1886. Stoughton, Mass. Clerk, age 22 at marriage.

D. Mch.,1919. Hyde Park (Boston)

M. Carrie Isabelle Bailey, of Fitchburg, age 21, by Rev. S. J. Stewart, Jan. 3, 1879. dau. of Geo. + Ellen Bailey. b. Fitchburg, Dec. 23, 1857. d 1945, Hyde Park.

2017.George Forrest,b.Oct.11,1879. Single.

2018.Cora Belle,b.Sept.20,1882.m.Nov.24,1904,Seward Wilbor Ray.Had:Wilbor Seward.-Gladys Wilma.-John Albert.-Thelma Estella.-Walter Knapp.-Dorothy Adlai.-Clifford Walton.-Frederick Almar.-Ernest Studley.-Emerson Forrest.-Renee Elizabeth.-Richard Allen,or Allan.

2019.Harry Albert,b.May 9,1890. m.Etta Louise Morley.

2020.Bessie Louise,b.Dec.8,1898.m.Guy Farley AVery Sept.19,1919.Had:Alvin Kenyon.-Roger Hilton.-Elton Ronald.

1810. CHARLES A.KNAPP, (James A. Bradford Field. Ephraim, Daniel. Jonathan. Nathaniel. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.July 20,1860.

D.

M.Jan.28,1883,Belle H.Adams.

2021.Florence A.,b.Feb.27,1884.

2022.Gertrude S., b.Jan.15,1886.

2023.Abigail F., b.Apr.8,1888.

1830. HENRY ELLIOTT KNAPP, (Charles Elliott. Elliott Moses. Eli. Moses. Moses. Nathaniel. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.May 26,1911.

D.

M.Apr.26,1933,Dorothy Parsons.

2024.Richard, b.July 8,1934.

2025.Barbara.

1842. HERBERT EMMONS KNAPP, (Frederick Bernard. Simeon C. Simeon. Joseph. Joseph. Benjamin. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.July 28,1878, Blanchard,Maine.

D.Apr.16,1922,Reading,Maine.

M.Apr.23,1902,Sarah Delano Kimball,Sangerville,Me.,b.Apr.2,1883.d.Dec.13, 1918,Saxonville,Me.

2026.Marion Isabelle,b.Apr.2,1903,Sangerville,Me. m. John G Merkel. 670 Chestnut St. Sudbury, Mass.

2027.Eleanor Elvira, b.Aug.3,1905,Milo,Me.

2028.Dorothy Elizabeth, b.Apr.29,1907,Milo,Me.

2029.Ruth Margaret,b.Feb.1909,Bangor,Me.

2030.Herbert Emmons,Jr.,b.Aug.17,1913,Guilford or Greenford,Me.

2031.Frederick Bradley,b.Aug.3,1915,Waterville,Me.d.Dec.13,1918,Saxonville, Maine or Mass.

2032.Charlene Sarah,b.Sept.28,1917,Waterville,Maine.

1856. ALBERT C.KNAPP, (Ralph L.[9] Charles Sewell.[8] Charles.[7] Joseph.[6] Joseph.[5] Benjamin.[4] Aaron.[3] Aaron.[2])

B.1896.

D.

M. Lillian E.Jamison.

2033.Doris Lucille, b.Aug.3,1900.

1857. RALPH C.KNAPP, (Hiram L.Preston.[9] Benjamin Franklin Eastman.[8] John.[7] Joseph.[6] Joseph.[5] Benjamin.[4] Aaron.[3] Aaron.[2])

B.Dec.8,1869,Holyoke,Mass.

D.

M.June 2,1891,Cora Morrell, b.Sept.25,1871.

2034.Ruth A.,b.Nov.8,1892. A nurse.

2035.Earl L.,b.Dec.15,1894. A marine. m.Apr.1,1920,Ethel Green.

1858. WALTER FERDINAND KNAPP, (Hiram L.Preston.[9] Benjamin Franklin Eastman.[8] John.[7] Joseph.[6] Joseph.[5] Benjamin.[4] Aaron.[3] Aaron.[2])

B.Oct.15,1872.

D.1906.

M.1897,Rosamond Guilford.

2036.Gladys R.,b.Sept.11,1898. m.____Dennis.

2037.Kenneth G.,b.Jan.7,1907,Worcester,Mass.
Ralph C.

1861. GOFFREY BLISS ANDREEN KNAPP, (John Erman. Benjamin Franklin Eastman. John. Joseph. Joseph. Benjamin. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.June 29,1889,Presque Isle,Maine.

D.

M.Oct.23,1907, Elizabeth Brown.

2039.Ivory Bliss,b.July 17,1908. d.Oct.24,1910.

2039.Beatrice Ethel, b.Mch.17,1910.

1876. SAMUEL ALDEN KNAPP, (Charles E. George Whitefield. Edward. Edward. Edward. Ebenezer. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.Mch.13,1872, N.Attleboro,Mass. A jeweler.

D.

M.Oct.29,1890, Mary L.G.Corey,Plainville,Mass.,b.Aug.7,1872,dau.of Daniel Henry & Laura Ellen (Lancaster) Corey.

2040.Ethel F.,b.Jan.11,1892,Providence,R.I.

2041.Daniel Alden,b.Sept.29,1894,Providence,R.I.

2042.Lillian G.,b.Jan.23,1896,Providence,R.I.

1881. EDWARD LLOYD KNAPP, (Lloyd Austin. Lloyd Collins. Edward. Edward. Edward. Ebenezer. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.Nov.1,1870,Maple Hill,Wabaunsee Co.,Kansas. (or Dover.)

D.

M.Jan.30,1895, Stella Louise M.Randall.

2043.Ethel Gertrude,b.Feb.23,1896,m.Fergus Barbaro.Have son and dau.

2044.Emily Lois,b.Apr.14,1899.d.ca.1928.m.Harry Ballanger.

2045.Hazel Pearl,b.Sept.19,1902.Single in 1930. A teacher.

2046.Hattie.Single in 1930.A nurse in training at Halstead,Kan.

2047.Harold Paul,b.Sept.~~2~~,19,1902. d.same day.

1884. ALBERT ALDEN KNAPP, (Lloyd Austin. Lloyd Collins. Edward. Edward. Edward. Ebenezer. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.Dec.13,1881,Dover,Wabaunsee Co.Kan.on a farm.

D.

M. Pink Paxton.

2048.(10) Ruth Paxton,b.Feb.21,1907.m.George Hall Johnson.Have Barbara Ruth,b.ca. 1926 and George Hill,Jr.,b.ca.1928.

2049.(10) Helen Merle,b.Mch.17,1910.m.Cleon H.Lewis.Have Nancy Sue,b.May 21,1943 and Norma Jean,b.May 8,1944.

1884.- Connected with the Coleman Lamp and Stove Co.,Wichita,Kan.

1886. (9) LLOYD DONAWAY KNAPP, (Collins Eugene.(8) Lloyd Collins.(7) Edward.(6) Edward.(5) Edward.(4) Ebenezer.(3) Aaron.(2) Aaron.(1))

B.Dec.1,1894, Res.,Milwaukee,Wis.

D.

M.Aug.23,1917,Margaret Lander,Milwaukee

2050.(10) Lloyd D.Jr.,b.June 17,1918.

1886.Lloyd D. graduated from the Ottawa,Ill.High School and from the Ill. State University in Civil Engineering.Enlisted May,1917 as 1st Lieut.,81st Division,Co.B.,306th Regt.Engineers.

1900. (9) GEORGE ALEXIS KNAPP, (George Alexis.(8) Peter Kumble.(7) Shepherd James.(6) Jonathan.(5) Jonathan.(4) Samuel.(3) Aaron.(2) Samuel.(1) Aaron.)

B. Age 3,census of 1880.

D.

M.Katherine M.Haring,b.1877.d.1928.GR.Sparkhill Cemetery.

2051.(10) Margaret Martine.

1911. (9) EDWARD SPRING KNAPP, (Edward Spring.(8) Gideon Lee.(7) Shepherd James.(6) Jonathan.(5) Jonathan.(4) Samuel.(3) Samuel.(2) Aaron.(1)

B.Sept.10,1879,New York.

D.Apr.5,1940,New York.

KNAPP—On Wednesday, Nov. 30, 1938, Rosalie Moran Knapp, of 300 Park av., N. Y. C., beloved wife of Edward S. Knapp and mother of Mrs. Joseph C. Dey Jr. and Edward S. Knapp Jr. Please omit flowers. Funeral private.

M.Rosalie Emily Moran Dec.10,1903.d.Nov.30,1938,aged 56 yrs.

2nd Dorothea Diblee,Dec.18,1939.

Mrs. Edward S. Knapp, Ex-Golf Champion, Dies

Shared Mother-Daughter Title in Metropolitan District

Mrs. Rosalie Moran Knapp, wife of Edward Spring Knapp, of New York and Roslyn, L. I., died yesterday at her home at [illegible] Park Avenue. She was fifty-six years old. Surviving, besides her husband, are a son, Edward S. Knapp jr., and a daughter, Mrs. Joseph C. Dey jr., of Roslyn.

Mrs. Knapp was a member of the Christian Science Mother Church, Boston. She was formerly president of the Women's Long Island Golf Association and was a member of the Women's National Golf and Tennis Club, of Glen Head, L. I. She was an excellent golfer, and for three years prior to 1937 she and her daughter, the former Miss Rosalie Knapp, won the mother-daughter golf championship of the metropolitan district. Her daughter was former president of the Women's Metropolitan Golf Association and had won many golf titles.

Old Postoffice Document Shows Which Offices Did Least Business

By KENT B. STILES

THE problem of how to estimate the value of United States covers which passed through the mails in the period from 1787, when the postal service was established, to 1847, when the government first made adhesive stamps, was approached in a systematic way by the late Edward S. Knapp, New York broker, whose collection of stamps, covers and related historical material was one of the best ever assembled. This fact is disclosed by an analysis of the postal documents he saved and the notations he made during his years of interest in the hobby.

One of the instruments he used in arriving at values—a copy of a Postoffice Department report submitted to Congress in 1798—will be offered at auction when the second section of the Knapp collection is sold during the week beginning on Nov. 3, it was announced last week, at the Parke-Bernet Galleries, Inc., 30 East Fifty-seventh Street. The first section brought approximately $81,000 when auctioned last May. The second offering contains 430 lots. About one-quarter of the collection will remain to be sold at a later time.

Mr. Knapp's Notes

The worth of the 1798 document, the first copy, so far as is known, to be found in a stamp collection, will be established at the auction: it may bring $10 or $5,000. But a study of Mr. Knapp's notes indicates that he placed much reliance on it in judging values of early covers. It lists the postoffices which existed in 1797 and states the amount of business each did during April through September of that year.

The document, stained and worn, was sent by Charles Burrall, Assistant Postmaster General, to Congress on March 23, 1798, as a guide in a proposed revision of the postal law. On eleven pages are named the nation's 491 postoffices in sixteen States and the Northwest Territory. The figures show that during the six months the smallest business was transacted by the Martinsville, Va., postmaster, and amounted to exactly 40 cents. Less than a dollar's business was done at five other postoffices: Greene, Me., 49 cents; Doughty Falls, Me., 63 cents, Centreharbour, N. H., 70 cents, and Canaan, Me., 87 cents. Philadelphia, then the nation's capital, earned the highest postal revenue, $2,152.89, and New York City ranked second with $1,944.11. The Baltimore and Boston postoffices were the only others to take in more than $1,000. The 40 cents in postal business at Martinsville, Va., meant that the postmaster there handled perhaps as few as eight letters during the six months and from sixteen to twenty, perhaps fewer, during the entire year. On that presumption, a philatelic authority estimates that a cover with a 1797 Martinsville postmark should have a value of from $50 to $75, while a 1797 postmark cover in Philadelphia should be worth not more than $2, because relatively more such covers were handled. It was by such reckoning, in part, that Mr. Knapp, as his notes suggest, estimated cover values. In connection with numerous covers originating between 1787 and 1847 Mr. Knapp appended also notations as to towns' populations and used these as guides to the number of covers probably handled.

Prices at Knapp Sale

Record prices for rare fancy design cancellations on early United States stamps and covers were paid at the sale of the second part of the historical collection of the late Edward S. Knapp, New York broker, at the Parke-Bernet Galleries, Inc., during the week ended Nov. 8. The 4,302 lots of stamps, covers and related material brought $44,918. The first part brought $80,729 when auctioned last May, making a total of $125,647. There is a large quantity remaining, but no announcement has been made as to its disposition.

The cancellations were the major objects of interest at the first three of the week's eleven sessions, and the prices realized reflected Mr. Knapp's judgment. The high prices paid for these and other fine U. S. pieces were attributed to the fact that material of this caliber seldom appears on the open market.

The "running chicken" Waterbury, Conn., cancellation on three copies of the 1869 one-cent stamp on cover brought $1,400. The only known copy of the 1861-67 3c rose with New York cancellation showing eagle with shield in talons, with thirteen stars in curve above, brought $250. A cover with postage prepaid with State Department official $2 single, 10c single and seventeen copies of the 30c, brought $425. A collection of Mexican revenues, sold intact, brought $575. A collection of World War I censored covers, intact, brought $270.

* * *

Early Hotel Covers

An important section of the Edward S. Knapp collection which the Philatelic Research Laboratories, Inc., is arranging for public auction comprises thousands of postal covers which were used by most of the famous hotels when America was young, some of them dating from colonial times.

The covers and the accompanying reference material, filling many large volumes, depict almost a complete history of hotel life in the United States. There are documents showing that hotels were among the first buildings to use elevators, then called "vertical railways," and to install central heating. At first the elevators were used only for baggage and the furnace heat was piped only through halls and downstairs parlors, with bedrooms continuing to be heated by open fireplaces. Then French's Hotel in New York City pioneered in advertising that its bedrooms would be "warmed gratis by hot-air furnaces," but that "the occupants can shut out the heat if they want

POST OFFICES.		APRIL to JULY.			JULY to OCTOBER.			Employees of Postoffice for one year.
		Allowance to Clerks for Letters.	Compensation to Clerks for Letter Bills.	Compensation to Clerks for Newspapers.	Allowance to Clerks for Letters.	Compensation to Clerks for Letter Bills.	Compensation to Clerks for Newspapers.	
New Brunswick,	N. J.	1 10	51 26	9 45	1 10	56 73	9 37	118 53
Newburg,	N. Y.	54	2 93	1		4 43		7 91
Newbury,	Vt.	16	8 2	1 44	16	9 55	1 95	21 20
Newbury C. H.	S. C.							
Newbury Port,	Mt.	2 80	94 38	5 16	1 90	71 79	5 70	181 53
New Castle,	Mt.	24	4 21	2 92	10	2 16	2 17	11 80
New Castle,	D.							
New Gloucester,	Mt.	38	1 91	1 27	24	1 98	2 12	6 84
New Germantown,	N. J.							
New Hartford,	Ct.		1 80	15	2	3 86	11	5 94
New Haven,	Ct.	2 92	60 27	10 85	1 20	50 44	11 26	141 92
New Kent C. H.	Va.	62	10 51	2 69	64	9 46	2 68	26 80
New Lebanon,	N. J.	14	2 20	3				
New London,	Ct.	2 80	48 56	6 40	2	58 9	1 37	115 22
New London,	Va.	50	6	2 7	60	6 54	4 14	19 85
New Market,	Va.							
New Milford,	Mt.		06	1				
Ditto,	Ct.	4	3 3	52	6	2 83	48	6 95
Newport Bridge,	R. I.	3 24	89 36	16 13	2 22	52	19 96	111 92
Newport,	Ct.	44	9	3 81				
New York City,	N. Y.		860 26	98 70		880 51	104 63	1944 11

Philatelic Research Laboratories, Inc.

Part of a page from a Postoffice Department report covering April-October business in 1797—mail handled and income received at the nation's 491 postoffices. From the Edward S. Knapp collection.

2052.Edward Spring,III, b.Apr.28,1905.m.1st,Nov.18,1931,Edythe Cappell Elliman.Divorced in 1934. m.2nd,June 29,1936,Mrs.Gertrude Bryan Garrett.

2053.Rosalie Moran,b.June 26,1907.m.Jan.29,1937,Joseph Charles Dey,Jr..~~[illegible]~~.Had Edward Knapp,b.Nov.11,1937.

1911.They lived at 300 Park Ave.,N.Y.New York and Roslyn,L.I. His wife,Rosalie Moran was a member of the Christian Science Mother Church,Boston.Was former President of the Woman's Long Island Golf Asso.,member of the Woman's National Golf and Tennis Club,of Glen Head,L.I.She was an excellent golfer and for three years prior to 1937 she and her dau.Rosalie won the mother-daughter golf Championship of the metropolitan district.Her dau.was former president of the Woman's Metropolitan Golf Asso.and won many golf titles.

1912. THOMAS PATTON KNAPP, (~~[illegible]~~. Edward Spring. Gideon Lee. ~~[illegible]~~ Shepherd James. Jonathan. Jonathan. Samuel. Samuel. Aaron.)

B. Oct.23,1886,New York.

D.May 31,1936.

M.June 5,1917,Jessie Lorene Danes,b.Mch.6,1888.

2054.Thomas Patton,b.Aug.31,1920.

2055.William Lawrance, b.Mch.4,1926.

1916. HARRY KEARSARGE KNAPP,Jr., (Harry Kearsarge. Gideon Lee. Shepherd James. Jonathan. Jonathan. Samuel. Samuel. Aaron.)

B.Sept.10,1890.

D.Dec.17,1943.

M.1st, Phoebe Ketchum Thorne.

2nd, Elizabeth Marshall Mann. Children by 2nd wife.

2056.Elizabeth Burr,b.Apr.28,1922.m.June 7,1941,Frederick Haines Lassiter. Had Frederick Haines,Jr.b.June 15,1942.

2057.Caroline Pamelia,b.Feb.28,1924. d.July 6,1926.

2058.Harry Hearsarge,III, b.Jan 22,1928.

2059.Theodosia Burr, b.Jan.3,1930. m.Duer McLanahan,Jr.

Harry K. Knapp

Sportsman, 53, Long Treasurer of Westminster Kennel Club

Harry Kearsarge Knapp, a sportsman well known in hunting and fishing circles, died Friday at the Roosevelt Hospital, Fifty-ninth Street and Ninth Avenue. He was fifty-three years old and lived at the Racquet and Tennis Club, 370 Park Avenue.

Mr. Knapp was for many years treasurer of the Westminster Kennel Club. He also was treasurer of St. Mark's Church, at Islip, L. I., where he had a summer home. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Elizabeth Lessiter and Miss Theodosia Burr Knapp; a son, Harry E. Knapp jr.; a brother, Theodore J. Knapp, and a sister, Mrs. Caroline K. Post.

KNAPP—Harry Kearsarge, on Dec. 17, 1943, son of the late Harry Kearsarge and Caroline Burr Knapp, father of Harry K., Jr., Elizabeth Lassiter and Theodosia Burr. Funeral service at St. Thomas Church, 5th Ave. and 53d St., on Monday at 10 A. M. Interment private.

KNAPP—Harry Kearsarge, on Dec. 17, 1943, son of the late Harry Kearsarge and Caroline Burr Knapp, father of Harry K., Jr., Elizabeth Lassiter and Theodosia Burr. Funeral service at St. Thomas Church, 5th av. and 53d st., on Monday, at 10 a. m. Interment private.

KNAPP—SONS OF THE REVOLUTION IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK announce with deep regret the death on Dec. 17, 1943, of their late associate, Harry Kearsarge Knapp.
RALPH A. STURGES, President.

THEODOSIA KNAPP PROSPECTIVE BRIDE

Westover Graduate Will Be Wed to Duer McLanahan Jr., Yale College Alumnus

Special to THE NEW YORK TIMES. 1950

WATCH HILL, R. I., July 23—Mrs. Walter Russell Herrick of New York and Ivy Cottage, Watch Hill, has announced the engagement of her daughter, Miss Theodosia Burr Knapp, to Duer McLanahan Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. McLanahan of Washington and Windvale, Watch Hill. The wedding will take place in the autumn.

Miss Knapp, daughter also of the late Harry Kearsarge Knapp of New York, attended the Chapin School in New York and was graduated in 1947 from the Westover School in Middlebury, Conn. She was introduced to society in New York the same year at the Junior Assemblies. Miss Knapp is a granddaughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Harry Kearsarge Knapp of New York and of Mr. and Mrs. Francis Norton Mann of Troy, N. Y. She is a niece of Mrs. Eldu Pont Irving of Wilmington, Del., and of Miss Jessie Mann of Old Westbury, L. I.

Mr. McLanahan was graduated in 1946 from Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., and this year from Yale College, where he was a member of the Fence Club. He is a grandson of the late Mr. and Mrs. George X. McLanahan of New Haven, Conn., and Washington, and of Mr. and Mrs. Oliver Niedringhaus of St. Louis. Mr. McLanahan is a nephew of Mrs. F. Kingsbury Curtis of Tuxedo Park, N. Y.

Herald Tribune

Lassiter-Knapp Bridal May June 7 at East Islip

22 Attendants Chosen for Wedding in St. Mark's

Mr. and Mrs. Walter Russell Herrick, of 101 East Seventy-second Street, have issued invitations for the marriage on June 7 of Mrs. Herrick's daughter, Miss Elizabeth Burr Knapp, to Mr. Frederic Hanes Lassiter, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Lassiter, of Charlotte, N. C. The wedding will take place at 4 p. m. in St. Mark's Church, East Islip, L. I., and will be followed by a reception at Creekside, the East Islip home of the bride-elect's mother.

Miss Knapp's father, Mr. Harry Kearsarge Knapp, will give her in marriage. Miss Helen Wing will be maid of honor. The attendants will be the Misses Nancy Stillman, Dorothy Wagstaff, Helen Cotton, Joan Leidy, Ann C. Shaffer and Mrs. John D. Richardson. Geraldine M. Livingston and Theodosia Burr Knapp will be flower girls.

Dr. Fred M. Hanes, of Duke University, uncle of Mr. Lassiter, will be best man. Ushers are to be Messrs. Robert Lassiter jr., J. Hanes Lassiter and J. Harrison Lassiter, brothers of Mr. Lassiter; Alexander S. Hanes, Huber Hanes and J. Gordon Hanes, his cousins; Robert Train, Robert D. Goodall, John R. Hersey, Paul deB. de Give, Henry L. de Give jr. and Andrew M. McBurney.

THEIR ENGAGEMENTS

Miss Theodosia Burr Knapp
© Bradford Bachrach

Treasures of Collection

The Knapp holdings to be auctioned in November include United States stamps, covers and quaint cancellations, early foreign stamps on cover, a World War cover collection, a collection of exposition and fair envelopes dating back to the Crystal Palace Exposition in New York in 1853, a collection of school, college and fraternity special covers mailed between 1817 and 1900, and a fourteen-volume grouping of Mexican revenues.

* * *

Knapp Collection Catalogue

The first of a series of auction catalogues for the Edward S. Knapp collection was made available last week by the Parke-Bernet Galleries, Inc., 30 East Fifty-seventh Street, where the initial portion of this historical compilation will be sold on May 5-10.

The book contains 368 pages, of which 124 are devoted to illustrations. Six thousand copies have been printed, including a bound de luxe edition of 250, which will be presented to libraries and universities and to notable collectors, including President Roosevelt. At a cost said to have exceeded $20,000 the Philatelic Research Laboratories, Inc., which recorded and arranged the Knapp pieces, photographed 522,000 separate stamps, covers, clippings and letters during six months of activity. The catalogue is being sold for $1 and 1,800 copies have already been ordered.

* * *

"Mystery" Stamp Brings $650

The Cape of Good Hope "mystery" stamp illustrated in these columns last Sunday—an 1861 triangular 4-pence printed in black instead of the normal blue—brought $650 when sold at the auction of H. R. Harmer, Inc., on Wednesday. The purchaser, an American collector, requested that his identity not be disclosed.

The price paid is a record one for this stamp, according to Mr. Harmer, and the money will be devoted to the purchase of war materials for Great Britain. This is believed to be the first time one of these stamps has appeared in a public auction in the United States.

THE second part of the collection of stamps, covers and related historical material assembled by the late Edward S. Knapp, New York broker, will be publicly auctioned this week at the Parke-Bernet Galleries, Inc., 30 East Fifty-seventh Street, with afternoon and evening sessions from tomorrow through Friday and an afternoon session on Saturday. This section of the collection is estimated to be worth more than $40,000. The first part realized about $81,000 when sold last May. At the auctioning this week each of the 4,302 lots will be projected, about 200 times normal size, on a motion picture screen as it is offered.

Notable pieces in the second part include the following: An 1869 cover with the famous "running chicken" cancellation on three copies of the 1-cent buff, Waterbury, Conn., postmark—a cover for which Mr. Knapp once refused $1,500; only known copy of the 1861-67 3c rose with the New York cancellation showing eagle with shield in talons, with thirteen stars in curve above; a piece of cover carrying a strip of four and a single of the $1, a single 50c and a single $2 of the Trans-Mississippi series; an Executive Mansion cover bearing 2c carmine and 3c violet-rose official stamps tied together by cork cancellation, this being the only such combination recorded; a cover with postage prepaid with State Department official $2 single, 10c single and seventeen copies of the 30c; a cover bearing a vertical block of six and three singles of the first stamp of Dutch [illegible] (Netherlands Indies).

Y. Souren, president of the Philatelic Research Laboratories, Inc., which recorded, arranged and catalogued the Knapp collection, and Harold W. Carhart, Wall Street broker and a philatelist, presented to the library of the Collectors Club last week 186 volumes, bound in green and gold, containing 10,000 photographs of the stamps and covers as they appeared in Mr. Knapp's albums before the collection was prepared for auctioning.

Third Knapp Sale

An announcement was made last week by the Y. Souren Company, representing a syndicate, that the third and final section of the Edward S. Knapp collection of philatelic Americana would be sold at public auction at the Parke-Bernet Galleries, Inc., 30 East Fifty-seventh Street, on March 5 and 6. The first part brought $80,729 and the second part $44,918 when sold in 1941. The 142-page illustrated catalogue for the third section, arranged by the Philatelic Research Laboratories, Inc., describes [illegible] lots, comprising hotel envelopes, advertising cards, covers and stamps, the mailed pieces bearing postmarks dating back more than 120 years.

Arranged alphabetically by States and cities are listings of more than 5,000 hotel covers representing every State, more than 1,100 cities and 2,500 hotels; most of the latter is no longer in existence. There are about 2,200 reference pieces. Nearly 200 of the hotels are listed under New York City alone, many of them having been famous hostelries in their eras.

The aggregate philatelic value of the items in the third section is not known, because no collection like it has ever before been placed on the auction block. The late Edward S. Knapp, who was a New York broker, devoted many years to assembling the covers and related material, corresponding with descendants of early hotel owners and with historical societies. Many of the reference notes are [illegible] handwriting.

1923. ASA H.KNAPP, (Elmer W.[9] Fayette[8] Warren.[7] Asaph.[6] Cyrus.[5] Job.[4] Seth.[3] Samuel.[2] Aaron.[1])

B. Westfield,Mass.

D.

M.

2060.Ada.[10]

2061.Evelyn.[10]

1934. HARRY WILLIAM KNAPP, (Joseph Warren.[9] William H.[8] William.[7] William.[6] Paul[5] Seth.[4] Samuel.[3] Aaron.[2])

B.Oct.18,1870,Waverly,N.Y. In drygoods business with his father.

D.Mch.3,1941.

M.June 21,1894,Maria L.Phillips,dau.of Thomas J.& Augusta M.(Canfield) Phillips.

2062.Thomas Phillips,b.July 28,1895,Waverly,N.Y.[10]

2063.Frances Helen,b.Jan.24,1899,Waverly.m.June 1,1922,John H.Murray,Waverly.[10] Have Ann Louise,b.Mch.3,1923.-Jane Barstow,b.June 17,1924.d.May 18,1930.-Romaine,b.July 18,1927.-Susan.b.Feb.14,1932.

2064.Romaine Cole,b.May 12,1903.of Steubenville,Ohio.[10]

1934.Harry W.attended Waverly Academy and Wyoming Seminary,Kingston,Pa.In drygoods business all his life.Was director of Citizens National Bank, director and Vice Pres.of First National Bank,of Waverly.President of Waverly Co-operative Savings & Loan Asso.Member of Board of Education for 20 yes.and Pres.for several terms.Trustee of Waverly Presbyterian Church for 25 yrs.and Pres.of the Board many years.Charter member of Rotary Club and of the Shepard Hills Country Club, president of Chamber of Commerce,member of masonic lodge and Hose Co.

1935. JOSEPH WARREN KNAPP, (Joseph Warren.[9] William H.[8] William.[7] William.[6] Paul.[5] Seth.[4] Samuel.[3] Aaron.[2])

B.July 8,1879,Waverly,N.Y.

The Owego Gazette.

THURSDAY, MARCH 6, 1941.

Obituary

Aaron Smith

HARRY W. KNAPP.

Harry W. Knapp, who had been engaged in the retail dry goods business in Waverly for more than half a century, died at his home, 445 Waverly street, on Monday night, March 3, after an extended illness, aged 70 years. The funeral will be held at the house this afternoon at 2:30 o'clock and the Rev. Thomas Tighe, pastor of the Presbyterian church, will officiate. Burial will be in Glenwood cemetery, Waverly.

Mr. Knapp was a son of Joseph and Frances (Durkee) Knapp and was born in Waverly. He attended the old Waverly academy and the Wyoming seminary at Kingston, Pa. His father had established the present business at the corner of Broad and Fulton streets in 1881, which is now the site of the Knapp department store. After his father had retired, Mr. Knapp took his son, T. Phillips Knapp, into the business as a partner, who had just returned from service in the World war.

Mr. Knapp had wide interests in the community outside of his business. He was a director of the Citizens national bank and a director and vice-president of the former First national bank of Waverly. He was president of the Waverly cooperative savings and loan association. He was a member of the Waverly board of education for nearly 20 years and president of that body for several terms. He was a member of the Waverly First Presbyterian church, had served as a trustee of the church for 25 years and was a former president of the board of trustees of the church. He was a charter member of the Waverly Rotary club, a charter member and director of the Shepard Hills country club, president of the former Waverly chamber of commerce, a member of the Tioga hose company and a member of the Waverly lodge of Masons.

Besides his wife, he leaves two sons, T. Phillips Knapp, of Waverly, and Roualne C. Knapp, of Steubenville, Ohio; one daughter, Mrs. John H. Murray, Jr., of South Waverly; two brothers, Joseph Knapp, of Waverly, and Ralph Knapp, of Chicago; eight grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

Four 10-Cent Stamps Net $2,050 at Knapp Auction

100 Experts and Enthusiasts See 347 U. S. Items Sold

A roomful of philatelic students, collectors and professionals watched yesterday as Ezra Cole, a stamp dealer from Nyack, N. Y., bought a strip of four 10-cent stamps, issued by the United States in 1847, for $2,050 at the last of a series of eleven auctions through which the Parke-Bernet Galleries, Inc., disposed of the first part of the late Edward S. Knapp's philatelic Americana.

About 100 stamp enthusiasts and professionals came from various parts of the country to purchase the rare items which Mr. Knapp had accumulated during the last quarter century, and for which he won innumerable gold medals at philatelic exhibitions.

A single copy of a 10-cent stamp of 1847, which shows an extraordinary shift of the engraved design and which was discovered by Mr. Knapp, was sold to Y. Souren for $1,100. Mr. Souren, who is president of the Philatelic Research Laboratories, Inc., catalogners of the Knapp collection, said that he bought the stamp for a New York collector who refused to disclose his identity.

The 238 lots of stamps and covers in the last sale brought $15,906.50, which raised the total amount realized during the eleven sessions of the week.

Postmasters' Marks Make Up Collection to Be Sold in September

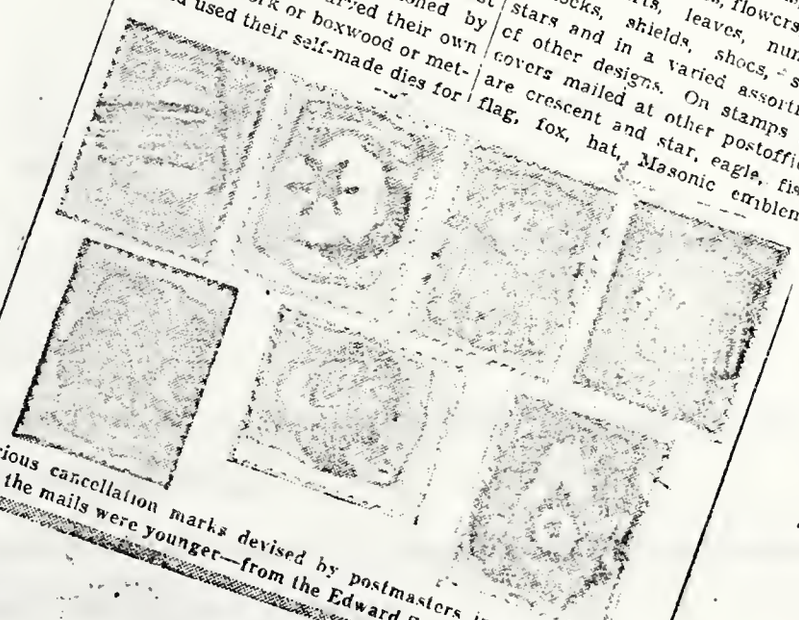
By KENT B. STILES

WHEN the next section of the collection of philatelic Americana assembled by the late Edward S. Knapp, New York stock broker, is publicly auctioned at the Parke-Bernet Galleries in September, one feature which seems certain to attract special attention comprises many thousands of cancellation oddities contrived by early postmasters in the era before the Post-Office Department provided postmasters with the canceling dies in use today. The first part of the Knapp grouping of stamps, covers and reference material brought nearly $81,000 when sold in May, and the section which includes the unique cancellations is expected to realize a sum probably equaling that amount.

Mr. Knapp, one of the foremost students of American postal history, devoted thirty years of research to the subject, and his collections of stamps and covers with curious cancellations is considered one of the best-selected in existence. He took a particular interest in these markings fashioned by postmasters who carved their own designs in cork or boxwood or metal and used their self-made dies for defacing the mail. Occasionally a pumpkin and wreath, to mention only a few. In its entirety this part of the collection is regarded as one of the largest ever put together.

die was machine-made by a private company, but for the most part the postmasters used their skill and imagination, with the result that thousands of scenic and fanciful markings are to be found on stamps used from 1830 through 1890. Interest in them is heightened by the fact that cancellations were applied in various colors of ink and because in many [illegible] the identities of the postoffices have not yet been determined.

The Knapp collection is rich in about 140 examples of markings prepared by the postmaster and postal clerks at Waterbury, Conn., from 1865 to nearly 1880. Photographs made available last week by the Philatelic Research Laboratories, Inc., show cancellations in forms of animals, birds, crossroads, insects, faces, flowers, fruits, grids, hearts, leaves, numerals, padlocks, shields, shoes, skulls, stars and in a varied assortment of other designs. On stamps and covers mailed at other postoffices are crescent and star, eagle, fish, flag, fox, hat, Masonic emblem,



Curious cancellation marks devised by postmasters in the days when the mails were younger—from the Edward S. Knapp collection.

D.

M. Jan.,1901,Ella Grace Mixer,dau.of Edwin E.Mixer.

10
2065.Helen or Ellen Elizabeth,m.Aug.8,1936,Henry Robert Coward.Have Henry R.

10
2066.Edwin Mixer.m.July 6,1929,Lucia Crowell.

10
2067.Joseph Warren,III,b.ca.1907.m.Apr.4,1937,Mary Utting.

10
2068.Elnora Mixer.

9 8 7 6 5 4
1937. RALPH WALDO KNAPP, (Joseph Warren. William H. William. William. Paul.
3 2 1
Seth. Samuel. Aaron.)

B.Sept.23,1883.Waverly,N.Y. A construction engineer,Seattle,Wash.

D.

M.1911,Vera Taylor.

10
2069.Robert B.,b.Sept.1,1912.

9 8 7 6 5
1938. GEORGE BRINKER KNAPP, (Joseph Warren. William H. William. William.
4 3 2 1
Paul. Seth. Samuel. Aaron.)

B.Nov.9,1885,Waverly,N.Y. Res.,Los Angeles,Calif.

D.

M.Feb.2,1915,Mary Gertrude Slaughter,Waverly,dau.of Wickham & Charlotte Slaughter.

10
2070.Charlotte S.

9 8 7 6 5 4 3
1939. HOLLIS KNAPP, (William. William H. William. William. Paul. Seth.
2 1
Samuel. Aaron.)

B. ca.1870. Bought land May 2,1904,Allegany,Pa.

D.

M. Blanche Eaves.

10
2071.Elenora,b.1901.m.age 19,Oct.16,1920,Hugh Eddy Mann,age 21,Canisteo,N.Y. son of Bert & May (Eddy) Mann.

10
2072.Florence,b.1902,Canisteo,N.Y.m.age 18,Aug.31,1920,Allen Knight,age 22,son of Alonzo & Flora (Henderson) Knight.

Medalist Teeing Off in Best-Ball Golf at Seawane

8-29-1937 #1911

Harold M. Butler, who, with Garry Ketcham, won qualifying honors in tourney at Hewlett, L. I., is shown driving yesterday while E. S. Knapp jr., Martin Victor and Ketcham look on

Herald Tribune photo—Fell

8-

Victor, Knapp Defeated, 1 Up, After 19 Holes

1911

Timpson and Sturgiss Also Gain by Turning Back Smith and Grimm Team

Special to the Herald Tribune

HEWLETT, L. I., Aug. 28.—The Seawane Clubs' third annual invitation best-ball tournament, often titled the week-end golfers' paradise, reached the semi-final round today, with the favored combinations coming through in their first two rounds of play in practically every case. Surprisingly low scoring for an event of this type marked most of the matches, with two of this afternoon's quarter-final engagements being exceedingly hard fought.

Harold M. Butler, of Hempstead, and Garry Ketcham, unattached, from Brooklyn, who carded a par-smashing 68 yesterday to lead eighty-eight teams for the qualifying medal, were forced to the nineteenth hole this afternoon before they turned back Edward S. Knapp jr., of Nassau, and Martin Victor, of the Creek Club, 1 up.

The medalists took the lead on the fourth hole and held the advantage until Knapp bagged a birdie 4 on the seventeenth. Butler and his partner, who has only played two previous rounds of golf this year before entering this tourney, both missed short putts on the home hole which would have given them the match.

On the extra hole Knapp chipped close to the pin on his third shot, after a poor second, and then missed his three-foot putt, while Ketcham was getting his regulation 4.

Carl W. Timpson, of the Rockaway

Mrs. Edward S. Knapp, Ex-Golf Champion, Dies

Shared Mother-Daughter Title in Metropolitan District

Mrs. Rosalie Moran Knapp, wife of Edward Spring Knapp, of New York and Roslyn, L. I., died yesterday at her home at 300 Park Avenue. She was fifty-six years old. Surviving, besides her husband, are a son, Edward S. Knapp jr., and a daughter, Mrs. Joseph C. Dey jr., of Roslyn.

3 Nov 30 1938

Mrs. Knapp was a member of the Christian Science Mother Church, Boston. She was formerly president of the Women's Long Island Golf Association and was a member of the Women's National Golf and Tennis Club, of Glen Head, L. I. She was an excellent golfer, and for three years prior to 1937 she and her daughter, the former Miss Rosalie Knapp, won the mother-daughter golf championship of the metropolitan district. Her daughter was former president of the Women's Metropolitan Golf Association and had won many golf titles.

2073.Earl J.,b.1904,m.age 21,Sept.28,1925,Gladys Irene Clark,age 22,dau.of Loren & Della (Rolfe) Clark.

1953. PAUL CARGILL KNAPP, (Hiram Lewellen. Hiram Liscomb. Hiram Liscomb. William. Paul. Seth. Samuel.Aaron.)

B.Feb.16,1893.Newark Valley,N.Y. Lived at Fulton,N.Y. A dentist.

D.

M.at age 24, Alla Katherine Brewster,age 28,Supervisor of Drawing,Lake Placid,N.Y. dau of Myron T.& Bertha M.(Preston) Brewster.

2074.Jean Brewster,b.Mch.10,1919.

2075.Paul Brewster,b.Apr.10,1920.

2076.Eloise Brewster, b.Feb.6,1923.

2077.Richard Brewster,b.Aug.7,1928. d.1929.

1954. HIRAM LOREN KNAPP, (Hiram Lewellen. Hiram Liscomb. Hiram Liscomb. William. Paul. Seth. Samuel. Aaron.)

B.Dec.23,1891,Newark Valley,N.Y.

D.

M. Jessie Moses, Newark Valley,N.Y.

2078.Hiram Loren,Jr.,b.Dec.8,1917.

2079.Nancy Jane, b.Oct.2,1922.

1960. KENNETH L.KNAPP, (Gilbert Samuel. Luke W. Samuel Edwards. Paul. Paul. Seth. Samuel. Aaron.)

B. 1907.

D.

M. Flora Maria Hastings.

2080.Robert Kenneth, b.1931.

1979. LEWIS PAGE KNAPP, (Victor. Ora O. Orlando. Paul. Paul. Seth. Samuel. Aaron.)

B. Aug.3,1902.

D. before 1951.

M. Annie E.Gedney.

2081.Clara Ann, b.Oct.,1928,graduate of Montpelier High School,m.June 6,1951, Harrison F.Edwards,stationed at Fort Eustis,Va.,son of Mr.& Mrs.Hugh Edwards,Putnamville,Vt.

2. Paul Orlando, b.Dec.25,1930.

1293. SHEPHERD FORDYCE KNAPP, (Timothy. Daniel Lyon. Daniel. Jonathan. Nathaniel. Aaron. Aaron.)

B.Aug.11,1839.

D. Will entered Jan.12,1904,Oil Creek,Crawford Co.N.Y. or Pa.?

M.Nancy Ann Baugher.

2083.Howard L. b.ca.1860.

2084.Ernest L. b.ca.1862, Oil Creek Pa.

2085,Victor. b.ca 1865

2086.S.Clyde.Single. (See 2503) b.7-17-1873. m.1902 Hattie A Smith

2087 and 1802.George N. m.Minnie ____.

(A SHEPHERD FORDYCE KNAPP was b.Dec,29,1856.Bapt.Nov.27,1857.)

2007. JOHN MERTON KNAPP, (Merton P.[10] John S.[9] Richard.[8] Asa.[7] Peter.[6] Peter.[5] Aaron.[4] Aaron.[3] Aaron.[2] Aaron.[1])

B.Apr.1,1907,Binghamton,N.Y. Port Dickinson,N.Y.

D.

M.June 26,1934,Crystal E.Widger,b.Woodhull,N.Y.Oct.22,1910,dau.of Archie I. & Mayme (Robbins) Widger.

2088.Barbara Joyce,b.Sept.8,1936.,Binghamton. Father 29,mother 25.

2089.Philip George, b.Feb.20,1938.

2008. ROBERT GULNAC KNAPP, (Merton P.[10] John S.[9] Richard.[8] Asa.[7] Peter.[6] Peter.[5] Aaron.[4] Aaron.[3] Aaron.[2] Aaron.[1])

B.~~Lib~~ Mch.9,1909,Binghamton,N~~y~~.Y.

D.

M.July 24,1930,Priscilla Rose Whitner,age 27,b.Apr.4,1911,Binghamton,dau. of William H.& Rose (Fulston) Whitner.

2090.Robert Bruce,b.May 13,1933.Binghamton.

2091.Gail Fulston,b.Aug.30,1934,father age 25,mother age 23.

2019. HARRY ALBERT KNAPP, (Albert Perry.[10] Daniel Sumner.[9] Sumner.[8] Abiather.[7] Daniel.[6] Jonathan.[5] Nathaniel.[4] Aaron.[3] Aaron.[2] Aaron.[1])

B.May 9,1890. Hyde Park, Mass.

D.

M.Jan.7,1913,Etta Louise Morley. b. Jan. 29, 1889, dau. of John Charles Morley, b. June, 1859 & wife, Lucretia Catherine Lewis, b. Aug. 17, 1869. Married Jan 5, 1888.

2092.Ruth Louise. b. Apr. 9, 1913 m. Sept 23, 1933, Eldred B. Bates
Had Eleanor b. 3-25-1937
Evelyn Eldred, b. 12-7-1940.

2093.Emma Lorraine,b.July 4,1916. d.Feb.18,1931.

2094.Henriette Alberta,b.Nov.19,~~1943~~ 1921.m.Jan.30,1943,James I.Halley.Had James Malcolm.-Robert Bruce.-Catherine Munro.

2095.Robert Lindsay,b.Jan.10,1924.m.June 14,1947,Jean E.White.

2096.Albert Forrest,b.June 3,1925.m.Bertha Mae Thompson.

2097,Richard Perry. b. Sept. 7, 1931

Miss Edyth Elliman Knapp, Crowell Baker to Marry

8-12-1956

Mrs. Prentice Talmage, of Cedarhurst, L. I., and Mr. Edward Spring Knapp, of New York, announce the engagement of their daughter, Miss Edyth Elliman Knapp, to Mr. Crowell Baker, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Crowell Baker, of New York. The wedding is planned for Nov. 24.

Miss Knapp is the granddaughter of the late Lawrence Bogert Elliman and the late Edyth Coppell Elliman, of New York, and the late Edward Spring Knapp and the late Rosalie Moran Knapp, of New York. Miss Knapp is an alumna of the Lawrence School, Hewlett, L. I., and Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Conn. She attended Vassar College and was graduated from Barnard College in 1955. She was a member of the New York Junior Assemblies and attended the Debutante Cotillon and Christmas Ball. She is doing graduate work at Columbia University.

Mr. Baker is the grandson of the late Francis Marion Baker and the late Harriet Crowell Baker, of Atchison, Kan., and the late Dr. James Renwick Guthrie and the late Harriet Dowdell Guthrie, of Dubuque, Iowa. Mr. Baker was graduated from the Groton School and in 1952 from Princeton, where he was a member of the Colonial Club. He is a member of the Princeton Club of New York. He is a student at the Harvard Business School.

2095

Hal Harrison

Edyth E. Knapp, future bride of Crowell Baker.

Mrs. Happy S. Hodenpyl a Bride

Special to The New York Times.

1947

NEWARK, N. J., June 13—Mrs. Happy Shannon Hodenpyl, daughter of Porter Clyde Shannon of Wilton, Conn., and the late Mrs. Shannon, who was Miss Alice Wilson, was married this morning to Edward Spring Knapp Jr. of New York, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Knapp of that city, by Judge Joseph J. Tulley in his chambers here.

MISS EDYTH KNAPP BECOMES ENGAGED

~~4-9-12, 1956~~

Barnard Alumna Future Bride of Crowell Baker, Graduate Student at Harvard

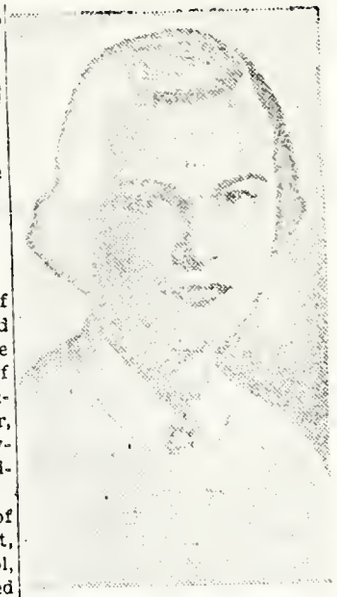
Mrs. Prentice Talmage of Cedarhurst, L. I., and Edward Spring Knapp of New York have announced the engagement of their daughter, Miss Edyth Elliman Knapp, to Crowell Baker, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Crowell Baker of New York. The wedding is planned for Nov. 24.

Miss Knapp is an alumna of the Lawrence School, Hewlett, L. I., and Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Conn. She attended Vassar College and was graduated from Barnard College in 1955. She is doing graduate work at Columbia University. She was a member of the New York Junior Assemblies and attended the Debutante Cotillion.

The prospective bride is a granddaughter of the late Lawrence Bogert Elliman and the late Mrs. Edyth Coppell Elliman of New York. Her paternal grandparents were the late Edward Spring Knapp and the late Rosalie Moran Knapp of New York.

Mr. Baker was graduated from Groton School and, in 1952, from Princeton University, where he was a member of Colonial Club. He is a member of the Princeton Club of New York and is a student at the Harvard Graduate School of Business Administration.

Mr. Baker is a grandson of the late Mr. and Mrs. Francis Marion Baker of Atchison, Kan. His maternal grandparents were the late Dr. and Mrs. James Renwick Guthrie of Dubuque, Iowa.



Hal Harrison

Miss Edyth Elliman Knapp

2052. EDWARD SPRING KNAPP,III, (Edward Spring[10]. Edward Spring[9]. Gideon Lee[8]. Shepherd James[7]. Jonathan[6]. Jonathan[5]. Samuel[4]. Samuel[3]. Aaron[2].)[1]

B.Apr.28,1905.

D.

M.1st,Nov.18,1931,Edythe Cappell/Elliman.Divorced in 1934.

2nd,June 29,1936,Mrs.Gertrude Bryan Garrett.

2098.Edith Elliman[11],b.Sept.20,1933.

2052.Edward S.was a graduate of Princeton University.Worked for the air lines for a time,island of Nassau.

2066. EDWARD MIXER, (Joseph Warren[10]. Joseph Warren[9]. William H.[8]. William[7]. Paul[6]. Seth[5]. Samuel[4]. Aaron[3].)[2]

B.

D.

M.July 6,1929,Lucia Crowell.

2099,Edward Mixer,Jr.[11]

2096.ALBERT FORREST KNAPP[11], (Harry Albert[10]. Albert Perry[9]. Daniel Sumner[8]. Sumner[7]. Abiather[6]. Daniel[5]. Jonathan[4]. Nathaniel[3]. Aaron[2]. Aaron[1].)

B.June 3,1925.

D.

M.July 13,1945,Bertha Mae Thompson.

2100.Laura Lee[12],b.June 10,1946.

KNAPP INDEX - given names only.

1.Aaron. d.1674. m.Elizabeth ____.

2.Aaron, b.1645. d.1724. m. Rachel Burt.

9.Aaron, m.Rebecca Finch.

30. Aaron. b.1713. m.Abigail Garnsey.

39. Aaron, b.1746.

80. Aaron, b.1740. m.Mary Hicks.

126. Aaron, b.1778. m.Sally ____.

235. Aaron, b.1775. d.1843. m.Mary ____.

555.Aaron, b.1803. m.Rebecca Moore.

1098. Aaron B., b.1828. d.1867. m.Mary Dowd.

1709. Aaron B., b.1863. d.1867.

460. Aaron Beale, b.1798. m. Rebecca Morse.

541.Abbie, m.____ Fairfield.

1323.Abby, m.Oscar Neval.

1438. Abby, b.1856. d.1859.

1317, Abby.

1146. Abby A.,b.1838.

885. Abby L., b.1849.

1495. Abby M., b.1834.

121. Abel,

239. Abel, b.1769. d.1845. m.Marion Hawkins.

579. Abel, b.1803. d.1902. m.Maria Southwick and Hannah Warren.

156. Abel Henry, b.1836. m.Ellen Saunders.

82. Abial, b.1743.

116. Abial, m.Keziah Cheney and Chloe Smith.

339. Abial, b.1800.

667. Abial, b.1805. d.1886. m.Abigail Fowler.

817. Abial B. b.1829. m.Lizzie Fernald and Ella Willett.

35. Abiather, b.1760. m.Meriba Clemmans.

112. Abiather, b.1775/80. m.Anna Hall.

124. Abiather, b.1783. m.Hannah Woodward.

KNAPP INDEX - given names only.

265, Abiather, b.1775.
298. Abiather, b.1779. d.1858. m.Nancy White or Nancy Potter.
649. Abiather E., b.1832. d.1855.
1298. Abiather Hayden, b.1828.
25. Abigail, m.Philip Walker.
102.Abigail, d.1789.
173. Abigail, b.1781. d.1842. m.Sullivan Walker.
186. Abigail, b.1778. d.1857. m.Ebenezer Haseltine.
199. Abigail, b.1778. m.Ebenezer Haseltine.
227. Abigail, b.1788.
271. Abigail.
412. Abigail, b.1780. d.1844. m.Ezra (Arza) Packard.
638. Abigail, b.1841.d.1907. m.Chester R.Lyon.
745. Abigail, b.1869.
527. Abigail Augusta, b.1830. d.1870.
2023. Abigail F., b.1888.
762. Abigail Lindsay, b.1814. d.1884. m.Isaac Stinchfield.
59. Abijah, b.1740.
163. Abijah, b.1762. d.1833. m.Lydia Austin.
287. Abijah, b.1762.
414. Abijah Austin, b.1786. d.1789.
419. Abijah Austin, b.1797. d.1879. m.Chloey Wade.
486. Abram, b.1819. d.1865. m.Lydia Donaldson.
572. Abraham, b.1807. d.1862. m.Pamelia W.Perkins.
1153. Abraham, b.1820. d.1850. m.Fanny Dimmick.
999. Achilles J., b.1845. d. 1898. m.Zella Conklin.
1787. Ada.
2060. Ada.
1854. Ada C., b.1892.
1582. Ada W.
1567. Addie Jane, b.1856.

KNAPP INDEX - given names only.

1046. Addie Josephine, b.1851. m.Cyril Fortier.
895. Addison Melville.
899. Addison Melvin, b.1835. d.1874.
1374. Adelbert, b.1869. d.1876.
1605. Adelbert J.,b.1879.
1202. Adelia, b.1847.
937. Adeline M.Mann.
1572. Adella W., b.1848. d.1846?.
49. Adonizah, b.1728. d.1758.
1052. Agnes Annie, b.1845. d.1863.
653. Albert. b.1843.
1458. Albert, b.1914.
1884. Albert Alden. b.1881. m.Pink Paxton.
1176. Albert Asa, b.1852. d. 1932. m.Ellen Florence Sabin.
1856. Albert C., b.1896. m.Lillian Jamison.
1333. Albert Daniel, b.1842. m.Mattie Beecher.
832. Albert Duncan, b.1840. d. 1866.
2096. Albert Forrest, b.1925. m.Bertha Mae Thompson.
1408. Albert M., b.1842. m.Kittie Crane.
1805. Albert Perry, b.1856. d.1919. m.Carrie Isabelle Bailey.
1990. Albert Theodore, b.1857. m.Mary A.Woodman.
797. Albion P., b.1826.
843. Alden Bradford, b.1823. d. 1892. m.Fanny (Welden) Fisher.
1496. Alden (or Allen) Bradford, b.1845. d.1845.
1489. Alexander Jones, b.1845. m.Julia C.Roger and Lucy Diesee.
883. Alexander Simmons, b.1830. d.1868. m.Margaret T.Smith and Harriet Maria Hopkins.
210. Alfred, b.1791. m.Eleanor Hawes.
655. Alfred, b.1849.
1902. Alfred A.
1994. Alfred J.
1542. Alfred S., d.1910. m.Maude____.

KNAPP INDEX - given names only.

1720. Alfred S., m.M.J.Crosby.
225. Alice, b.1783. m.David Aldrich.
856, Alice, b.1850. m.Zachariah ____.
1089. Alice, m.____Holbrook.
1450. Alice.
1996. Alice Alden, b.1884. Single.
1786. Alice R. b.186?. d.1920. m.Harry M.Day.
858. Allen, b.1850.
1490. Allen (or Aller) Josephine) b.1846. Rufus H.Glisson.
1024. Allen F., b.1841.
1713. Allen W., b.1828. m.Anna E.Badger.
1841. Allie.
651. Alma, b.1839. d.1913.
1419. Alma A.
540. Almeda, m.____ Bowles.
1182. Almeda J., b.1827. m.Myron W.Messenger.
1238. Almeron K. b.1836. d.1904. m.Pamelia Griswold.
580. Almira, b.1805. m.Stephen W.Emerson.
889. Almira, b.1810. m.William U.Babcock.
1101. Almira, b.1805. d.1846. m.John Bartlot.
1431. Almira B., m.Wallace Battles.
923. Almira M., b.1836. m.T.Kendall Whittemore.
547. Alonzo, b.1830. m.Jane Grimes and ____ Noyes.
795. Alonzo, b.1821. d.1886. m.Ruth Knapp.
995. Alswitha, b.1833. d.1890. m.Dr.William Lawson Frisbie.
164. Althea.
441. Althea, b.1815. d.1881. m.Herbert Kidder.
1524. Alvah, b.1889.
1299. Alvan Perry, b.1830. m.Phoebe S.Dresser or Hobbs.
842. Alvin Green, b.1816. d.1860. m.Eliza Martin.
1492. Alvin Green, b.1850.

KNAPP INDEX - given names only.

1894. Alvin J., b.1889.

1482. Alvin Murray,(or A.) b.1843. d.1864.

1079. Alwilda F., b.1852. d.1856.

1102. Amanda, b.1808. d.1885. m.Major Bartlott.

1212. Amanda, b.1839. d.1876.

351. Amanda Chloe, b.1796. d. 1870.

122. Amassa.

663. Amasa, b.1798. d.1886. m.Sarah Carter and Ann G.Hoyt.

705. Amasa Mason, b.1815. d.1818.

1179. Ambrose, b.1839. Single.

1062. Ambrose Eugene, b.1850. d.1907. m.Lovisa C.Wilson.

971. Amelia, b.1820. d.1898. m.Liberty Phelps and A.G.Bigelow.

1404. Amelia A., b.1875. m.Edward Kempton.

1898. Amelia Baker, b.1874. m.Wesley A.Kipp.

1467. Amelia E., b.1841. d.1910. m.Samuel Nelson Bushee.

1649. Amenia T., b.1882.

474. Amos, m.Jennie Johnson.

559. Amos, b.1784. m.Sally E.Dutcher.

953. Amos C., b.1847.

1620. Amy Hughes, b. 1886.

777. Andrew, b.1824.

857. Andrew, b.1857. m.Jessie Moore.

1113. Andrew Benjamin, b.1835.

972. Andrew Craig, b.1822. d.1832.

1914. Andrew Elliott, b.1887. d.1891.

1275. Angeline.

1547. Ann Augusta, b.ca.1854.

890. Ann Eliza, b.1825. m.Andrew J.Bosworth.

1415. Ann May, b.1845. m.S.F.Lydston.

816. Ann R., b.1841. d.1895. m.David Berry.

1164. Ann Venette, b.1846. m.____ Reed.

KNAPP INDEX - given names only.

97. Anna, b.1744.
281. Anne, m.Walson Crandall.
295. Anna, b.1771. d.1829. m.Laban Smith.
618. Anna, b.1800. d.1885. m.Charles C.Hatch.
854. Anna, b.1846. m.William Gray.
1086. Anne, b.1860. m.Charles Tewkesbury.
1728. Anna, b.1869.
1332. Anna Adell, b.1872. m.Frederick A.Barnes.
1535. Anna Amelia, b.ca.1847. d.1862.
698. Anna Day, b.1834. m.Alonzo Parker.
1811. Anna E., b.1861. m.Charles Brown.
1037. Annie Elizabeth, b.1849. m.Charles Eninger.
1729. Anna M., b.1864.
1519. Anna May, b.1875.
1274. Annette.
1989. Annie Gertrude, b.1855. m.William Embury and James Bettles.
823. Anson G., b.1851. m.Alice M.Dascomb.
657. Anthony Wayne, b.1850/60.
976. Antoinette, b.1830. d.1885. m.Ira D.Guernsey.
135. Arabella, b.1783. d.1867. m.____ Starks.
765. Archibald L., b.1819. d.1897. m.Jane White.
1137. Archie.
1082. Ardella O., b.1848. m.Rev.George Beebe and Samuel J.Mead.
1288. Ariah.(Adrial or Arial.) b.1843. d.1866.
674. Arial, b.1814.
966. Armenia, b.1828. d.1908. m.John Choney.
998. Armenia, b.1841/45. m.Benjamin B.Babcock and Charles H.Crandall.
1093. Arthur, b.1867.
1942. Arthur, b.1876.
1479. Arthur B., b.1847. m.Single in 1932.
1661. Arthur L., b.1860. d.1877.

KNAPP INDEX - given names only.

1294. Arthur Lott, b.1856. m.Julia Belle Rumsey.

714. Arthur May, b.1841.

1564. Arthur Raymond, b.1895.

1991. Arthur Sidney, b.1859.

532. Artimus Oliver, b.1820. d.1890. m.Lizzie Wyman.

141.Asa, b.1763. d.1807. m.Mary Wright.

238. Asa, b.1768. d.1852. m.Elizabeth Chevelier and Mrs.Phoebe Gray.

334. Asa, b.1804. d.1812.

350. Asa, b.1792. d.1796.

576. Asa, b.1811. d.1896. m.Philuria Plummer.

770. Asa, b.1812.

807. Asa, b.1822. d.1896. m.Sarah Thompson.

1160. Asa, b.1833. d. 1910. m.Jane Bancroft and Matilda Burroughs.

1181. Asa, b.1848. d.1877. m.Frances M.____ .

1923. Asa, H.

1740. Asa Lee, b.1877. d.1922. m.Molly Klug.

431. Asaph, b.1796. d.1867. m.Relief Higley.

934. Asaph Clark, b.1840. m.Susan A.Nutting.

120. Atherton, b.1750.

144. Atherton, b.1755.

160. Atherton, b.1755. m.Mary Haywood.

482. Augusta, b.1821. m.Dr.Louis L.J.Provost.

961. Augustus A., b.1816. d.1898. m.Benjamin Pitney Snyder and Enos Bucklee.

936. Augustus Warren, b.1826. m.Adeline M.Mann.

1791. Aurelia or Amelia, b.1881. m.Elmer Dershem.

761. Azel, b.1811. d.1844.

1633. Azel Gates, b.1873. m.Della Brewster.

967. Azol, b.1834. d.1899. m.Harriet Babcock and Drusilla Anthony.

KNAPP INDEX - given names only.

1851. B.Allen, b.1896.

447. Bainbridge, B.1813. d.1815.

2025. Barbara.

2088. Barbara Joyce,

1382. Bartley or Bartlett, b.1862. m.Ethel Eldridge.

1924. Basil.

324. Bathsheba, b.1786.

444. Bayliss or Baylies, b.1800. d.1840. m.Ann Frances Winson and Lucy E.Winson.

1903. Beatrice.

2039. Beatrice Ethel, b.1910.

1689. Belle, m.____ Ottaway.

11. Benjamin, d.1765. m.Mehitable Eddy and Sarah Baker.

918. Benjamin, d.1876. m.Elizabeth Cady.

1782. Benjamin. b.1915.

1629. Rev.Benjamin B., b.1861. d.1938. m.Mary DeWort.

786. Benjamin Franklin, b.1822. d.1885. m.Caroline Frances Preston.

1108. Benjamin Franklin, b.1818.

1710. Benjamin J., b.1865.

427. Benjamin Wilson, b.1808. d. 1822.

446. Bentley, b.1805. d.1828.

1734. Bertha.

1022. Bertha Patty, b.1853. m. Merrill Osgood Evans.

1604.Bertie, b.1869. d.1869.

1611. Bertie Velosco, b.1877. d.young.

1324. Bessie, m.Charles Barrow.

2020. Bessie Louise, b.1898. m.Guy Farley Abery. or Avery?

1821. Bessie May.

23. Bethia.

103. Bethia, d.1869. m.Joseph Borden.

108. Bethia.

269. Bethia, b.1775. m.Jabez Knapp,Jr.

KNAPP INDEX - given names only.

274. Bethia, b.1800. d.1869. m.Joseph Barden.

29. Bethiah, b.1710.

117. Bethiah, b.1746. m.David Hedges.

128. Betsey, b.1783. m.____ Cowles.

217. Betsey, b.1774. d.1861. m.Robert Campbell.

283. Betsey, m.Frank Babcock.

289. Betsey, b.1775. d.1858.

336. Betsey, b.1808. m.Nathan Peabody.

340. Betseu, m.____ Redding and ____ Morse.

411. Betsey, b.1778. d.1860. m.Jeptha Howard.

560. Betsey, b.1789.

914. Betsey, m.William Heath.

1107. Betsey, b.1816. d.1817.

1133. Betsey, b.1830. m.____ Utler.

1139. Betsey, b.1824. m.David Daggett.

1920. Betsey, m.Samuel William Heath.

844. Betsey Cobb, b.1824. d.1854. m.John Davis Bullock.

654. Betsey E., b.1846. d.1865.

74.Betty, b.1730.

560. Betty, m.Ebenezer Lincoln.

647. Blanchard.

1675. Blanche.

1795. Bliss, b.1877. m.Eloise Murphy Mabury.

449. Bradford, b.1807. m.Susanna Hughes.

1379. Bradford Archibald, b.1857. m.Etta Gordon and Lena Gordon.

690. Bradford Field, b.1812. d.1895. m.Hannah Albee.

958. Bradford Henry, b.1848. d.1919. m.Elizabeth Ketcham.

445. Brigham, b.1803.

1121. Brunson, b.1830. m.Rosetta M.Kimball.

1890. Burke, b.1878.

1919. Burt Lovell,

KNAPP INDEX - given names only.

1591. Byron, b.1857. d.1865.

873. C.Sumner, b.1811.

875. Caleb A. b.1816. d.1846. m.Laura Ann O.Allen.

763. Calista, b.1816. d.1872. m.Samuel Ledbetter.

1000. Capelli B., b.1845. d.1898. m.Susan Crandall.

1660. Carl, b.1875. m.____ Stewart.

1667. Carl M., b.1872. d.1874.

942. Carlos B.S., b.1832. d.1897. m.Jane Allen.

588. Caroline, b.1807. d.1809.

631. Caroline, b.1825. d.1910. m.Henry J.Jarvis.

691. Caroline, b.1811. d.1893. m.William Kingsbury.

969. Caroline, b.1816. d.1849. m.Dr.____ Colburn.

1063. Caroline, b.1860/61. m.John D.Louderback.

1109. Caroline, b.1821. Single.

1147. Caroline, b.1836. m.John M.Spencer.

1355. Caroline.

1394. Caroline, b.1861. d.1920. m.____ Smith and William R.Farnum.

1918. Caroline Burr, b.1897. m.Charles Kintzing Post.

496. Caroline D., b.1822. d.1822.

1726. Caroline E., b.1864. d.1900.

1657. Caroline Goodwin, b.1866. m.Byron G.Webster and Ernest M.Bliss.

1694. Caroline Goodwin, b.1866.

1038. Caroline M., b.1849.

2057. Caroline Pamelia, b.1924. d.1942.

701. Caroline Wisewall, b.1807. d.1811.

707. Caroline Wisewall, b.1818. d.1825.

1071. Carrie, b.1855. d.1858.

1463. Carrie.(Adopted.)

1634. Carrie C., b.1875. d.1875.

Knapp INDEX - given names only,

659. Carrie E., b.1850/60.
1798. Carrie Estella Blanche, b.1869.
1265. Carrie G., b.1878.
1012. Carrie L., b.1864. m.George Sargent.
865. Carrie Maria, b.1861.
1867. Carrie N., b.1868. m.Charles H.Simmons.
1636. Carrie S., b.1858. m.Hiram M.Coon.
1372. Carroll Sumner, b.1859. m.Mabel or Maribel Clark.
491. Cassandina, b.1816. d.1820.
767. Catherine, b.1821.
1154. Catherine, b.1821. d.1906. m.David Hall.
867. Catherine D., b.1829. d.1847.
1461. Catherine Hunt.
769. Catherine L., b.1825.
1555. Catherine L., d.young.
1543. Catherine Louise, b.1843/44. d.1844.
1645. Catherine Rose, b.1869. m.Job Frisbie.
629. Celina, b.1823. d.1903. m.Jacob Sheets.
552. Chandler, b.1838. m.Hannah Sargent.
2032. Charlene Sarah, b.1917.
53. Charles, b.1796.
151. Charles, b.1794. m.Nancy Crawford.
301. Charles, b.1786. d.1841. m.Hannah Brown Wiswell.
326. Charles, b.1788. d.1875. m.Catherine Lindsey and Hannah Lindsey.
374. Charles, d.1879. m.Nancy Crawford.
730. Charles, b.1844.
751. Charles, b.1813.
755. Charles, b.1819. m.Sarah Moore or Moon.
805. Charles, b.1844. m.Dora E.Martin.
811. Charles, b.1929. d.1883.
959. Charles, b.1836.
988. Charles. b. ca. 1815

KNAPP INDEX - given names only.

1201. Charles. b.1850. d.1865
1367. Charles.

1716. Charles A., b.1843. d.1864.

1810. Charles A., b.1860. m.Belle H.Adams.

1748.Charles Asa, b.1890. d.1910.

878. Charles Augustus, d.1850.

912. Charles Augustus, b.1829. m. Lizzie W.White.

1512. Charles Augustus, b.1846.

1364. Charles B., b.1837. d.1893. m.Abbie Davis and Esther A.Greenleaf.

1552. Charles B.

1378. Charles Burton, b.1850. m.Lucinda O.Allen.

355. Charles Butler, b.1805. d.1890. m.Catherine McIntyre, Mrs.Margaret A. (Blake) Walker and Amelia or Aurelia Howe.

1198. Charles C., b.1814. d.185?.

1562. Charles Clayton.

537. Charles Cogswell, b.1820. d.1893. m.Mary C.Cogswell and Mattie E.Foreleigh.

1762. Charles Crawford.

1016. Charles Dudley, b.1840. m.Adeltha Griffin and Fanny Sawyer.

1084. Charles E.

1241. Charles E., b.1844. m.Polly Morley.

1472. Charles E., b.1852. m.Georgianna F.Gross.

1533. Charles Edward, b.1843.

1435. Charles Edward, b.1867. d.1894. m.Flora Manter.

1349. Charles Elliott, b.1884. m.Edna Richards and Pearl Adella Bickle.

1178. Charles Elmer, b.1862. d.1922. m.Emily Hall.

1246. Charles Erastus.

1457. Charles Francis.

686. Charles Frederick, b.1806. m.Rachel Pond.

1592. Charles Frederick, b.1862. m.Eva Babcock.

1481. Charles G., b.1856. d.1856.

717. Charles Gardner, b.1845. d.1849.

1041. Charles Gilbert, b.1852. d.1859.

KNAPP INDEX - given names only.

1775. Charles H.

1790. Charles Hale, b.1872. d.1892.

1334. Charles Harvey, b.1844.

876. Charles Ireson, b.1819. d.1850.

1170. Charles L., b.1857. d.1860.

1196. Charles Langdon, b.1850. m.Mary Grace Sawyer.

1188. Charles Lucius, b.1841. d.1906. m.Maria Hayes.

718. Charles M., b.1860.

829. Charles M., b.1834.

510. Charles Melville, b.1824. d.1829.

511. Charles Melville,2nd, b.1831. d.1893.

1303. Charles P., b.1843.

1501. Charles P., b.1862.

1441. Charles R., b.1874.

766. Charles Sewell, b.1821. d.1892. m.Vesta A.Soule.

1232. Charles W., b.1834. m.Rebecca Peabody.

1451. Charles W., b.1876. d.young.

1785. Charles W., b.1848. d.1872.

1285. Charles(Wesley?) b.1831. d.1843.

703. Charles William, b.1811.

706. Charles Wisewall, b.1804. d.1804.

610. Charlotte,

973. Charlotte, b.1824. d.1883. m.Elijah Smith.

1359. Charlotte.

1244. Charlotte A., b.1849. m.Amasa Babcock.

509. Charlotte Clarinda, b.1821. m.Albert Thayer.

1140. Charlotte M., b.1824.

2070. Charlotte S.

1122. Chauncey, b.1835. d.1925. m.Julia A.Bell.

1185. Chauncey F., b.1833. d.1894. m.Fanny Matlock.

582. Chauncey Langdon, b.1809. d.1898. m.Fanny Carter.

KNAPP INDEX - given names only.

609. Chester, b.1810. m.Mary ____.
366. Chloe.
392. Chloe.
1843. Christabel, b.1880. m.Arthur Dutton.
292. Christopher, b.1777. m.Salome ____.
677. Christopher Sumner, b.1808. m.Elizabeth B.Cobb.
236. Clara, b.1783.
1514. Clara, b.1815.
1927. Clara.
2081. Clara Ann, b.1928. m.Harrison F.Edwards.
1337. Clara Elizabeth, b.1853.
1264. Clara Eloise, b.1878.
1589. Clara H., b.1856. m.William Hull.
1829. Clara Mabel, b.1906.
1885. Clara Margaret, b.1892. d.1895.
1023. Clarence Hills, b.1860. d.1910. m.Ellen Estella Knapp.
710. Clarissa Maria, b.1828.
230. Clark, b.1795. m.Betsey Norton.
1780. Clayton.
1682. Clayton O., b.1889. m.Nellie L.Lane or Love.
877. Cleora, m.Jefferson Coolidge.
1959. Clifford L., b.1905.
1824. Clinton Beecham, b.1874.
363. Clothier, b.1788. d.1831. m.Salome Hall and Thirza Washburn.
398. Clothier, b.1788. d.1831. m.Salome Hall and Thirza Washburn.
879. Clothier, Jr., b.1795. d.1819.
1444. Clyde, b.1884.
1691. Clyde D., b.1883.
866. Cora, b.1863.
1488. Collins Eugene, b.1863. m.Mary Isabelle Dunaway.
793. Converse Lyndall, b.1837. m.Nancy C.Dolbier.

KNAPP INDEX - given names only.

1686. Cora, m.____ Richards.

1777. Cora, b.1861.

1814. Cora.

1880. Cora Augusta, b.1868. m.George J.Appleton.

1596. Cora Belle, b.1861. d.1889. m.____ Ogilvie.

2018. Cora Belle, b.1882. m.Seward Wilbur Ray.

1386. Cora Isabelle, b.1875. m.Isaac B.Clary.

1131. Cornelia, b.1833. d.1865. Single.

1220. Cornelia, b.1849.

1569. Cornelia, m.David Stone.

1248. Cornelia M., b.1839.

927. Curtis C., b.1826. m.Ruth A.Johnson.

1575. Curtis C., b.1863.

1343. Curtis L., b.1861. d.1863.

598. Cynthia, b.1821. m.Philander M.Dustin.

152. Cyrus, b.1792. m.Phoebe Whipple.

168. Cyrus, b.1769. m.Thankful Stearns.

347. Cyrus, m.Susan Francis.

430. Cyrus,Jr., b.1794. d.1868. m.Emily Streeter.

1072. Cyrus, b.1857. d.1893. m.Mamie Dudley.

779. Cyrus B., b.1827. m.Ellen Luce.

524. Cyres C., b.1821. d.1870. m.Phoebe Foss.

1302. Cyrus W., b.1836. d.1854. m.Mary L.Perry.

KNAPP INDEX - given name only.

1464. Dallas.(Adopted.)

515. Dana.

38. Daniel, b.1753. d. 1836. m.Hannah Lyons.

94. Daniel.

119. Daniel, b.1743. d.1832. m.Mary Field.

125. Daniel, b.1787. m.Elizabeth ____.

153. Daniel, b.1799.

662. Daniel, b.1787. d.1861. m.Sarah F.Hall.

688. Daniel, b.1808. d.1876. m.Mary Hunt.

2041. Daniel Alden, b.1894.

704. Daniel Fields, b.1813. m.Marion B.Sage.

1804. Daniel Forest, b.1849.

294. Daniel Lyon, b.1769. d.1845. m.Julia Manning.

680. Daniel M., b.1806.

931. Daniel Stewart, b.1830. d.1833.

1297. Daniel Sumner, b.1826. m.Elizabeth Clark Merrill.

312. Daniel W., b.1813. d.1841.

1793. Daphne S., b.1870.

51. David, b.1803. m.Rebecca W.Harwood.

92. David, b.1744. d.1910. m.Deborah ____.

343. David, b.1783.d.1864. m.Prudence Nye.

400. David, b.1794.

468. David, b.1794. m.Sarah Sayre.

620. David, b.1804. d.1805.

628. David, b.1804. d.1805.

681. David, b.1810.

1869. ~~David~~ Donald Courtney.

1233. David H., b.1836. m.Mary Ann Collins.

597. David Nye, b.1795. d.1819.

663. David Tryon, b.1821. m.Caroline Augusta Vail and Anna Walker.

318. David Twist, b.1815. d.1842.

KNAPP INDEX - given names only.

250. Deborah.

420. Deborah, b.1799. d.1830.

835. Delia, b.1848.

1183. Delia C., b.1829. d.1863. m.P.Pendleton Douglas.

323. Delight, m.Nathan Brazia or Brazir.

1025. Delilah, b.1843.

1223. Delilah Jane, b.1853. m.Hortar R.Walker.

1448. Delma A., b.1880.

1423. Delphinia,

1166. Delphina C., b.1849.

985. Devillo, b.1833. d.1878. m.Cordelia Thornton.

1158. Diantha, b.1829. m.Willis Blair.

1688. Doll, m.____ Williams.

437. Dolly, b.1806. d.1807.

438. Dolly, b.1807. d. 1810.

1485. Dora, b.1852. d.1926. m.Albert H.Hall and Kimball Oaks.

661. Dora Ann, b.1870.

1400. Dora M., b.1870. m.Leroy Luce.

1047. Dora Rachel, b.1853. d.1883. m.George Hawthorn.

1981. Doree.

2033. Doris Lucille, b.1900.

342. Dorothea.

172. Dorothy, b.1776. d.1828. m.Otis Preston.

924. Dorothy.

1670. Dorothy.

1750. Dorothy, b.1900.

1955. Dorothy, m.Carl Purple.

2028. Dorothy Elizabeth, b.1907.

417. Drusilla, b.1793. d.1854.

1239. Duane, b.1839. d.1866. m.Elizabeth Young.

KNAPP INDEX - given names only.

1603. E.Willie, b.1867. d.1869.

812. Earl, b.1831. d.1903. m.Eliza Berry.

1676. Earl Alexander, m.Bessie Shay and Sarah Thomas.

1744. Earl Grant, b.1885. m.Ethel May Jones.

2073. Earl J., b.1904. m.Gladys Irene Clark.

1931. Earl L., b.1888.

2035. Earl L., b.1894. m.Ethel Green.

1454. Earl W., b.1878. m.Catherine Monroe.

12. Ebenezer, b.after 1768. m.Elizabeth Cobb.

44. Ebenezer, b.1738.

240. Ebenezer, b.1776. d.1849. Irene Curtis Wright.

566. Ebenezer, b.1798/1802. m.Hannah Kimball.

130. Ebenezer W., b.1781. m.Rachel Twist.

2098. Edith Elliman.

1260. Edith Irene, b.1869. m.Charles Baxter and ____ Miles.

1895. Edna F., b.1886.

1087. Edna J., b.1884.

43. Edward, b.1730. d.1758. m.Esther ____.

63. Edward, m.Molly Bowen.

133. Edward.

143. Edward, b.1757. d.1838. m.Susannah Jones.

359. Edward, b.1791. d.1840. m.Lucinda Cobb and Betsey Cobb-Summers-Dean.

734. Edward, b.1852.

847. Edward.

921. Edward B., b.1832. m.Lottie Luke.

696. Edward Day, b.1830. m.Martha Sturdy.

1476. Edward F., b.1841. d.1868.

863. Edward Lewis, b.1856. m.Nellie Barber.

1881. Edward Lloyd, b.1870. m.Stella M.Randall.

1615. Edward Lyman, b.1874. m.Carrie LaVerne Boynton.

2099. Edward Mixer,Jr.

KNAPP INDEX - given names only.

2066. Edward Mixer, m.Lucia Crowell.

840. Edward Morris, b.1813, d.1886. m.Wealthy Godfrey Hicks.

1889. Edward Sherman, b.1887.

1546. Edward Spring, b.1852. d.1895. m.Margaret Ireland Lawrence.

1911. Edward Spring,Jr., b.1879. d.1940. m.Rosalie Emily Moran.

2052. Edward Spring,III, b.1905. m.Edythe Cappell Elliman and Mrs.Gertrude Bryan Garrett.

1819. Edward Stanley.

1878. Edward W., b.1887.

1967. Edward W.

1336. Edward Willard, b.1848.

803. Edwin, b.1839.

888. Edwin.

896. Edwin.

1808. Edwin.

1340. Edwin B., b.1848. m.Persis A.White.

828. Edwin C., d.1917. m.Abbie ____.

1411. Edwin C., b.1847. d.1848.

1696. Edwin Eugene, b.1878. m.Blanche Childs.

1061. Edwin Gilman, b.1856. m.Helene Francois (Baderos) Lomax and Marjorie Banchor.

1262. Edwin H.S., b.1882.

722. Edwin Weaver, b.1845. m.Hannah A.Martin.

1759. Effie ~~Marian~~ Mariam, b.1896.

462. Eleanor, b.1802.

2027. Eleanor Elvira, b.1905.

2071. Elenora, b.1907. m.Hugh Eddy Mann.

1346. Elinor M., b.1876. m.Emery St.John.

1306. Eleanor Nellie.

1134. Eleazer C., b.1833/34. m.Mary J.____.

1141. Eleazer C., b.1826.

KNAPP INDEX - given name only.

277. Eli, b.1806. d.1863. m.Nancy Brown.

317. Eli, b.1822. d.1863.

321. Eli, b.1815. d.1904. m.Mabel Electa Grant.

577. Eli, b.1813. d.1876. m.Deborah Gray.

1752. Eli.

64. Eliab, b.1758. m.Lois Thompson.

166. Eliab,Jr., m.Mary Atwood.

202. Elias, b.1766. d.1775.

110. Elijah.

138. Elijah, b.1772. m.Patience Gould.

150. Elijah, b.1792. m.Dorothy Crawford.

161. Elijah, b.1742. d.1810. m.Hester Flint.

288. Elijah, b.1769. d.1860. m.Sally Elliott.

316. Elijah, b.1825. d.1868. m.//// Louise ____.

329. Elijah, b.1794. d.1870. m.Celia Pullen.

396. Elijah, b.1774.

728. Elijah, b.1840.

821. Elijah, b.1843. d.1892. m.Fanny Bradbury.

1199. Elijah, b.1823. d.1887. m.Maria Whiting.

1279. ~~1827~~ Elijah, b.1827. d.1901. m.Emeline K.Skinner.

381. Elijah J., b.1831. d.1864. m.Emily Butler or Cutler.

302. Eliza, b.1809. d.1817.

308. Eliza, b.1821.

970. Eliza, b.1818. d.1861/63. m.George Clinton Kress.

982. Eliza.

990. Eliza.

1305. Eliza.

402. Eliza Ann, b.1811.

1310. Eliza Ann, b.1840.

910. Eliza Austin, b.1825.

1655. Eliza Gale, b.1861. d.1879.

KNAPP INDEX - given names only.

1692. Eliza Gile, b.1861. d.1879.

1111. Eliza Malvina, b.1827.

600. Eliza Maria, b.1812.

1513. Eliza N., b.1848.

1568. Eliza N.

1677. Eliza Rena, b.1877. m.Arthur Marshall.

8.Elizabeth, b.1653. d.1690. m.Nicholas Stoughton.

24. Elizabeth.

109. Elizabeth.

258. Elizabeth, b.1796. d.1818.

267. Elizabeth, b.1771. d.1831. m.Abner Perkins.

397. Elizabeth, b.1777.

810. Elizabeth, b.1828. m.David Kenney and Caleb Battles.

1011. Elizabeth, b.1842.

1149. Elizabeth, m.____ Brown.

1316. Elizabeth, b.1837. d.1894. m.____ Dunbar.

1541. Elizabeth, b.1864. d.1893.

2056. Elizabeth Burr, b.1922. m.Frederick Haines Lassiter.

694. Elizabeth C., b.1826. m.John F.Sturdy.

463. Elizabeth Clark, b.1804.

997. Elizabeth H., b.1835/39. m.Henry Taylor or Benjamin B.Babcock and Charles H.Crandall.

1132. Elizabeth Husted, b.1836. d.1909. m.Single.

497. Elizabeth Lask.

908. Elizabeth M., b.1848. d.1848.

678. Elizabeth Manning, b.1804.

602. Elizabeth Maria, b.1818. m.Samuel DeMerritt.

1779. Elizabeth W., b.1910.

940. Elizabeth Wilbur, b.1844.

1427. Ella.

1711. Ella, b.1866.

KNAPP INDEX - given names only.

1054. Ella A., b.1849. d.1852.

1066. Ella E., b.1851. m.Hyrcanus Blackman.

1518. Ella Louise, b.1859. m.Fletcher Stone Mason.

473. Ellen,(Eleanor) b.1809. d.1890. m.Amos Canfield.

798. Ellen, b.1829. m.Samuel Knapp.

956. Ellen, b.1841.

1090. Ellen.

1227. Ellen.

1789. Ellen, b.1869. m.Lewis Pennington Holston.

1656. Ellen C., b.1863. m.Clarence H.Knapp.

725. Ellen Christiana, b.1852.

1693. Ellen Estrella.

738. Ellen Mary, m.Harlow A.Pilmer.

1250. Ellen Phoebe, b.1844.

1601. Elliott H., b.1863. d.1890.

1600.Elliott I., b.1859. d.1862.

320. Elliott M., b.1811/14. m.Lydia Fredinger and Emogene Castle.

741.Elliott Moses, b.1848. d.1911. m.Elizabeth Freidinger or E.Castle.

1602. Elmer H., b.1865.

1736. Elmer L., b,1875. m.Frances T.Page.

1580. Elmer W.

1203. Elmira, b.1845.

1766. Elmira, b.1853. m.Fred Noble.

2068. Elnora Mixer.

1976. Eloise Brewster, b.1923.

1908. Elsie, b.1878. m.Wilson Marcey Powell,Jr.

1599. Elsie R., b.1857. d.1869.

613. Elvira, b.1818.

771. Elvira, b.1813. m.Jesse Mitchell.

1277. Elvira, b.1821. d.1893. m.Charles K.Wells.

1839. Elvira.

KNAPP INDEX - given name only.

949. Elvira M., b.1846. m.J.C.Allen.
1862. Elwell.
886. Emeline, b.1820. m.William Stoddard.
983. Emeline.
1354. Emeline.
1503. Emeline, b.1875.
911. Emeline Allen, b.1827.
837. Emeline Emma, b.1851.
1338. Emerson Field, b.1859.
671. Emial, b.1814.
503. Emilia, b.1816. m.Joel Edward Hunt.
673. Emily, b.1819. d.1842. m.Harrison Porter.
1478. Emily A., b.1845. d.1910. Single.
1194. Emily C., b.1840. m.____ Stickney.
1521. Emily F., b.1882.
1510. Emily Frances, b.1860. m.Patrick McGuire.
2044. Emily Lois, b.1899. d.1928. m.Harry Ballanger.
962. Emily Margaret, b.1818. m.Thomas Yates.
742. Emily Maria, m.Edward N.Brown.
1741. Emily Sawyer, b.1902.
601. Emily Smith, b.1815. m.Henry DeMerritt.
645. Emma, b.1850. m.Charles Mathews.
1075. Emma, m.J.Delano.
1941. Emma.
951. Emma C., b.1848. d.1851.
1330. Emma Frances, b.1861. d.1867? m.Charles E.Weatherhand.
1833. Emma Frances, b.1915.
1581. Emma J.
1719. Emma J., b.1860. m.William Witherell.
1172. Emma Jane, b.1844.d.1910. m.Henry A.Vernon.
1498. Emma Jane, b.1862. d.1931. m.Cyrus Henry Gunn.

KNAPP INDEX - given names only.

836. Emma Leona, b.1850. m.S.A.Hall.

2093. Emma Lois, b.1863. m.Henry M.Prescott.

2093. EmmaLorraine, b.1916. d.1931.

1187. Emma M., b.1838. m.W.A.Child,M.D.

1846. Emma Margaret, b.1891. m.Charles Elbridge Gerrish.

1335. Emma Marion, b.1846. d.1858.

1083. Emma Mary.

1273.Emmaroy. b.1840. d.1863. m.Asmuth P.Titus.

1623. Emogene, b.1845. m.Chauncey M.Frisbie.

148. Enos, b.1788. d.1864.

432. Enos R., b.1797. d.1886. m.Dolly Ellis.

32. Ephraim, b.1824/25. m.Abigail ____.

101. Ephraim, b.1795. d.1824.

111. Ephraim, m.Abigail Wilbur.

270. Ephraim,Jr., b.1795. d.1824.

299. Ephraim, b.1781. d.1860. m.Anna Day and Mary Godfrey Sabin

700. Ephraim, b.1839. d.1861.

864. Ephraim, b.1850. m.Mary Lyon.

1820. Ephraim,

~~2084.~~ 1326. Ephraim Monroe, b.1866. d.1931. m.Cora Jenks.

2084. Ernest L.

1057. Ernest Moses, b.1862. d.1891.

1612. Ernest P. b,1874.

1737. Ernest W., b.1879/80.

1588. Estella.

1928. Estes.

69. Esther or Hester, b.1740. m.William Francis.

90. Esther, m.William Francis Thomas.

775. Esther, b.1820. m.J.Mitchell.

1401. Esther E., b.1871. m.Benjamin Clark.

1347.Ethel.

KNAPP INDEX - given name only.

1852. Ethel, b.1893.

2040. Ethel F., b.1892.

2043. Ethel Gertrude, b.1896. m.Fergus Barbaro.

1094. Ethel J., b.1869.

1826. Ethel Marjorie, b.1883.

1976. Ethel Wood, b.1911. m.Lawrence Tomasi.

1995. Ettie E.

715.Eugene.

1226. Eugene.

1331. Eugene S, b.1867. d.1869.

266. Eunice, (Unice).

330. Eunice, b.1796. m.Zenas Vaughn.

544. Eunice, m.____ Smith.

781. Eunice, b.1812. d.1856. m.Converse Wing.

852. Eunice, b.1837. d.1839.

1126. Eunice Burnap, b.1822. d.1908. m.Lyman Lyon.

1963. Eunice J., b.1923.

1882. Eva Dora, b.1873. m.John S.Logan.

1344. Eva Lovilla, b.1868. m.E.B.Alvord.

434. Evaline, b.1801. d.1811.

585. Evaline, b.1819. m.H.S.Churchill.

1115. Evaline, b.1847.

1453. Eveline, b.1870.

1502. Evaline, b.1875.

1558. Eveline, m.Harry Hollins.

1975. Evelyn, b.1905. m.David Rennie.

2061. Evelyn.

1831. Evelyn Elizabeth, b.1913.

926. Evaline F., b.1824. m.Alonzo Starkey.

1175. Evelyn Louise, b.1849. d.1913. Single.

1598. Evangeline A., b.1856. d.1856.

KNAPP INDEX - given names only,

1832. Everett Elliott, b.1913.
95. Ezra.
517. Ezra, b.1829.
551. Ezra, m.Sarah Hannah Sargent.

469. Fanna, b.1799. d.1829. m.Jeremiah Walling.
981. Fanna, b.1822. d.1894. m.Samuel B.Smith.
1638. Fanna Temple, b.1867. d.1907. m.William M,Able.
1325. Fannie.
1515. Fannie, b.1817.
1932. Fannie.
383. Fanny.
442. Fanny, b.1795.
925. Fanny, b.1824. m.David Stone.
1195. Fanny, b.1842. m.Horatio Richmond Fletcher
1215. Fanny.
1539. Fanny, b.1858. d.1862.
1554. Fanny, d.young.
1570. Fanny, d.1853.
1930. Fanny.
1474. Fanny A., b.1855. m.Charles Herbert Kenyon.
1760. Fanny Carter, b.~~1871~~ 1897.
1473. Fanny E., b.1854. d.1854.
1822. Fanny Emily.
928. Fanny M., b.1832. m.Russell Aldrich.
1647.Fanny M. b.1876. d.1889.
1455. Mrs.Fred K.Fay.
2002. Fayette F., b.1899. d.1926. m.____ Green.
440. Fayette Groves, b.1812. d.1869. m.Sylvia Ellis.
933. Fayette Warren, b.1839. d.1892. m.Fanny M.Lamb.

KNAPP INDEX - given names only.

1635. Fitch, b.1857. d.1859.

1375. Flavilla Ruby, b.1845. m.Paul A.Dungan.

382. Flora.

1673. Flora.

1610. Flora H., b.1875. d.1875.

1616. Flora M., b.1878. d.1903. m.Joseph M.Rieley.

1929. Florence.

2072. Florence, b.1902. m.Allen Knight.

2021. Florence A., b.1884.

1574. Florence Ann,, m.William Perry.

1892. Florence M., b.1882.

408. Fordyce, b.1788/92. d.1795.

904. Fordyce Melvin,Jr., b.1837. m.Laura Smith.

410. Fordyce Melvin,Sr., b.1802. d.1895. m.Eliza C.Smith and Elizabeth Eastman.

1566. Forest Lamar, b.1899. m.Helen Florence Klein.

1607. Frances Agnes, b.1869. m.Everett Robinson Morgan.

1366. Frances E., b.1847. m.Eben Walker.

954. Frances Elizabeth, b.1829. d.1849.

2063. Frances Helen, b.1899. m.John H.Murray.

~~1834.~~ 1235. Frances L., b.1840. m.Truman Cable.

1534. Frances Louisa.

1801. Frances Lucella, b.1888.

1773. Frances Lucia, b.1869. m.Horace Shaw.

1295. Frances S., b.1839.

193. Francis, b.1789. m.Rebecca Eaton.

1969. Francis Alexander,(or Joseph), b.1912.

952. Francis D., b.1841. d.1842.

189. Francis Liscomb, b.1789. d.1860. m.Rebecca Eaton.

1003. Francis Liscomb, b.1838. d.1915. m.Elvira Eddy.

1033. Francis Liscomb, b.1838. d.1915. m.Elvira Eddy.

1251. Francis M., b.1847. d.1921. m.Ella A. ____.

KNAPP INDEX - given names only.

831. Francis Wright, b.1837. m.Hannah E.King and Margaret Livingston.
780. Frank.
1292. Frank, b.1851. d.1890. m.Eunice Sheridan.
1640. Frank, b.1856. d.1881.
1721. Frank, b.1886.
1943. Frank, b.1880.
1946. Frank, b.1883. d.1903.
1228. Frank B., b.1862.
719. Frank C., b.1861.
1950. Frank Devillo, b.1896.
660. Frank J., b.1860.
1413. Frank Leslie, b.1854. m.Lillie Carr.
1593. Frank Lewis, b.1860. d.1863.
1803. Frank Lyle, b.1885.
1439. Frank M., b.1868.
1224. Frank S.
1393. Frank Stanley, b.1859. d.1917. m.Caroline Ames.
1167. Frank W., b.1853. d.1894. m.____ Borrows.
319. Franklin, b.1827. d.1827.
932. Franklin Dwight, b.1835. m.Helen A.Crosby.
731. Franklin L., b.1826. m.Alma Dake or Drake.
492. Franklin Liscomb, b.1817. d.1906. m.Phoebe M.Brownell.
2013. Franklyn S.,b.1881.
1733. Fred, b.1857. m.Elizabeth Gregg.
1732. Fred A., b.1873. m.Carrie Massey.
1447. Fred Elwood, b.1874. m.Lydia Ayer
1058. Fred F., b.1864. d.1865.
1896. Fred H., b.1888.
1168. Fred W., b.1853. d.1873.
713. Frederick.
1944. Frederick, b.1882.

KNAPP INDEX - given names only.

1252. Frederick A., b.1851. m.Ella A. ____.

1369. Frederick Bernard, b.1855. m.Isabelle H.Blanchard.

2031. Frederick Bradley, b.1915. d.1918.

1772. Frederick Elijah, b.1866. m.Mrs.Hattie A.Morey Tapey.

1646. Frederick Frisbie, b.1874. m.Carrie Bulkley Dorrance.

1627. Frederick Jerome, b.1850. d.1905. m.Emma ____.

386. Freeman, m.Lois Smith.

1971. Furn Foss.

1283. Gabriella, m.William Wing.

2091. Gail Fulston, b.1934.

992. Gardner, b.ca.1825.

401. Garit, b.1797.

1928. Gates.

1853. Gay, b.1885. d.1904.

1758. Gaylord, b.1874.

60. George, b.1701/07. d.1766. m.Sarah Atherton.

96. George, b.1755.

158. George,Jr., m.Tabatha Peters.

231. George, b.1797. m.Fanny Chandler.

248. George, b.1770. d.1845. m.Mary Rathburn.

364. George, b.1788. d.1868. m.Lydia Stevens.

390. George, b.1788. d.1868. m.Lydia Stevens.

536. George, ~~b~~. d.1865. m.Mary J.Farrar.

617. George, b.1829. d.1895. m.Docinda ____.

619. George, b.1802. d.1878. m.Betsey Lyon.

733. George, b.1854. m.Anna Northorn.

979. George, b.1815.

1077, George,

KNAPP INDEX - given names only.

1091. George, b.1862.
1443. George, b.1880.
1865. George.
885. George A., b.1830. d,1850. m.Lydia C.Dring.
1807. George A., b.1854. m.Nettie Cornwall.
1114. George Albert, b.1844. m.Jean M.Brandt.
1486. George Alden, b.1858. m.Ida Elliott.
1536. George Alexis, b.1849. d.1900. m.Jean M.Brandt or Katherine M.Haring.
1900. George Alexis,Jr., b.1877. m.Katherine M.Haring.
1213. George Arthur, b.1863. Single.
1938. George Brinker, b.1885. d.1927. m.Mary Gertrude Slaughter.
545. George C., b.1826. d.1907. m.Elvira Estella Little.
1412.George Comb, b.1853. d.1853.
1078. George E., m.Anna G.Burns.
1606. George Ebenezer, b.1866. m.Gertrude Patton and Alice B.Bird.
2017. George Forrest, b.1879. m.Single.
307. George Gardner, b.1819. m.Elizabeth A.Pray.
825. George H., b.1846. m.Belinda Fogg.
820. George Henry, b.1835. m.Marcia Davis.
1309. George Henry, b.1835. d.1883. m.Mary Brewer Cooley.
1311. George Henry, b.1835. d.1883. m.Mary Brewer Cooley.
1312. George Hunt, b.1845.
1206. George Luke, b.1834. m.Emily Parker.
1802. George N. m.Minnie ____.
2087. George N., m.Minnie ____.
1520. George Otis, b.1877.
1243. George Russell, b.1853. m.Elsie Martison, Lovina H.King and Mary G.Nichol son.
1493. George Stamford, b.1852. m.Kate Agnes Crawley.
1231. George Thomas, b.1833. d.1890. m.Lovina T.Webb.
358. George W., b.1789.
516. George W., b.1827?

KNAPP INDEX - given names only.

1466. George W., b.1838. d.1839.

1508.George W,, b.1856. m.Frances C.Gulliver.

1718. George W., b.1856.

213. George Washington, b.1799. m.Clarissa Snow.

565. George Washington, b.1800. m.Evaline Vail.

839. George Whitefield, b.1811. d.1858. m.Hannah Balcomb Round

1475. Georgianna W., b.1858. m.Ernest L.Withwell.

2003. Gerald, b.1903.

1982. Gertrude Arlene, b.1905.

2009. Gertrude Ellen, b.1913. m.Walter W.Austin.

1743. Gertrude Loren, b.1883. d.1884.

2022. Gertrude S., b.1886.

218. Gideon Grover, b.1777. d.1803. m.Rachel or Sarah Mann.

898. Gideon Lee, b.1821. d.1875. m.Augusta M.Spring.

1548.Gideon Lee, b.1857. d.1895.

1915. Gideon Lee, b.1888. d.1889.

950. Gilbert A., b.1843. d.1881.

502. Gilbert Clark, b.1814. d.1883. m.Lucinda Goddard.

1965. Gilbert L., b.1927.

1659. Gilbert Samuel, b.1884. m.E.Della Floster and Orpha Ainsworth.

1966. Gladys.

20s6. Gladys R., b.1898. m.____ Dennis.

1685. Glenn.

1028. Gilson Filetus, b.1848. d.1921. m.Jeannette Cox.

14.Gladden.

54. Gladden,Jr.

1861. Goffrey Bliss Andreen, b.1889. m.Elizabeth Brown.

1671. Grace.

1619. Grace Bradford, b.1884. m.R.R.Orchard.

1742. Grace Ellen, b.1882. m.Charles Edward L'Hourmedieu.

1828. Grace Ellen, b.1904.

KNAPP INDEX - given names only.

1459. Grace Martin.
882. Granville, b.1828. m.Mary Elizabeth Hoyt.
1949. Guernsey, b.1895.
1665. Guy Samuel, b.1886. m.Helen Eliza Foss.

13. Hannah.
48. Hannah, b.1747.
81. Hannah, b.1742.
297. Hannah, b.1776. m.Oliver Hunt.
303. Hannah, b.1817.
314. Hannah, b.1820. m.William Jerry Weaver.
373. Hannah, b.1807.
451. Hannah, b.1795. m.Benjamin Richard Lewis.
1105. Hannah, b.1812. m.James Fisher.
1468. Hannah A., b.1844. d.1866. m.Charles Edward Gardner.
1206-A. Hannah Benton, b.1859.
1460. Hannah Ellen.
764. Hannah L., b.1818. m.Barnabas Davee and Lewis J.Pollard.
708. Hannah M., b.1823. d.1845. m.James Harwood.
242. Hannah Maria, b.1773. d.1851. m.Joel Warren.
1317. Hannah Maria, b.1844. d.1888.
1850. Hannibal W., b.1888.
1256. Hardy H., b.1865. d.1865.
635. Harlan Page, b.1839. d.1861.
1253. Harlan Page, b.1866. m.Mila Griswold.
1813. Harold.
2014. Harold, b.1886.
2047. Harold Paul, b.1902. d.1902.
309.Harriet, b.1829.

KNAPP/ INDEX - given name only.

542. Harriet, m.____ Priest.

573. Harriet, m.John Gray.

586. Harriet, b.1801.

605. Harriet, b.1834. d.1902. m.James Beggs.

699. Harriet, b.1836. m.Eaton Maxey.

1106. Harriet, b.1814. m.John Drake.

1123. Harriet, b.1838.

1296. Harriet, b.1841.

1320. Harriet.

1897. Harriet, b.1869. d.1944/45. m.____ Merwin.

1173. Harriet Amelia, b.1846. d.1920. Single.

1745. Harriet Antoinette, b.1887. m.William Parker Willing.

637. Harriet B., b.1840. d.1861.

1130. Harriet Gray, b.1831. d.1902. m.Jasper Wooster.

1471. Harriet M., b.1850. m.William C.Bohn or Bowen or Brown.

512. Harriet Madelia, b.1839. d.1836.

1763. Harriet Orr.

306. Harriet Patton, b.1817. m.Hiram Drake.

689. Harriet Patton, b.1817. m.Hiram Drake.

1632. Harriet V., b.1870. d.1892. m.Gilbert Edgcomb.

641. Harrison Nathaniel, b.1836. d.1912. m.Ophelia Brundage.

1925. Harry.

2019. Harry Albert, b.1890. m.Etta Louise Morley.

1576. Harry E.

1348. Harry F., b.1879. Single.

1968. Harry Joseph or Alexander, b.1907.

1663. Harry Joseph, b.1876. m.Emma Alexander and Rosamond ____.

1549. Harry Kearsarge, b.1865. d.1926. m.Caroline M.Burr.

1916. Harry Kearsarge,Jr., b.1890. d.1943. m.Phoebe Ketchum Thorne and Elizabeth Marshall Mann.

2058. Harry Kearsarge,III, b.1928.

KNAPP INDEX - given names only.

1418. Harry Putnam, b.1872. m.Helen Maude Courtney.

1870. Harry Putnam,Jr.,

1934. Harry William, b.1870. d.1941. m.Maria L.Phillips.

1136. Harvey, b.1839.

1799. ~~Harvey~~ Lincoln, b.1875.
Harvey
732. Harvey Thomas, b.1841.

827. Hattie, d.1912. m.____ Palmer.

2046. Hattie.

1502. Hattie B., b.1880.

2012. Hattie Frances, b.1900.

968. Hattie L., b.1841.

1428. Hattie L., m.John Fremont Wyeth or Coolidge.

1487. Hattie May, b.1861. m.Fremont Perry.

1697. Hazel Louise, b.1883. m.William John Luke.

2045. Hazel Pearl, b.1902.

630. Heber or Herbert B., b.1830. d.1906. m.Delia Andrews.

1560. Helen, b.1876. m.John W.Kratzer.

1342. Helen A., b.1847. d.1848.

1579. Helen A., m.____ Coward.or Corrard.

1169. Helen E., b.1856.

2065. Helen Elizabeth,(or Ellen), m.Henry Robert Coward.

1951. Helen Janette, b.1911.

1723. Helen Louise, b.1850. m.Elton E.Garrett.

656. Helen M., b.1840. m.Wesley White.

909. Helen M., b.1853. d.1870.

830. Helen Margaret, b.1836. d.1856.

1528. Helen Maria,

2049. Helen Merle, b.1910. m.Cleon H.Lewis.

630. Helen S., b.1840. d.1887. m.Wesley W.White.

1112. Helen Vail, b.1831.

615. Henrietta, b.1818. d.1826.

KNAPP INDEX - given names only.

2094. Henrietta Alberta, b.1921. m.James I.Halley.
616. Henrietta Ann, b.1826. m.Nathaniel Leland.
538. Henry.
567. Henry, b.1792. d.1845. m.Ann Harris.
851. Henry.
1092. Henry, b.1864.
1200. Henry, b.1841.
1422. Henry.
1507. Henry, b.1884.
1722. Henry Alonzo, b.1851. d.1931. m.Lillie L.Logan.
1617. Henry Bradford, b.1879.
1405. Henry C. b.1877. m.Lillian Morrison.
1410. Henry D., b.1846. d.1878. Single.
944. Henry E., b.1835. d.1904. m.Eleanor Hall.
1830. Henry Elliott, b.1911. m.Dorothy Parsons.
922. Henry H.
740. Henry Julian, b.1836. m.Emily Sackett Lamphear and Eleanor M.Milleken.
1236. Henry M., b.1844.
1291. Henry Newell, b.1836. m.Carrie W.A.Ward.
1511. Henry Otis, b.1862. m. Bernice J. ____.
833. Henry Peters, b.1842. d.1864.
1764. Henry Whitney.
354. Henry Wright, b.1802. d.1874. m.Emily Kendall.
220. Hepsibah, b.1781. d.1848. m.Bradley Blackman.
1269. Hepsibah A., b.1826. m.David Haskins and Asmon P.Titus.
1997. Herbert, b.1896.
1522. Herbert B., b.1887.
1068. Herbert Cyrus, b.1860. m.Amelia Burke.
1842. Herbert Emmons, b.1878. d.1922. m.Sarah Delano Kimball.
2030. Herbert Emmons,Jr., b.1913.
1433. Herbert L., b.1864. m.Ida Averill.

KNAPP INDEX - given names only.

1769. Herman, b.1865.

2010. Herman J., b.1887.

1225. Herman Mandeville, b.1867. m.Seray or Leray M.Frazier.

796. Hester Ann, b.1824. m.William Dana.

1100. Hezekiah Goodrich, b.1804. d.1873. m.Mary Crary or Cary.

208. Hiram, b.1787. d.1865. m.Lois Clark.

376. Hiram, b.1814.

435. Hiram, b.1803. d.1859. m.Elvira Stearns.

505. Hiram, b.1820. d.1885. m.Elizabeth Pierce Goddard.

520. Hiram, b.1813. d.1833.

570. Hiram.

665. Hiram, b.1801. d.1878. m.Hepsibah Hall or Wheeler.

989. Hiram, b.ca.1817.

642. Hiram Abiather, b.1841. d.1925. m.Lovica Corringer.

1043. Hiram C., b.1837. d.1842.

313. Hiram Ebenezer, b.1810. d.1873. m.Christina Weaver.

1993. Hiram I.

1650. Hiram L., b.1884. m.Eva ____,and Hattie Summers.

1388. Hiram L.Preston, b.1844. d.m.Elizabeth Gilbert.

1644. Hiram Lewellen, b.1867. d.1942. m.Minnie Cargill.

470.Hiram Liscomb, b.1802. d.1865. m.Elizabeth Haley Easterbrook.

996. Hiram Liscomb,Jr., b.1836. d.1882. m.Hannah Catherine Cuykendall.

1954. Hiram Loren, b.1891. m.Jessie Moses.

2078. Hiram Loren,Jr. b.1917.

658. Hira-m.Lyons.

1263. Hiram Lyon, b.1883.

278. Hiram Meeker, b.1823. d.1863. m.Emily A. ____.

675. Hittie.

1939. Hollis, b.1870. m.Blanche Eaves.

322. Horace, b.1821. m.Charlotte M.Beckwith.

371. Horace, b.1809. m.Nancy ____.

KNAPP INDEX - given names only.

794. Horace, b.1819. d.1886. m.Lucretia Dickerson.

2015. Horace Allen, b.1889. m.Mildred J.Spencer.

1409. Horace Greeley, b.1843. m.Mary A.Miner.

1268. Horace H., b.1823. d.1872. m.Cordelia C.Frey.

1312. Horace Hunt, b.1845.

930. Horace Stearns, b.1828. m.Sarah Taskett.

1186. Horatio F., b.1836. m.Kate Fitch.

1755. Horatio Wallace, b.1868. d.1891. m.Annie Humphrey.

1563. Hortense.

1972. Howard Guy, b.1916. m.Ruth Eleanor Alexander.

2083. Howard L.,

1834. Hugh Charles, b.1925.

241. Huldah, b.1771. m.Asa Wright.

590. Huldah, b.1811. d.1813.

1104. Huldah, b.1810. m.Benjamin Saunders or Sanders.

1578. Ida, m.Charles Sutton.

1259. Ida Lovica, b.1863. m.Perry Lambert.

1436. Ina M., b.1871. m.Stanley Stewart.

948. Indiana A., b.1844. m.Herbert A.Smith.

1205. Io, b.1850. m.Fred H.Hill.

315. Ira, b.1818. d.1892. m.Lucinia Weaver.

627. Ira.

676. Ira.

1281. Ira, d.young.

1637. Ira G., b.1865. m.Lillie Wisch.

1018. Ira O., b.1851. d.1940. m.Nettie L.Kenyon.

1272. Ira O., b.1835. d.1838.

1287. Ira Oscar, b.1839. m.Flavia T.Stickney.

KNAPP INDEX - given names only.

599. Ira Owens, b.1810. d.1893. m.Almira Joslyn and Ann S.Peebles.
1767. Ira Owen, b.1859. d.1944. m.Delia Dunkelberg.
589. Irene, b.1809. d.1885. m.Philander Owens.
750. Irene D., b.1811. m.Eli Hutchins.
467. Isaac, b.1792/93. d.1882. m.Isabette Taylor.
986. Isaac.
1836. Isaac.
1430. Isabelle.
1641. Isabelle, b.1858. m.Arthur M.Collier.
1384. Isabelle C., b.1858. d.1859.
1434. Isabelle E., b.1862. m.William Dixon.
1059. Irvin Sherman, b.1867. d.1927. m.Lovice C.(Wilson) Knapp.
1391. Ivory B. b.1850. d.1906. m.Laura Tracy.
2038. Ivory Bliss, b.1908. d.1910.

50. Jabez, b.1755. d.1826. m.Hannah Ball.
147. Jabez, b.1786. d.1869. m.Bethiah Knapp.
977. Jabez Fitch, b.1832. d.1852.
40. Jacob.
132. Jacob.
403. Jacob, b.1781. d.1847. m.Anna Burton.
535. Jacob A., b.1830. m.Phoebe Parker.
228. James, b.1790/91. m.Rhoda Holland.
264. James, b.1760/70.
369. James, b.1837.
729. James, b.1842.
1129. James, b.1829. d.1831.
1351. James, b.1836. m.Mary Burnes.
1314. James A., b.1834. m.Jane E.Bardett.

KNAPP INDEX - given names only.

1456. James B., m.Carrie Palmer.

1797. James Harlan, b.1867.

1034. James Herbert, b.1858.

525. James I., b.1825. d.1864. m.Nellie Billings.

711. James M., b.1823. d.1823.

824. James Maxwell, b.1844. m.Lizzie L.Weeks and Isabelle T.Sheen.

1377. James White, b.1848. d.1848.

340. Jane.

644. Jane, b.1847. m.Justin Glover.

1148. Jane, m/ ____ Kerr.

1163. Jane, b.1842. m.John Douglas Cook and Titus D.Cook.

1368. Jane, m.Charles Levett.

1530. Jane Eliza.

776. Jane P., b.1822. d.1917. m.Moses Mitchell.

2011. Jane Vincent, b.1889.

1702. Janet.

1701. Janice.

343. Jared, d.1898. m.Susan ~~[illegible]~~ Gott.

648. Jay.

207. Jean, b.1779.

2074. Jean Brewster, b.1910.

1988. Jean Caroline Bolton, b.1918.

367. Jeannette, b.1815.

643. Jefferson, b.1840. d. 1866. m.Amelia Morgan.

666. Jehial, b.1804. d.1804.

668. Jehial, b.1807. d.1864. m.Daphene Bartlett.

472. Jemima, b.1803. d.1891. m.J.S.Beals and W.S.Burson.

1004. Jemima.

848. Jennett.

1010. Jennette, b.1840.

862. Jennie, b.1852. m.Leander Allen.

KNAPP INDEX - given names only.

1096. Jennie, b.1880.

1778. Jennie, b.1878/62. m.Norman Hurd.

1837. Jennie.

1727. Jennie E., b.1868. Single.

1380. Jennie White, b.1861. m.Frank Pinkham.

1030. Jerome (Gerroame) b.1856. d.1865.

964. Jerome B., b.1822. d.1853. m.Maria Armstrong.

1365. Jerome B., b.1841. d.1900. m.Lizzie S.Halley.

1631. Jerome Bonaparte, b.1866. d.1940. m.Jennie L.Hullett.

1048. Jerome Harris, b.1854. d.1887. m.Lizzie Nulty.

245. Jerusha, b.1777. d.1824. m.Asa Dewey.

370. Jerusha, b.1840.

1590. Jessie, b.1858. m.Joseph Jay.

1662. Jessie Adeline, b/. 1864. d.1865.

1668. Jessie Adeline, b.1874. m.Waldo Holden Farrar.

1906. Jessie Benedict, b.1871. d.1872.

134. Joanna.

65. Job, b.1745 or 35/40. d.1785/86. m.Ruth Reed.

167. Job, b.1763/65. d.1822. m.Sarah Wilson.

424. Job, b.1794/95. d.1840.

1573. Job, b.1794/95. d.1840. m.Sarah Balcomb.

801. Joel, b.1835. d.1902. m.Ellen Putnam.

3. John, b.1650. d.1715. m.Sarah Austin.

17. John, b.before 1728. m.Mary ____.

45. John, b.1740.

75. John, b.1741. m.Jane Foster.

149. John, b.1790. d.1849.

206. John, b.1776.

260. John, b.1800. d.1801.

328. John, b.1792. d.1878. m.Martha Wing.

379. John.

KNAPP INDEX - given names only,

464. John, d.1893.
531. John, b.1818. m.Lodusky Hallock.
788. John, b.1826. d.1854. m.Jane Cole.
1144. John, b.1831.
1353. John, b.1839. m.Mary Viles.
1741. John, b.1880. d.1880.
1840. John, ~~b~~.
880. John Adams, b.1824. d.1824.
845. John Calvin, b.1830. d.1908. m.Jeannette Forsythe.and
1389. John Erman, b.1846.d.1914. m.Isabelle Kennedy.
453. John Gridler, b.1799.
454, John Gridler,II, b.1800.
455. John Gridler,III, b.1803. m.Emma D. ____.
1653.John H., b.1880.
1128. John Harris, b.1827. d.1913. m.Caroline R.Hyde.
935. John Henry, b.1844. m.Lizzie M.French.
746. John L., b.1805. d.1840. m.Elvira Churchill.
1339. John LaMartin, b.1890.
1557. John M.
2007. John Merton, b.1907. m.Crystal E.Widger.
1796. John Montriville, b.1864.
521. John N., b.1815. d.1890. m.Eliza Whitney.
1056. John N.,Jr., b.1852. d.1876. m.Eugenie Bartlett.
1161. John S., b.1836. d.1921. m.Louisa A.Blair.
34. Jonathan, d.1793. m.Mehitable Tucker.
56. Jonathan.
61. Jonathan, b.1735. d.1755. m.Abiah Thrasher.
162. Jonathan, b.1752. d.1838. m.Persis Melvin.
114. Jonathan, b.1735. d.1830. m.Mercy Cook.
405. Jonathan, b.1785. d.1849.
1249. Jonathan H., b.1841.

KNAPP INDEX - given names only.

19. Joseph, b.1747. m.Mehitable Stacy

28. Joseph, m.Hannah ____.

42. Joseph, b.1737/40. d.1812. m.Susannah Packard.

58. Joseph Jr., b.1737.

136. Joseph,Jr., b.1763. d.1839. m.Eunice Carver.

146. Joseph, b.1784. d.1854. m.Patty ____.

249. Joseph.

327. Joseph, b.1790. d.1831. m.Deborah Cushman.

622. Joseph.

753. Joseph, b.1817.

789. Joseph, b.1828. d.1829.

1664. Joseph.

549. Joseph Chandler, b.1832. m.Lovina Elliott.

591. Joseph Curtis, b.1813. d.1882. m.Sarah A.Benton.

947. Joseph Daniel Velosco, b.1842. m.Carrie Medbury.

1007. Joseph Hazeltine, b.1839. m.Carrie L.Chamberlain and Elzina McColroy.

1237. Joseph S., b.1847. m.Mary Amie or Aims.

791. Joseph W., b.1832. d.1903. m.Sally Phillips.

1385. Joseph W., b.1861.

1622. Joseph Warren, b.1843. d.1924. m.Frances Eliza Durkee.

1935. Joseph Warren,Jr., b.1879. m.Ella Grace Mixer.

1945. Joseph Warren, b.1885.

2067. Joseph Warren,III, b.1907. m.Mary Utting.

1002. Josephine, b.1849. m.Preceptor F.Ellsworth.

1712. Josephine, b.1868. d.1868.

1035. Josephine Gilbert, b.1860. d.1863.

1417. Josephine Hortense, b.1851. d.1852.

1040.Josephine Lucinda, b.1851. d.1851.

1625. Josephine M., b.1850. m.Arthur L.Brinker.

107. Joshua, b.1763. m.Bethia Briggs.

754. Joshua, b.1817.

73. Judith, b.1809.

84. Judith, b.1748. d.1791. m.Ephraim Lee.

177. Judith, b.1778. m.Ephraim Lee.

187. Judith, b.1780. d. 1876. m.Abraham Haseltine.

200. Judy, m.Abraham Haseltine.

247. Judith, b.1788.

142. Julia.

584. Julia, b.1813. m.Dr.Owen Smith.

1013. Julia, d,1903. m.Spaulding Clark.

804. Julia A,, b.1841. m.Enoch B.Ellsworth.

834. Julia Alvira, b.1846. m.Samuel A.Squire.

1267. Julia Ann, b.1821. d.1870. m.Hiram M.Grant.

1491. Julia Ann, b.1848.

881. Julia Ann Eliza, b.1825. m.Joseph B. Clark.

1893. Julia C., b.1885.

155. Julia E., b.1834. m.David W.Heywood.

739. Julia Laurana, m.Charles W. Van Allen.

513. Julia Sequestra, b.1843. d.1843.

1020. Julius Pomory, b.1844. m.Maria P.Johnson.

1899. Kate, b.1876.

1544. Kate Louise, b.1845. d.1881. m.Benjamin DeForest.

1910. Kate Louise, b.1867. m.George Albert Vondermuhl.

1087. Kelsie, b.1862. m.Grace E.Flanders.

1909. Kenneth, b.1881. d.1882.

2037. Kenneth G., b.1907.

1960. Kenneth L., b.1907/08. m.Flora Maria Hastings.

1204. Keo, b.1851. m.Hobart A.Stoddard.

Knapp INDEX - given names only.

723. Lamartine Fayette, b.1848.

123. Lathrop.

127. Laura, m.._____ Collins.

261. Laura, b.1802.

428. Laura, b.1802. m.Sumner Balcom.

487. Laura, b.1822. m.Zaccheus Morton.

592. Laura, b.1817. m.Isaac Tichener Davis.

915. Laura, m.Mowry Prentice.

1219. Laura, b.1847.

1774. Laura, b.1874. m.Wylie W.McCloud.

1922. Laura, m.George Prentice.

2100. Laura Lee, b.1946.

1780. Laura I., b.1851. d.1902. Single.

1538. Laura J., b.ca. 1857.

1110. Laura Maria, b.1825. m.Jefferson C.Plum.

1717. Laura Theressa, b.1888. m.George Henry Telfer.

1901. Laura Theressa, b.1887. m.George Henry Telfer.

1904. Lawrence.

1561. Lee, b.ca.1850.

1669. Lee Henry, d.1918.

1015. Lee Victor, b.1864. d.1925. m.Emma Ward.

1021. Lelah A., b.1846. d.1910. m.David Cunningham.

1871. Lelan P., b.1879.

1247. Lemuel, b.1836.

1587. Lena.

1628. Lena, d.1937.

1947. Lena, d.1937. m.Carroll Stark.

1783. Lenice, b.1909.

1926. Leon.

2006. Leona, b.1904.

372. Leonard.

KNAPP INDEX - given names only.

784. Leonard S., b.1817. d.1894. m.Lucy Farnum.

1970. Leota, b.1908. m.Gershon Whitney ~~Fobb~~.Furn.

1618. Leslie Bradford, b.1880. d.1881.

1956. Lester Stuart, b.1900. m.Mildred Laube.

670. Lettie, b.1811. d.1880. m.Irad Porter.

528. Levi Grover. b.1833. d.1852.

1356. Levi L.

1067. Levi Obed, b.1856. m.Eliza J.Clapp.

747. Levi T., b.1807. m.Mary Saplier.

52. Lewis, b.1794.

380. Lewis, b.1814. d.1863. m.Sarah Bowen.

1731. Lewis Archie, b.1871. m.Julia ____.

1979. Lewis Page, b.1902. m.Annie E.Gedney.

1425. Lillian.

1462. Lillian - adopted.

1948. Lillian, m.Walter Rapp.

1747. Lillian Ella, b.1882. d.1913.

2042. Lillian G., b.1896.

1049. Lillie Salome, b.1856. d.1874.

188. Liscomb, b.1786. d.1845. m.Lucinda Gay.

194. Liscomb.

498. Liscomb Francis, b.1814. d.1840. m.Rebecca Longmaid.

1707. Lizzie, b.1860.

1818. Lizzie.

1483. Lloyd Austin, b.1844. d.1894. m.Fannie Vining.

841. Lloyd Calvin, b.1814. d.1899. m.Sarah Kirkpatrick and Priscilla M.Woodward.

846. Lloyd Cobb, b.1814.

2050. Lloyd D.,Jr.

1886. Lloyd Donaway, b.1894. m.Margaret Lander

1680. Locke Theodore, b.1895. m.Florence Sweetser.

1074. Lodi or Sadie.

KNAPP INDEX - given names only.

46. Lois, b.1742.
1559. Lora E., b.1881.
1585. Loren H.
1357. Lorza.
1651. Louis H., b.1885. m.Nellie C.(Moore) Wells.
489. Louise, b.1828. d.1915. m.Ambrose Pringle.
1284. Louise, b.1836. m.Charles Chamberlain Foster.
608. Louise A., m.John Ferris.
1648. Louise Josephine, b.1878. m.Louis Johnson.
1081. Louise Mary, b.1836. d.1921. m.____ Southworth and Wesley Southworth.
721. Louisa Melissa, b.1840. m.William Frank Warren.
748. Lovisa, b.1808. d.1836. m.Thomas Hutchins.
1358. Loviza.
965. Lucia Lucretia, b.1825. d.1904. m.Rev.Aaron Bennett Stowell.
955. Lucian, b.1832. d.1832.
1597. Lucilla, b.1859. d.1862.
929. Lucina Relief, b.1826. m.Alfred Wells Titus.
357. Lucinda, b.1767. d.1790.
490. Lucinda, m.Ellis Williams.
626. Lucinda, m.____ Norton.
813. Lucinda, b.1833. m.T.A.Dascomb.
868. Lucinda, m.Hugh McLain.
735. Lucinda D., b.1848.
1465. Lucinda J., b.1837. d.1869. m.Welcome A.Farmouth.
439. Lucretia, b.1809. m.Stephen Perkins.
337. Lucretia Howard, b.1810. m.John Thompson.
1416. Lucretia Paulina, b.1849. m.William Holden.
231-C. Lucy, m.Isaac Hall.
406. Lucy, b.1787. d.1871.
773. Lucy, b.1816.
1135. Lucy Ann, b.1836. m.____ Turner.

760. Lucy Jane, b.1832. d.1914. m.William M.Landers.
1531. Lucy Louise.
938. Lucy Lucretia, b.1832. d.1849.
593. Lucy Lythera, b.1820. d.1850. m.Duron Whittlesay.
1577. Lucy R., m.Herbert Wilder.
1254. Lucy W., b.1872. m.James E.Taggart.
1006. Luke, b.1834. m.Polly McColroy.
1962. Luke L., b.1921.
1999. Lulu, b.1900.
1855. Lulu C., b.1893.
284. Lydia, m.Myron Parker.
415. Lydia, b.1788. m.Ezekiel Merritt.
1211. Lydia, b.1847. d.1847.
1705. Lydia, b.1855. d.1862.
1398. Luna E., b.1865. d.1903. m.Charles Oliver.
945. Lyman Enos, b.1837. d.1904. m.Julia Agnes Severance.
1477. Lydia J., b.1843. d.1846.
1210. Lydia Joslyn, b.1845. d.1845.
1608. Lyman Edwin, b.1878. m.Mary A. ____.

407. M.Louisa, b.1790. d.1839. m.Quincy Bates.
1873. M.Ola, b.1887.
514. M.T. b.1840.
1816. Mabel.
1998. Mabel, b.1898.
1823. Mabel Albertine, b.1872.
743. Mabel Clarissa, m.Edwin R.Smith.
1345. Mabel E., b.1871.
1812. Mabel E., b.1867. m Charles E.Metcalf.

KNAPP INDEX - given names only.

1322. Mayble, m.Herbert or Harold Sones.
892. Madison.
530. Mahala, b.1816. d.1882. m.Hampton Aldrich.
1613. Malcolm T., b.1867.
1080. Mamie Alwilda, b.1880. d.1884.
1361. Manley.
1652. Margaret, b.1898.
1933. Margaret Agnes,
1913. Margaret Augusta, b.1893. d.1924. m.Dr.Lee H.Ferguson.
1497. Margaret Elmore, b.1861. d.1921. m.Nathan R.Hall.
1749. Margaret Hall, b.1890.
2051. Margaret Martine,
1437. Margie B., b.1876. m.Zephy Batty.
1703. Marguretta, b.1897. d.1898.
1621. Margurite Elizabeth, b.1890. m.C.L.Shaw.
1983. Margurite Lenore, b.1908.
353. Maria, b.1799. m.Joseph Adsit.
672. Mariah, b.1816. d.1841. m.Willard Wing.
850. Maria.
1150. Maria, m.Samuel Dickerman
1156. Maria K., b.1825. d.1897. m.Spencer Blair.
1525. Maria Dring, b.1842.
1553. Maria E., m.Harry Hotchkiss,
1815. Maria Isabelle.
2005. Maria L., b.1899.
1162. Marilla, b.1839. m.Calvin H.Gaylord.
822. Marinda Ellen, b.1847.
232. Marion, b.1770. m.Henry Nance
1246. Marion, b.1835. d.1836.
2026. Marion Isabelle, b.1903. m.____ Merkel.
1784. Marshall Harrison, b.1847. m.Eliza Severance and Eva Goss.

KNAPP INDEX - given names only.

724. Marshall Hiram, b.1850. d.1861.
184. Martha, b.1773. d.1857. m.Joseph Haseltine.
282. Martha, m.William Green.
352. Martha, b.1799. d.1862. m.John W.Willing or Williams.
399. Martha, b.1788. m.Stephen Smack.
459. Martha, b.1796. m.John Dugalls
471. Martha, ∅ m.Nathan Elsbree.
534. Martha, b.1828. m.John Hubbard.
556. Martha, b.1805. m.John Ingalls,III.
596. Martha, b.1818. m.Daniel Sanborn.
787. Martha, b.1824. d.1901. m.Thomas Cole.
984. Martha.
1639. Martha A., b.1853. d.1916.
1586. Martha A.
456. Martha Goldsmith, b.1805.
993. Martha H., b.1828. d.1887. m.Nathan Case Elsbree.
7. Mary, bapt. 1659.
26. Mary.
36. Mary, m.Peletiah Day.
85. Mary, m.Capt.Aaron Wheeler.
105. Mary.
113. Mary.
224. Mary, b.1781.
273. Mary.
280. Mary, ∅ m.Dr.T.Abeely.
393. Mary, b.1768.
533, Mary, b.1822. m.John Fifield.
543. Mary, m.____ Sawyer.
646. Mary, b.1855.
650. Mary.
737. Mary, b.1871.

KNAPP INDEX - given names only.

980. Mary,
1103. Mary, b.1809. d.1891. m.John Bartlot or Bartlett.
1116. Mary, b.1820.
1151. Mary, b.1836. d.1845.
1214. Mary.
1255. Mary, b.1869. d.1885.
1350. Mary, b.1871.
1360. Mary.
1421. Mary.
819. Mary A., b.1833.
869. Mary A., m.William P. Halley.
1725. Mary A., b.1858. Single.
356. Mary A.Rumford, b.1811. m.David Brown.
1642. Mary Abbie, b.1860. m.Cass Tyler.
1706. Mary Abby, b.1858. d.1862.
1609. Mary Alice, b.1881.
1189. Mary Amelia, b.1843. m.Dr.Charles Bidwell.
448. Mary Ann, m.Solomon Lovery.
595. Mary Ann, m.Joseph Thurston.
682. Mary Ann, b.1812. m.____ Decker.
712. Mary Ann, b.1838. m.Rev.William Willard.
919. Mary Ann, b.1830. m.A.J.Thayer.
1242. Mary Ann, b.1847. m.Albert Lemuryon.
1124. Mary Ann, b.1818. d.1849. m.Luther Harris.
1626. Mary Ann, b.1851.
838. Mary Ann Walker, m.____ Coville.
1032. Mary E., b.1867. d.1934. m.Dr.Clark Edwin Ernest.
1307. Mary E., m.Solomon E.Blake.
1527. Mary E.
1594. Mary E., b.1864. m.Clarence Coates.
1229. Mary Elizabeth, b.1826. d.1887. m.D.R.Cushman.

KNAPP INDEX - given names only.

1276. Mary Elizabeth.

1313. Mary Elizabeth, b.1831.

695. Mary F., b.1827.

687. Mary Field, b.1805.

1197. Mary Frances.

1859. Mary Frances, b.1876. m.Charles H.Hastings.

963. Mary Gates, b.1820. d.1858.

1630. Mary Gates, b.1863/62. d.1904. m.George W.Harding.

1266. Mary Hall, b.1819. d.1888. m.Harrison Porter.

1221. Mary I., b.1844.

1452. Mary Isabelle, b.1884. d.young.

1429. Mary J., m.Jacob N.Shaw.

702. Mary Jane, b.1809.

808. Mary Jane, b.1825. m.Jacob N.Shaw.

887. Mary Jane, b.1816. m.Earl S.Williams.

913. Mary Jane, b.1834. d.1845.

1165. Mary Jane, b.1848. m.____ Barron.

1517. Mary Jane, b.1851. m.Fletcher Stone Mason.

1373. Mary or Minnie Jane, b.1861. m.George Philbrick.

1952. Mary Jane, b.1917.

1381. Mary L., b.1858. m.Willard McGinnis.

1708. Mary Lizzie, b.1862. d.1868.

1765. Mary Lynde.

1584. Mary M.

1614. Mary M., b.1872. d.1875.

1756. Mary M. or E., b.1868. m.____ Churchill.

623. Mary R., b.1803. m.John Shattuck.

1888. Mary Roger, b.1872.

461. Mary Russell, b.1800.

757.Mary S., b.1823. m.Hiram Burnard.

1500. Mary S. b.1866.

KNAPP INDEX - given names only.

1390. Mary Savage, b.1848. d.1877. m.Frank C.Welch.

1877. Mary W., b.1881. d.1896.

1045. Mary Willard, b.1849. d.1916. m.Fred V.Foss.

1505. Maryland L., b.1887.

224. Mason, b.1785. d.1871. m.Nabby Tyron. or Tryon.

614. Mason, b.1823. m.Mary Maria Swain and Helen M.Emery.

1770. Mason E., b.1869.

137. Matilda, b.1767. m.Thomas Willett.

335. Matilda, b.1806. d.1880/81. m.Stephen Pullen.

1118. Matilda.1st b.1824.

1119. Matilda,2nd b.1826.

1036. Matilda Gertrude, b.1865.

507. Matilda Hawes, b.1822. d.1846.

1076. Mattie.

1825. Mattie Winefred, b.1875.

1506. Maud, b.1878.

1258. Maude Hope, b.1877. m.William Allendorf.

1875. Maud L., b.1881.

1406. Maud N., b.1879. m.Fred Collins.

1757. Maurice or Morris James, b.1871.

1977. Maurice Paul, b.1914.

1055. May, b.1851. d.1852.

1940. May.

1849. Maybeth Clark, b.1893.

37. Mehitable, b.1751.

115. Mehitable, b.1740. d.1809. m.Ebenezer Titus.

129. Mehitable, m.____ Blanchard.

256. Mehitable, b.1792. d.young.

285. Mehitable, m.Abial Dunham or Ebenezer Titus.

290. Mehitable, b.1781. d.1875. m.Samuel Smith.

296. Mehitable, b.1774. d.1792.

KNAPP INDEX - given names only.

664. Mehitable, b.1800. m.Milton Fairbanks.
1308. Mehitable Rachel, b.1834.
1001. Melancthon L., b.1847. m.Gertie Smith and Mary Eveline Austin.
1208. Melinda Sarah, b.1838. d.1907. m.Silas J.Parks or Parker.
548. Melissa, b.1831. d.1858.
1088.Melissa, m.____ Sweet.
1278. Melissa, b.1824. d.1867. m.Haviland F.Lockline.
211. Melville, b.1793. d.1855. m.Clarinda Pond.
907. Melvin Smith, b.1864. m.Olive Rosebrough.
203. Melzar, b.1768. d.1771.
1230. Mercy Jane, b.1830. m.William G.Mandeville.
1738. Merton T., b.1879. m.Adelaide May Gulnac.
1985. Millard Jarvis, b.1921.
205. Millea, b.1774.
1289. Minnie, b.1879.
1319. Minnie.
1768. Minnie or Mary E., b,1861. m.Clarence A.Carlton.
1866. Minnie May, b.1866. m.Ellis S.Rowe.
88. Molly, b.1766. m.Robert Follett.
176. Molly, b.1776. m.Robert Follett.
293. Molly, b.1767. m.William Lane.
1192. Monica B., b.1843.
5. Moses, d.1685. m.Phoebe ____.
15. Moses, b.1687.
27. Moses, d.1755. m.Patience Pratt and Phoebe ____.
41. Moses, b.1748.
55. Moses, b.1687.
76. Moses, b.1743. d.1809. m.Margaret Tiffany.
131. Moses,Jr. b.1783. d.1879/81. m.Laura Elliott.
222. Moses, b.1787. d.1872. m.Abigail Eddy.
251. Moses, b.1780. d.1798.

KNAPP INDEX - given names only.

425. Moses, b.1797. d.1868. m.Ola Balcome.
1069. Moses, b.1851. d.1852.
1065. Moses Arthur, b.1865.
921. Moses M.
1658. Myra, b.1867. d.1883.
1695. Myra Langmaid, b.1867. d.1883.
1800. Myria Clarissa, b.1875.
1674. Myrtle.
1827. Myrtle, m.F.R.Constance.
1399. Myrtle B., b.1867. d.1901. m.Willard Peabody.

418. Nabby, b.1794. d.1879.
204. Nancy, b.1770. m.John Pratt.
426. Nancy, b.1805. m.Ellis Burt.
484. Nancy.
563. Nancy, b.1798.
978. Nancy, m.Absolom Bowman.
1301. Nancy Angeline, b.1834. m.Albert Pitts.
1392. Nancy F.Loretta, b.1852. d.1910. m.Charles Murchie.
2079. Nancy Jane, b.1922.
604. Nancy Montague, b.1823. m.Orson Hutchins.
185. Nathan, b.1775.
189. Nathan.
246. Nathan, b.1791. m.Louise Grinnell.
276. Nathan.
612. Nathan, b.1814.
1138. Nathan, b.1833. d.1896. m.Eliza Caton.
1218. Nathan, b.1845.
10. Nathaniel, d.1764. m.Rachel or Rebecca Cobb and Mehitable Briggs.

KNAPP INDEX - given name only.

21. Nathaniel, m.Mehitable Perry.

33. Nathaniel.

106. Nathaniel, m.Polly Ball.

275. Nathaniel, b.1709/11. d.1886. m.Elizabeth (Betsey) Dart.

557. Nathaniel P., b.1808. m.Margaret Bond.

861. Nellie, b.1848. m.Ambrose Aldrich.

1446. Nellie, b.1867.

1735. Nellie, b.1870. m.Ed Parsons.

1847. Nellie Bly, b.1894. m.Ernest Elisco Thomas.

744. Nellie E., b.1871.

1523. Nellie M., b.1888.

384. Nellie Rebecca.

1363. Nelson.

1499. Nettie Priscilla, b.1865. d.1929. Single.

1050. Nettie Sabra, b.1860. d.1905. m.Paul P.Peyer.

1835. Neva.

1051. Nina Caroline, b.1860. m.Willard Yothers and Ernest L.Battelle.

2004. Norma, b.1904.

849. Norman A., b.1848. m.Sarah Knapp.

656. Norton, b.1851.

93. Obediah, b.1759. d.1839. m.Sally Willson.

259. Obadiah, b.1798. m.Lovina Flemming.

262. Obadiah, b.1759. m.Sally Willston.

1290. Olive, m.____ Baugher.

1958. Olive.

772. Olive C., b.1815. m.Lemuel H.Sumner.

1017. Olive Jeannette, b.1845/48. d.1904.

652. Olivia, b.1840. d.1855.

Hardwick, Vt.
Mar. 6, 1955

Dear Dr. Knapp

I really am ashamed to be so slow but I have had a very tiring winter and a lot to do.

The old lady who was here is gone for a time and I am trying to get some work done.

According to my records (#26 in m. s. sent you) Orlando Knapp b. Mar. 6, 1785 Moretown, Vt.
d. Jan. 18, 1891
m Eliza Mead.

He was the son of Paul Knapp & Priscilla Edwards a brother to my paternal grandfather.

His son (#139) Ira was b. Mar. 14, 1851 and died a few years ago. I knew him. Ira has four children: Rena m Arthur Marshall and lived in Woodbury a few years ago, Victor, Ward and Locke. I think letters addressed to the boys at Waterbury would reach them.

The Orlando (#130) son of Paul & Sabrina Knapp was not b. until 1837.

I have heard my mother tell about Orlando going to Florida and the town being named after him. She had

seen him in his later life when he lived in Vermont. I understood he was in Florida before his marriage.

His son Charles used to travel and he told about seeing Robert when Robert was a very old man and how keen he was. That was the Robert, son of Paul and Martha Liscomb, who m. Betsy Perry and moved to Pa.

I have just been up stairs and look at some

old correspondence.
In that I stated it
was Orlando (130) b. 1837
m Clara Glidden
who went to Florida.
Probably that is right
as Mother was alive
then and she knew
them.

I had some correspond-
ence one time that
stated Orlando was
named for Orlando
Jones. I didn't locate
that.

I'm sorry not to have been of any help.

I did come across a letter from a Miss Bust of Taunton who did not believe our Paul to be the son of Seth. What a lot of puzzles.

I shall be interested in your later work when it is done.

Sincerely,

Vesta T. Knapp

KNAPP INDEX - given names only.

78. Oliver, b.1753. d.1861. m.Abigail (Gail) Allard.

226.Oliver, b.1786. m.Elizabeth Sargent.

1872. Ona M., b.1886.

1073. Ora Crosby, b.1859. m.Hannah Burke, Lillie Welsh and Edith Corelli Burrell.

310. Oremus, b.1830. d.1895. m.Sarah L.Cone.

1396. Orin L., b.1861. Single.

1397. Orison A,, b.1863. m.Mable Dore.

480. Orlando, b.1808. d.1891. m.Eliza M.Mead.

1009. Orlando, b.1837. m.Clara Glidden.

1027. Orlando Loraine, b.1846. d.1926. m.Lodema Kent.

759. Orrin, b.1829.

433. Orville, b.1799. d.1861. m.Susan Barber.

1190. Orville E., b.1846. d.1870.

1193. Orvis Rollin, b.1834. d.1837.

624. Osborn N., m.Content Mann and Rovella ____.

1245. Otis.

871. Otis H., b.1833. m.Ellen W.Cooper.

884. Otis Wilbur, b.1832. m.Mary Knox.

1683. Otto D., m.Clara M.B.Holmes.

1352. Owen, b.1837. d.1888. m.Julia Blackstone.

1746.Owen Albert, b.1891. d.1908.

1207. Owen Smith, b.1835. d.1914. m.Elizabeth C.Althouse.

1575. Parmelia, m.Richard Gray.

1157. Parmelia, b.1827. d.1868. m.Obed Dimmick.

1184. Parsons A., b.1830. d.1875. M.Juliette Shedden.

785. Patience W., b.1819. d.1852. m.Jonas Wing.

196. Patty (Martha), b.1773.

68. Paul, b.1742. d.1794. m.Martha Liscomb.

KNAPP INDEX - given names only.

118. Paul, b.1740.

181. Paul, b.1765/70. d.1858. m.Priscilla Edwards.

191. Paul, ∅. m.Martha Edwards.

291. Paul, b.1775. ~~m.Priscilla~~.

479. Paul, b.1805. d.1889. m.Sabrina ____,andMargaret Kennedy

1980. Paul, b.1904.

1275. Paul Brewster, b.1920.

1953. Paul Cargill, b.1893. m.Alla Katherine Brewster.

783. Paul H., b.1816. d.1855. m.Sarah McKenney.

495. Paul James, b.1822. d.1893.

2082. Paul Orlando, b.1930.

2272. Peddy.

300. Peddy, b.1782/83. m.Moses Hunt.

104. Peggy.

209. Peggy, b.1789. d,1820. m.Abijah Clark.

338. Peletiah, b.1799. m.Abigail (Morris) Wing and Mary Emmerson.

1085. Perley, b.1857. m.Helen Smith.

546. Perley Chandler, b.1828. m.M.Louisa Heath.

31. Peter, b.1715. d.1804. m.Anna Cook.

67. Peter, b.1740/41. m.Martha Clark.

86. Peter, b.1744.

91. Peter, b.1741. d.1804. m.Huldah Fuller and Jerusha (Owen) Mason.

179. Peter, b.1768/69. m.Sarah Girdler or Gridler.

233. Peter, b.1771.

237. Peter, b.1766. d.1832. m.Priscilla Owens.

457. Peter, b.1808.

553. Peter, d.1874. m.Mary Cooper.

561. Peter, b.1793. m.Hannah.

1099. Peter, b.1830. d.1885.

1125. Peter, b.1820. d.1918. m.Cornelia Eveline Nash.

1540. Peter, b.1859. d.1868.

KNAPP INDEX - given names only.

569. Peter G.

897. Peter Kumble, b.1825. d.1871. m.Anna Amelia ____.

375. Philetus, b.1811. d.1882. m.Sally T.Wiltse.

1180. Phebe, b.1841. m.____ McArthur.

1300. Phebe Adeline, b.1832. m.____ Morse.

1171. Phebe Angelia, b.1842. d.1935. m.John J.Dooley.

1240. Phidelia or Adelia Marion, b.1841. d.1915. m.Otis Hunt Fluent.

255. Philinda, b.1790. d.1821. m.Dr.Harvey Ambler Phinney.

633. Philinda, b.1833. d.1873. m.John Farnum.

792. Philo, b.1834. m.Lizzie Phillips.

1395. Philo P., b.1857. d.1903. m.Cora Larabee.

159. Philip, b.1755.

387. Philip,Jr. d.1836. m.Sally Holmes Hall and Nancy White .

2089. Philip George.

413. Phoebe, b.1784. d.1801.

943. Pitman C., b.1833. d.1863. m.Ardelia Needham.

212. Polly, b.1796. d.1831. m.Aphas Holbrook.

231-d. Polly. m.Thomas Colby.

252.Polly.

331. Polly, b.1798. d.1863. m.Noah Blanchard.

365. Polly.

377. Polly, b.1816. m.William Knapp.

391. Polly.

416. Polly, b.1790. d.1864. m.Azel Gurney.

443, Polly, b.1798. d.1799.

478. Polly, b.1802. d.1880. m.Willard Dudley.

562. Polly, b.1795. m.Nathaniel Chamberlain.

1159. Polly, b.1831. d.1864. m.Charles Bancroft.

941.Polly Phedora Graves, b.1830. d.1902. m.Isaac Sprague.
946. Preston Asaph L., b.1839. m.Emma L.Perry.
477. Priscilla, b.1798. d.1890. m.Elisha Gray.

594. Prudence, m.Guy Ginbrun?

KNAPP INDEX - given names only.

47. Rachel, b.1744.
215. Rachel. b.1771. d.1771.
720. Rachel Delia, b.1836. d.1909. m.Ezra Taylor Haseltine.
219. Rachel Pratt, b.1779. d.1869. m.William Eddy,Jr.
756. Rachel S., b.1821. d.1855.
1857. Ralph C., b.1869. m.Cora Morrell.
2001. Ralph D., b.1908. m.Rose M.Erdos.
1794. Ralph H., b.1875.
1383. Ralph L., b.1864. m.Nettie Lindsen, Etta Corville and Minerva Hamlin.
1937. Ralph Waldo, b.1883. m.Vera Taylor.
1700. Ramona.
79. Randall.
564. Randall, b.1798.
697. Randolph, b.1832. d.1898. m.Anna Frances Follett.
1329. Randolph, b.1859. d.1860.
154. Rasselas, b.1833. d.1833.
1864. Ray Smith.
1666. Raymond, b.1890. d.1894.
1704. Raymond.
1848. Raymond Adelbert, b.1887.
1973. Raymond Waldo, b.1918.
229. Rebecca, b.1792/93. d.1836. m.Job Poore.
304. Rebeccah , b.1814.
1315. Rebecca Amanda, b.1835. d.1856.
508. Rebecca Owen, b.1819. d.1824.
1863. Rhee Hansie, m.George Hurd and Albert Lewis.
140. Rhoda, b.1775. d.1850. m.William Gott.
341. Rhoda.
368. Rhoda, b.1796. m.Elijah Evans.
859. Rhoda, b.1841. m.Henry C.____.
736. Rhoda S., b.1858.

KNAPP INDEX - given names only.

571. Richard, b.1795. d.1875. m.Margaret Simmons.
2024. Richard, b.1934.
1432. Richard B., b.1838. m.Viola Howland.
1874. Richard B., b.1895.
2077. Richard Brewster, b.1928. d.1929.
1984. Richard Gilson, 1916.
1961. Richard Harrison, m.Nancy Marlene Abbott.
2097. Richard Perry.
1341. Richard Togood, d.1892.
98. Robert, b.1748.
182. Robert, ~~b~~ m.Elizabeth Perry.
192. Robert, b.1768. m.Betsey Perry.
475. Robert.
485. Robert,Jr. b.1817. d.1865. m.Sarah Van Buren or Van Curen.
2069. Robert B., b.1912.
2090. Robert Bruce, b.1933.
1739. Robert C., b.1880.
1974. Robert E., b.1900. d.1941. m.Grace Powell.
72. Robert Follett, b.1805.
1957. Robert Graves, b.1902.
2008. Robert Gulnac, b.1909. m.Priscilla Rose Whitner.
2080. Robert Kenneth, b.1931.
2095. Robert Lindsay, b.1924. m.Jean E.White.
1565. Robert Rosebrough, b.1897.
1936. Robert Shackelton, b.1882. d.1903.
481. Roland Edward, b.1812. d.1900. m.Lotisa Filena Hills.
1442. Rollin D., b.1886.
581. Rollin Orvis, b.1807. m.Susan Bishop.
1174. Rose Ann, b.1848. d.1848.
2064. Romaine Cole, b.1903.
2053. Rosalie Moran, b.1907. m.Joseph Charles Dey,Jr.

KNAPP INDEX, - given names only.

1730. Rose, b.1867.

1838. Rose or Ross.

1891. Rose E., b.1877.

1376. Rose Emma, b.1847. m.N.B.Pinkham.

1494. Rose Kate, b.1856. m.Edward J.Kerr.

1026. Rosetta, b.1852.

1031. Rosetta, b.1857.

809. Rosie A., b.1827. d.1891.

578. Roswell Hawks, b.1800.

1860. Rowine Beatrice, b.1887. m.____ Shortier.

221. Roxanna, b.1783. m.Samuel Osgood.

1142. Roxanna, b.1827.

499. Roxelany, b.1814. d.1901. m.Jacob Gile.

2000. Roy, b.1903.

1449. Roy C., b.1882.

1029. Rozelle Melville, b.1853. d.1913. m.Eva ____ .

450. Rufus, b.1798. d.1798.

169. Rufus, b.1773. d.1819. m.Mary (Polly) Baylis or Baylies.

558. Rufus, b.1783. d.1845. m.Wealthy Goodrich.

778. Rufus, b.1825.

799. Russell, b.1831. m.Jane F.Prescott.

16. Ruth, m.Philip Mason.

57. Ruth.

170. Ruth, b.1792. m.James Whitney.

333. Ruth, b.1802/03. d.1883/84. m.Rufus J.H.Porter.

422. Ruth, b.1792. m.James Balcom.

679. Ruth, b.1808. m.Thomson Glenora.

774. Ruth, b.1818. d.1883. m.Alonzo Knapp.

1217. Ruth, b.1839.

1362. Ruth.

2034. Ruth A., b.1892.

KNAPP INDEX - given name only.

1887. Ruth Isabelle, b.1898. m.Vivian Alfred Stratton.

2092. Ruth Louise.

2029. Ruth Margaret, b.1909.

800. Ruth P., b.1833. d.1886. m.____ Savage.

2048. Ruth Paxton, b.1907. m.George Hall Johnson.

2086. S.Clyde.

216. Sabara, b.1772. m.Thomas Campbell.

197.Sabra.

522. Sabra Sophronia, b.1817. d.1867. m.James Foss.

554. Sadie, b.1799. m.Richard Caswell.

253. Sally, b.1785. d.1815.

263. Sally, b.1760/61. d.1832. m.Joseph Turner.

286. Sally, b.1778. d.1863. m.David Moulton.

458. Sally, b.1795. m.Richard Caswell.

574. Sally, m.Richard Gray.

311. Sally A., b.1805.

1222. Sally A., b.1845.

171. Sally Sarah, b.1794.

1127. Saloma Lodice, b.1825. d.1905. m.Spink Kinyon.

1053. Salome, b.1847. d.1848.

1286. Salome S., b.1837. m.William H.Ganett.

4. Samuel, d.1719. m.Elizabeth Cobb.

20. Samuel, b.1688. d.1760. m.Sarah Austin and Hannah ____.

62. Samuel, m.Hannah ____.

77. Samuel, b.1747. d.1827. m.Rachel Grover.

100. Samuel, d.1762. m.Mehitable Baldwin.

165. Samuel, b.1770. d.1840. m.Hannah Menijon.

223. Samuel, b.1789. d.1796.

KNAPP INDEX - given names only.

234. Samuel, b.1773. d.1780.

254. Samuel, b.1787. d.1815.

268. Samuel.

394. Samuel, b.1770.

421. Samuel, b.1801. d.1819.

452. Samuel. b.1797.

519. Samuel, b.1811. d. 1884. m.Almary Willard and Adeline Heald.

1387. Samuel, b.1841. d.1842.

1876. Samuel Alden, b.1872. m.Mary L.G.Corey.

1724. Samuel D., b.1854. m.Anna E.Nieball.

476. Samuel Edward, b.1797. d.1878. m.Martha Haseltine.

178. Samuel Goldsmith, b.1769. d.1818. m.Grace Girdler or Gridler.

611. Samuel Oliver, b.1816. d.1883. m.Sarah L.Balch.

782. Samuel P,, b.1814. d.1868. m.Susan Norton.

1771. Samuel P., b.1880.

906. Samuel Shepherd, b.1843. d.1927. m.Agnes Parsons and Sarah C.Cole.

18. Sarah, b.1689. d.1770.

99. Sarah, b.1745/46.

361. Sarah, b.1796. m.Luther Woodward.

395. Sarah, b.1772.

423. Sarah, b.1794/99. d.1837/39.

587. Sarah, b.1805. d.1849. m.Dr.Daniel Bates.

632. Sarah, b.1827. d.1910. m.John Hammond.

814. Sarah, b.1836. d.1898. m.Henry Dexter and John Fairbanks.

860. Sarah, b.1846. m.Norman A.Knapp.

974. Sarah, b.1824. m.Horace Chubbock.

1155. Sarah, b.1823. m.Joe Raymond.

1234. Sarah, b.1838. m.John A.Clark.

1571. Sarah, b.1846.

1883. Sarah Alice, b.1875. m.Ernest E.Mines.

157. Sarah Ann, b.1840/41. d.1867.

KNAPP INDEX - given names only.

285. Sarah Ann,

460. Sarah Ann, b.1832. m.Nathaniel Thurber.

916. Sarah Ann, b.1823. d.1897. m.Samuel Pike Lovitt.

1921. Sarah Ann, b.1823. d.1897. m.Samuel Pike Lovitt.

1484. Sarah Augusta, b.1847. d.1885. m.Nathan R.Hall.

1470. Sarah E., b.1848. d.1902. m.Leonard Keen,Jr.

1809. Sarah Florence, m.____ Tuttle.

1019. Sarah Jane, b.1839. d.1918. m.John Nichols.

693. Sarah S., b.1822. d.1897. m.Dennis Harrington

709. Sarah W., b.1825.

1198. Sarah W. b.1837.

1070. Sewell, b.1853. d.1918. m.Florence Scotney.

1060. Sewell Alvin, b.1854. m.Louisa K.Schwilk

1698. Sewell Alvin, b.1891. m.Hazel Allice Van Holtren.

1986. Sewell Alvin,III, b.1910.

523. Sewell Crosby, b.1819. d.1888. m.Caroline Gilman.

22. Seth, m.Bethiah ____ or Hannah ____, or both.

66. Seth,Jr., b.ca.1746. m.Bethiah____ ?

83. Seth, b.1746.

195. Seth, b.1775.

201. Seth, b.1785.

483. Seth.

183. Seth W.,

900. Shepherd, b.1829. d.1830.

1545. Shepherd, b.1847. d.1902. m.Emma Benedict.

1905. Shepherd.

1907. Shepherd, b.1873. d.1946.

901. Shepherd Fordyce, b.1832. d.1886. m.Kate Floyd Smith.

1550. Shepherd Fordyce, b.1856. d.1882.

409. Shepherd James, b.1795. d.1875. m.Catherine Louise Kimball.

1549. Shepherd Melvin, b.1836. d.1912. m.Barbara Sutherland Anderson.

KNAPP INDEX - given names only.

1293. Shepherd T.or Fordyce, b.1839. m.Nancy Ann Baugher.
257. Shubael William, b.1794. d.1859. m.Mary H.Thompson.
325. Simeon, b.1784. d.1869. m.Lucy Lindsey and Jane Spear.
621. Simeon, b.1808. d.1879. m.Caroline Root.
768. Simeon, b.1812. d.1823.
853. Simeon, b.1841. m.Laura Mason.
758. Simeon C., b.1827. m.Sarah Blanchard.
583. Solon, b.1811. m.Almeda Southwick.
1209. Solon,John, b.1842. m.Ellen Hutchins.
790. Sophia, b.1830. d.1858. m.Woodford Wells.
905. Sophia L., b.1840. d.1891. m.Charles Dickinson Reynolds.
529. Sophronia, m.James Foss.
1120. Sophronia, b.1828.
1782. Sprague A., b.1867.
1978. Stanley Glen, b.1917.
752. Statira, b.1815. m.Ira Hutchins.
669. Stella, b.1809. d.1843. m.Michael Stevens.
1318. Stella, m.Charles George.
1426. Stella.
71. Stephen, b.1761/66. d.1837.
87. Stephen.
175. Stephen, b.1761.d.1837.
332. Stephen, b.1800. d.1892. m.Sally Gott.
1117. Stephen, b.1822.
815. Stephen Decatur, b.1839. m.Lizzie B.Moore.
685. Sumner, b.1804. d.1884. m.Phoebe Patton.
349. Susan, m.____ Knight, and ____ Johnson.
506. Susan, b.1819. m.James Paine Ray.
957. Susan Bradford, b.1844.
1420. Susan Ellen.
939. Susan Marilla, b.1827.

KNAPP INDEX - given names only.

1776. Susie B., m.Henry C.Rydell.
360. Susannah, b.1795. m.Luther Woodward.
1469. Syble E., b.1846. d.1848.
466. Sylvester, b.1790. d.1872. m.Lucy Fitch.
975. Sylvester,Jr., b.1828. d.1888. m.Adelia A.Spring.
214. Sylvia, b.1769. d.1786.
518. Sylvia, b.1803. d.1826.
526. Sylvia Salome, b.1829. d.1906. m.Judge James S.Jameson.

231-B. Tabatha, m.Thomas Knight.
994. Teressa, b.1831. d.1852. m.Manson Elsbree.
501. Terphene, b.1819.
436. Thankful, b.1804. d.1811.
1687. Thayer, b.ca.1900.
903. Theodore Augustus, b.1837. d.1838.
1537. Theodore Augustus, b.1838.
1917. Theodore J., b.1892.
1654. Theressa, b.1888.
987. Thilbert, b.1832/40.
874. Thirza, b.1814.
1152. Thomas Cooper, b.1835. d.1836.
279. Thomas Jefferson, b.1831. d.1873. m.Harriet (Jameson) Hawkins.
1912. Thomas Paton, b.1886. d.1936. m.Jessie Lorena Danes.
2054. Thomas Patton, b.1920.
2062. Thomas Phillips, b.1895.
2059. Theodosia Burr, b.1930. m.Duer McLanahan,Jr.,
683. Timothy, b.1814. d.1888. m.Clarissa ____.
716. Timothy.
1211.

KNAPP INDEX - given names only.

1270. Uri, b.1823. d.1864.

1271. Uriah, b.1823. m.Armenia Moulton.

2016. Verna.

1684. Verna D., m.____ Williams.

1845. Vernon or Vinson Albert, b.1890. m.Avis May Clark.

1681. Vesta Viola, b.1898. m.10-24-1956 Walter Oliver Jurgeon, 13-14-1894 Stowe, [illegible] Albert [illegible] Jurgeon.

1678. Victor, b.1881. m.Maud Colby

2085. Victor.

1781. Viola.

1672. Violet, b.1866. d.1931. m.John Turner or Taylor.

1754. Walter. m.____ Grolltrubee.

1690. Walter A., b.1878. m.Amy DuMond.

1371. Walter Blanchard, b.1857. m.Sadie Bell.

1858. Walter Ferdinand, b.1872. d.1906. m.Rosamond Guilford.

1595. Walter J., b.1867. m.Gertrude Craig.

1992. Walter Ransom, b.1874. d.young.

1679. Ward Henry, b.1892. m.Eva Merriman.

344. Ward S., b.1819. d.1881. m.Meranda B.Libby.

568. Warren, b.1805. d.1889. m.Clarissa ____.

802. Warren, b.1837. m.Polly Allen.

1008. Warren, b.1835.

1605. Washington LaFayette, b.1833. d.1910.

726. Watson Ebenezer, b.1855. d.1856.

1143. Wealthy, b.1829.

727. Webster Christopher, b.1855. d.1856.

1282. Wesley, d.aged 14 yrs.

KNAPP INDEX - given names only.

1583. Wilbur F.

1879. Willard Austin, b.1866. d.1868.

1753. Willard P., b.1865. m/Cornelia Hollenbeck.

1257. Willard Roscoe, b.1866.

826. Wilma E., b.1852. m.John White.

70. William, b.1742. m.Patty Liscomb.

145. William, b.1781. d.1881.

180. William, b.1764. d.1846. m.Fanna Temple.

190. William, b.1764, d,1846. m.Fanna Temple.

345. William.

378. William, b.1818. d.1854.

398. William, b.1785.

404. William, b.1783. d.1853. m.Anna Whitmarsh and Martha Brown.

465. William, b.1787. d.1877. m.Armenia Gates.

488. William, b.1824. d.1853. m.Lydia H.Wade.

500. William, b.1819. d.1854. m.Orilla ____.

625. William.

684. William, b.1816.

891. William, b.1812. m.Sarah Barker Coffin.

893. William.

917. William, b.1821. d.1871. m.Nancy J.Merchant.

991. William, b.ca.1820.

1014. William.

1216. William, b.1837.

1321. William, m.Ida ____.

1327. William, b.1857. d.1857.

1424. William.

1526. William.

1556. William, d.young.

1624. William, b.1848. d.1929. m.Henrietta Harris.

1095. Will A., b.1874.

KNAPP INDEX - given names only.

1751. William A.

1532. William Austin, b.1841.

1440. William B., b.1870.

1280. William Carter, b.1833. d.1916. m.Ellen A.Bronson, Amelia Seybold, Matilda Myer McDonnell and Mrs. Dorcas Reeder.

550. William Chandler, b.1835. m. ____ Marshall.

1042. William Ellsworth, b.1861.

806. William G., b.1821. d.1891. m.Cynthia Ripley.

305. Rev.William H., b.1811. m.Emily Thompson.

494. William H., b.1820. d.1826.

960. William H., b.1813. d.1895. m.Mary Ann Shackleton.

1788. William Hampden, b.1858. m.Ivy Myrtle Calvert.

1643. William Henry, b.1870. m.Mary E.Wells.

1714. William Henry Harrison, b.1830. d.1834.

1715. William Henry Harrison, b.1839. d.1902. m.Marilla Jones.

1064. William Hobart, b.1863. d.1889.

1987. William John Luke, b.1911.

902. William Kumble, b.1827. d.1877. m.Maria Meserole.

749. William L., b.1809. m.Lovila Hutchins and Harriet Brown.

2055. William Lawrence, b.1926.

1261. William Nathaniel, b.1875. m.Millie Frederickson.

1806. William P., b.1857. m.Aariel E.Blanchard.

1551. William Robert, b.1854. d.1899. m.Alice M.Develin?

1516. William S., b.1856. d.1856.

870. William T., b.1827. m.Martha Carpenter Whittaker.

1753. William T., b.1865. m.Cornelia Hollenbeck.

693. William W., b.1824. m.Stella Sturdy.

894. William Whitmarsh, b.1804. d.1849. m.Maria Harriet Austin.

1699. William Wilson, b.1893.

607. William Wise, b.1806. m.Serepta ____.

1044. Willard S., b.1841. d.1843.

KNAPP INDEX - given names only.

1407. Willie M., b.1882.

1177. Willie Plummer, b.1856. d.1932. m.Lillian Elizabeth Torrode.

539. Willis.

1328. Willis, b.1857. d.1857.

1445. Willis A. b.1856. m.Gussie Carver.

1370. Willis Herbert, b.1856. m.Alice Wells.

634. Wilson Shubael, b.1836. d.1885. m.Lucy E.Cellar.

493. Winchester, b.1819. d.1837.

1844. Winifred, b.1883. m.Robert Marion Davidson.

1868. Winnie B., b.1870. m.Dr.J.F.Staeple.

1964. Winona M., b.1925.

818. Woodbury S., b.1831. m.Rachel Greenwood.

362. Zenas, b.1782. m.Anna Leach and Sarah Walker Richmond.

388. Zenas, b.1782. d.1852. m.Anna Leach, Amelia ____, and Sarah Walker Richmond.

872. Zenas,Jr., b.1818. m.Rebecca Jane Cass.

139. Ziba, b.1769. m.Betsey Baisey.

346. Ziba.

174. Zilpha, b.1793.

429. Zilpha, b.1793. m.Elam Strickland.

INDEX of RELATED FAMILIES

828. Abbie ____.
1961. Nancy Marlene Abbott.
280. Dr.T.Abeely.
2020. Guy Farley Avery.
32. Abigail ____.
1638. William M.Able.
1810. Belle H.Adams.
353. Joseph Adsit.
1659. Orpha Ainsworth.
690. Hannah Albee.
861. Ambrose Aldrich.
225. David Aldrich.
530. Hampton Aldrich.
928. Russell Aldrich.
1663. Emma Alexander.
1972. Ruth Eleanor Alexander.
78. Abigail Allard.
949. J.C.Allen.
932. Jane Allen.
875. Laura Ann O.Allen.
862. Leander Allen.
1378. Lucinda O.Allen.
802. Polly Allen.
1258. William Allendorf.
1207. Elizabeth C.Althouse.
1344. E.B.Alvord.
388. Amelia ____.
1393. Caroline Ames.
1237. Mary Amie or Aims.
1529. Barbara Sutherland Anderson.
630. Delia Andrews.
897. Anna Amelia ____.
967. Drusilla Anthony.
1880. George J.Appleton.
964. Maria Armctrong.
60. Sarah Atherton.
166. Mary Atwood.
163. Lydia Austin.
894. Maria Harriet Austin.
1001. Mary Eveline Austin.
3. Sarah Austin.
20. Sarah Austin.
2009. Walter W.Austin.
1433. Ida Averill.
1447. Lydia Ayer.

1244. Amasa Babcock.
997. Benjamin B,Babcock.
998. Benjamin B.Babcock.
1592. Eva Babcock.
283. Frank Babcock.
967. Harriet Babcock.
889. William Babcock.
1713. Anna E.Badger.
1805. Carrie Isabelle Bailey.
139. Betsey Baisey.
611. Sarah L. Balch.
422. ~~James~~ Balcom. Jesse
425. Ola Balcome.
424. Sarah Balcome.
1573. Sarah Balcome.
428. Sumner Balcom.
100. Mehitable Baldwin.
50. Hannah Ball.
106. Polly Ball.
2044. Harry Ballanger.
1061. Marjorie Banchor.
1159. Charles Bancroft.
1160. Jane Bancroft.
2043. Fergus Barbaro.
863. Nellie Barber.
433. Susan Barber.
274. Joseph Barden.
1314. Jane E.Bardett.
668. Daphene Bartlett.
1056. Eugenie Bartlett.
1332. Frederick A.Barnes.
1165. ____ Barron.
1324. Charles Barrow.
1167. ____ Borrows.
1103. John Bartlett or Bartlot.
1102. Major Bartlott.
1101. John Bartlot.
587. Dr.Daniel Bates. 2092. Eldred B. Bates
407. Quincy Bates.
1051. Ernest L.Battelle.
810. Caleb Battles.
1431. Wallace Battles.
1290. ____ Baugher.
1293. Nancy Ann Baugher.
1260. Charles Bauter.
169. Mary(Polly) Baylis or Baylies.
472. J.S.Beals.
322. Charlotte M.Beckwith.
1333. Mattie Beecher.
606. James Beggs.
1082. Rev.George Beebe.
1122. Julia A.Bell.
1371. Sadie Bell.
1545. Emma Benedict.
591. Sarah A.Benton.
1511. Bernice J.____.
816. David Berry.
812. Eliza Berry.
66. Bethiah ____?
22. Bethia ____.
1989. James Bettles.
1349. Pearl Adella Bickle.
1189. Dr.Charles Bidwell.
971. A.G.Bigelow.
525. Millie Billings.
1606. Alice B.Bird.
581. Susan Bishop.
220. Bradley Blackman.
1066. Hyrcanus Blackman.
1352. Julia Blackstone.
1161. Louisa A.Blair.
1156. Spencer Blair.
1158. Willis Blair.
1307. Solomon E.Blake.

INDEX of RELATED FAMILIES.

129. ____ Blanchard.
1806. Aariel E.Blanchard.
1369. Isabelle H.Blanchard.
331. Noah Blanchard.
758. Sarah Blanchard.
1657. Ernest M.Bliss.
1471. William C.Bohn.
557. Margaret Bond.
103. Joseph Borden.
890. Andrew J.Bosworth.
63. Molly Bowen.
380. Sarah Bowen.
540. ____ Bowles.
978. Absolom Bowman.
1615. Carrie LaVerne Boynton.
821. Fanny Bradbury.
1114. Jean M.Brandt.
1536. Jean M.Brandt.
323. Nathan Brazia.
1953. Alla Katherine Brewster.
1633. Della Brewster.
107. Bethia Briggs.
10. Mehitable Briggs.
1625. Arthur L.Brinker.
1280. Ellen A.Bronson.
1149. ____ Brown.
1811. Charles Brown.
356. David Brown.
742. Edward N.Brown.
1861. Elizabeth Brown.
749. Harriet Brown.
404. Martha Brown.
277. Nancy Brown.
492. Phoebe M.Brownell.
641. Ophelia Brundage.
961. Enos Bucklee.
844. John Davis Bullock.
1068. Amelia Burke.
1073. Hannah Burke.
757. Hiram Burnard.
1078. Anna G,Burns.
1351. Mary Burnes.
1549. Caroline M.Burr.
1073. Edith Corelli Burrell.
1160. Matilda Burroughs.
1467. Samuel Nelson Bushee.
472. W.S.Burson.
426. Ellis Burt.
2. Rachel Burt.
403. Anna Burton.

1835. Truman Cable.
1788. Ivy Myrtle Calvert.
217. Robert Campbell.
216. Thomas Campbell.
473. Amos Canfield.
1644. Minnie Cargill.
1768. Clarence A.Carlton.
1413. Lillie Carr.
642. Lovica Carringer or Corringer.
582. Fanny Carter.
663. Sarah Carter.
1445. Gussie Carver.
136. Eunice Carver.
872. Rebecca Jane Case.
554. Richard Caswell,Jr.
458. Richard Caswell,Jr.
741. E.Castle.
320. Emogene Castle.
1138. Eliza Caton.
634. Lucy E.Cellar.
1007. Carrie L.Chamberlain.
562. Nathaniel Chamberlain.
231. Fanny Chandler.
116. Keziah Cheney.
238. Elizabeth Chevelier.
1187. W.A.Child,M.D.
1696. Blanche Childs.
966. John Choney.
974. Horace Chubbock.
1756. ____ Churchill.
746. Elvira Churchill.
585. H.S.Churchill.
1067. Eliza J.Clapp.
568. Clarissa ____.
683. Clarissa ____.
881. Joseph B. Clark.
209. Abijah Clark.
1845. Avis May Clark.
1401. Benjamin Clark.
2073. Gladys Irene Clark.
1234. John A.Clark.
208. Lois Clark.
1372. Maribel Clark.
67. Martha Clark.
1013. Spaulding Clark.
1386. Isaac B.Clary.
1535. Meriba Clemmons.
1594. Clarence Coates.
359. Betsey Cobb-Summers-Dean.
4. Elizabeth Cobb.
12. Elizabeth Cobb.
677. Elizabeth B.Cobb.
359. Lucinda Cobb.
10. Rachel Cobb.
891. Sarah ~~Coffin~~ Barker Coffin.
537. Mary C.Cogswell.
969. Dr.____ Colburn.
1678. Maud Colby.
231-d. Thomas Colby.
788. Jane Cole.
906. Sarah C.Cole.
787. Thomas Cole.
1641. Arthur M.Collier.
127. ____ Collins.
1406. Fred Collins.
1233. Mary Ann Collins.
310. Sarah L.Cone.
999. Zella Conklin.
1827. F.R.Constance.

INDEX of RELATED FAMILIES.

31. Anna Cook.
1163. John Douglas Cook.
114. Mercy Cook.
1163. Titus D.Cook.
877. Jefferson Coolidge.
1428. John Fremont Coolidge.
1309. Mary Brewer Cooley.
871. Ellen W.Cooper.
1311. Mary Brewer Cooley.
1636. Hiram M.Coon.
553. Mary Cooper.
1876. Mary L.G.Corey.
1807. Nettie Cornwall.
1579. ____ Corrard.
1418. Helen Maude Courtney.
838. ____ Coville.
1383. Etta Coville.
2065. Henry Robert Coward.
128. ____ Cowles.
1028. Jeannette Cox.
1595. Gertrude Craig.
997. Charles H.Crandall.
998. Charles H.Crandall.
1000. Susan Crandall.
281. Walson Crandall.
1408. Kittie Crane.
1100. Mary Crary or Cary.
150. Dorothy Crawford.
151. Nancy Crawford.
374. Nancy Crawford.
1493. Kate Agnes Crawley.
932. Helen A.Crosby.
1720. M.J.Crosby.
2066. Lucia Crowell.
1963/64. Donald Cruickshank.
1021. David Cunningham.
1229. D.R.Cushman.
327. Deborah Cushman.
381. Emily Cutler or Butler.
996. Hannah Catherine Cuykendall.
1675-Ord. Converse.

1139. David Daggett.
796. William Dana.
1912. Jessie Lorene Danes.
275. Betsey Dart.
823. Alice M.Dascomb.
813. T.A.Dascomb.
764. Barnabas Davee.
1844. Robert Marion Davidson.
1364. Abbie Davis.
820. Marcia Davis.
592. Isaac Tichenor Davis.
299. Anna Day.
1786. Harry M.Day.
36. Peletiah Day.
92. Deborah ____.
682. ____ Decker.
1544. Benjamin DeForest.
1075. J.Delano.
601. Henry DeMerritt.
602. Samuel DeMerritt.
2036. ____ Dennis.
1791. Elmer Dershem.
1551. Alice M.Develin.
245. Asa Dewey.
1629. Mary DeWort.
814. Henry Dexter.
2053. Joseph Charles Dey,Jr.
1150. Samuel Dickerman.
794. Lucretia Dickerson.
1489. Lucy Diesee.
1153. Fanny Dimmick.
1157. Obed Dimmick.
1434. William Dixon.
617. Docinda ____.
731. Alma Dake or Drake.
793. Nancy C.Dolbier.
486. Lydia Donaldson.
1171. John J.Dooley.
1397. Mable Dore.
1646. Carrie Bulkley Dorrance.
1183. P.Pendleton Douglas.
1098. Mary Dowd.
306. Hiram Drake.
689. Hiram Drake.
1106. John Drake
1299. Phoebe S.Dresser.
885. Lydia C.Dring.
1072. Mamie Dudley.
478. Willard Dudley.
459. John Dugalls.
1488. Mary Isabelle Dunaway.
1316. ____ Dunbar.
1375. Paul A.Dungan.
115. Abial Dunham.
285. Abial Dunham.
1690. Amy DuMond.
1767. Delia Dunkelberg.
1622. Frances Eliza Durkee.
598. Philander M.Dustin.
559. Sally E.Dutcher.
1843. Arthur Dutton.

470. Elizabeth Haley Easterbrook.
410. Elizabeth Eastman.
189. Rebecca Eaton.
1939. Blanche Eaves.
222. Abigail Eddy.
1003. Elvira Eddy.
1033. Elvira Eddy.
11. Mehitable Eddy.
11. Sarah Eddy.
219. William Eddy,Jr.
1632. Gilbert Edgcomb.
2081. Harrison F.Edwards.
181. Priscilla Edwards.
1383. Ethel Eldridge.
1. Elizabeth ____.

INDEX of RELATED FAMILIES.

125. Elizabeth ____.
1251. Ella A.____.
1252. Ella A.____.
2052. Edythe Cappell Elliman.
1486. Ida Elliott.
131. Laura Elliott.
549. Lovina Elliott.
288. Sally Elliott.
432. Dolly Ellis.
440. Sylvia Ellis.
804. Enoch B.Ellsworth.
1002. Preceptor F.Ellsworth.
994. Manson Elsbree.
471. Nathan Elsbree.
993. Nathan Case Elsbree.
1989. William Embury.
338. Mary Emerson.
580. Stephen W.Emerson.
614. Helen M.Emery.
278. Emily A. ____.
1627. Emma ____.
455. Emma D. ____.
1037. Charles Eninger.
2001. Rose M.Erdos.
1032. Dr.Clark Edwin Ernest.
43. Esther ____.
1029. Eva ____.
1650. Eva ____.
368. Elijah Evans.
1022. Merrill Osgood Evans.

814. John Fairbanks.
664. Milton Fairbanks.
541. ____ Fairfield.
1465. Welcome A.Farmouth.
633. John Farnum.
784. Lucy Farnum.
1394. William R.Farnum.
536. Mary J.Farrar.
1668. Waldo Holden Farrar.
1455. ____ Fay.
1913. Dr.Lee H.Ferguson.
817. Lizzie Fernald.
608. John Ferris.
119. Mary Field.
533. John Fifield.
843. Fanny (Welden) Fisher.
1105. James Fisher.
1186. Kate Fitch.
466. Lucy Fitch.
1087. Grace E.Flanders.
259. Lovina Flemming.
1195. Horatio Richmond Fletcher.
161. Hester Flint.
1659. E.Della Floster.
1240. Otis Hunt Fluent.
825. Belinda Fogg.
697. Anna Frances Follett.
176. Robert Follett.
88. Robert Follett.
537. Mattie E.Foreleigh
845. Jeannette Forsythe.
1046. Cylil Fortier.
1045. Fred V.Foss.
1665. Helen Eliza Foss.
522. James Foss.
529. James Foss.
524. Phoebe Foss.
1284. Charles Chamberlain Foster.
75. Jane Foster.
667. Abigail Fowler.
1181. Frances M. ____.
347. Susan Francis.
69. William Francis.
1225. Seray or Leray M.Frazier.
741. Elizabeth Freidinger.
1261. Millie Frederickson.
320. Lydia Freidinger.
935. Lizzie M.French.
9.Rebecca French.
1268. Cordelia C.Frey.
1623. Chauncey M.Frisbie.
1645. Job Frisbie.
995. William Lawson Frisbie.
91. Huldah Fuller.
1970. Gershon Whitney Furn.

1286. William H.Ganett.
1468. Charles Edward Gardner.
30. Abigail Garnsey.
1723. Elton E.Garrett.
2052. Mrs.Gertrude Bryan Garrett.
465. Armenia Gates.
188. Lucinda Gay.
1162. Calvin H.Gaylord.
1979. Annie E.Gedney.
1318. Charles George.
1846. Charles Elbridge Gerrish.
1388. Elizabeth Gilbert.
499. Jacob Gile.
523. Caroline Gilmer.
594. Guy Gimburn.
178. Grace Girdler.
179. Sarah Girdler.
679. Thomson Glenora.
1009. Clara Glidden.
1490. Rufus H.Glisson.
644. Justin Glover.
505. Elizabeth Pierce Goddard.
502. Lucinda Goddard.
558. Wealthy Goodrich. Saunders
1379. Etta Gordon.
1379. Lena Gordon.
1784. Eva Goss.
332. Sally Gott.
343. Susan Gott.
140. William Gott.
138. Patience Gould.

INDEX of RELATED FAMILIES.

1267. Hiram M.Grant.
321. Mabel Electa Grant.
577. Deborah Gray.
477. Elisha Gray.
573. John Gray.
238. Mrs.Phoebe Gray.
574. Richard Gray.
575. Richard Gray.
854. William Gray.
2002. ____ Green.
2035. Ethel Green.
282. William Green.
1364. Esther A.Greenleaf.
818. Rachel Greenwood.
1733. Elizabeth Gregg.
1018. Adeltha Griffin.
547. Jane Grimes.
246. Louise Grinnell.
1253. Mila Griswold.
1238. Pamelia Griswold.
1472. Georgianna F.Gross.
1754. ____ Grolltrubee.
77. Rachel Grover.
1858. Rosamond Guilford.
1508. Frances C.Gulliver.
1738. Adelaide May Gulnac.
1498. Cyrus Henry Gunn.
416. Azel Gurney.
976. Ira D.Guernsey.

1485. Albert H.Hall.
112. Anna Hall.
1154. David Hall.
944. Eleanor Hall.
1178. Emily Hall.
665. Hepsibah Hall or Wheeler.
231-c. Isaac Hall.
1484. Nathan R.Hall.
1497. Nathan R.Hall.
836. S.A.Hall.
387. Sally Holmes Hall.
389. Salome Hall.
363. Salome Hall.
662. Sarah F.Hall.
2094. James I.Halley.
1366. Lizzie S.Halley.
869. William P.Halley.
531. Lodusky Hallock.
1383. Minerva Hamlin.
632. John Hammond.
20. Hannah ____.
22. Hannah ____.
28. Hannah ____.
62. Hannah ____.
1630. George W.Harding.
1536. Katherine M.Harding.
1900. Katherine M.Haring.
692. Dennis Harrington.
567. Ann Harris.
1624. Henrietta Harris.
1124. Luther Harris.
708. James Harwood.
51. Rebecca W.Harwood.
187. Abraham Haseltine.
200. Abraham Hazeltine.
199. Ebenezer Haseltine.
186. Ebenezer Haseltine.
184. Joseph Haseltine.
476. Martha Haseltine.
720. Ezra Taylor Hazeltine.
1269. David Haskins.
1859. Charles H.Hastings.
1960. Flora Maria Hastings.
618. Charles C.Hatch.
210. Eleanor Hawes.
239. Marion Hawkes.
279. Harriet (Jameson) Hawkins.
1047. George Hawthorn.
1188. Maria Hayes.
160. Mary Haywood.
519. Adeline Heald.
546. M.Louisa Heath.
1920. Samuel William Heath.
914. William Heath.
117. David Hedges.
859. Henry C. ____.
155. David W.Heywood.
80. Mary Hicks.
840. Wealthy Godfrey Hicks.
431. Relief Higley.
1205. Fred H.Hill.
481. Lotisa Filena Hills.
1299. Phoebe S.Hobbs.
1089. ____ Holbrook.
212. Aphas Holbrook,
1416. William Holden.
228. Rhoda Holland or Howland.
1753. Cornelia Hollenbeck.
1558. Harry Hollins.
1683. Clara M.B.Holmes.
1789. Lewis Pennington Holston.
883. Harriet Maria Hopkins.
1553. Harry Hotchkiss.
411. Jeptha Howard.
355. Aurelia or Amelia Howe.
1432. Viola Howland.
663. Ann G.Hoyt.
882. Mary Elizabeth Hoyt.
534. John Hubbard.
449. Susannah Hughes.
1589. William Hull.
1621. Jennie L.Hullett.
1755. Annie Humphrey.
503. Joel Edward Hunt.
688. Mary Hunt.
300. Moses Hunt.
296. Oliver Hunt.
1863. George Hurd.
1778. Norman Hurd.
750. Eli Hutchins.

INDEX OF RELATED FAMILIES.

1209. Ellen Hutchins.

752. Ira Hutchins.

749. Lovila Hutchins.

604. Orson Hutchins.

748. Thomas Hutchins.

1128. Caroline R.Hyde.
1675- Lewis Hills

1321. Ida ____.

556. John Ingalls,III.

526. Judge James S.Jameson.

1856. Lillian E.Jamison.

631. Henry J.Jarvis.

1590. Joseph Jay.
1326. Cora Jenks.
349. ____ Johnson.
2048. George Hall Johnson.
474. Jennie Johnson.
1648. Louis Johnson.
1020. Maria P.Johnson.
927. Ruth A.Johnson.
1744. Ethel May Jones.
1715. Marilla Jones.
143. Susannah Jones.
599. Almira Joslyn.
1731. Julia ____.

1470. Leonard Keen,Jr.
1404. Edward Kempton.
354. Emily Kendall.
1389. Isabelle Kennedy.
479. Margaret Kennedy.
810. David Kenney.
1027. Lodema Kent.
1474. Charles Herbert Kenyon.
1148. ____ Kerr.
1494. Edward J.Kerr.

958. Elizabeth Ketcham.
441. Herbert Kidder.
409. Catherine Louise Kimball.
566. Hannah Kimball.
1121. Rosetta M.Kimball.
1842. Sarah Delano Kimball.
831. Hannah E.King.
1243. Lovina H.King.
691. William Kingsbury.
1127. Spink Kinyon.
1898. Wesley A.Kipp.
841. Sarah Kirkpatrick.
1566. Helen Florence Klein.
1740. Molly Klug.
774. Alonzo Knapp.
147. Bethiah Knapp.
1656. Clarence H.Knapp.
1023. Ellen Estella Knapp.
269. Jabez Knapp.
1059. Lovise C.(Wilson) Knapp.
860. Norman A,Knapp.
798. Samuel Knapp.
849. Sarah Knapp.
795. Ruth Knapp.
377. William Knapp.
349. ____ Knight.
2072. Allen Knight.
231-B. Thomas Knight.
884. Mary Knox.
1560. John W.Kratzer.
970. George Clinton Kress.
1966- Pliny Kiess

933. Fanny M.Lamb.
1259. Perry Lambert.
740. Emily Sackett Lamphear.
1886. Margaret Lander.
760. William M.Landers.
1682. Willie L.Lane or Love.
293. William Lane.
1395. Cora Larabee.
2056. Frederick Haines Lassiter.
1956. Mildred Laube.
1546. Margaret Ireland Lawrence.
362. Anna Leach.
388. Anna Leach.
763. Samuel Ledbetter.
84. Ephraim Lee.
177. Ephraim Lee.
616. Nathaniel Leland.
1242. Albert Lemuryon.
1368. Charles Levett.
1863. Albert Lewis.
451. Benjamin Richard Lewis.
2049. Cleon H.Lewis.
1742. Charles Edward L'Hourmedieu.
344. Meranda B.Libby.
560. Ebenezer Lincoln.
1383. Nettie Lindsen.
326. Catherine Lindsey.

INDEX of RELATED FAMILIES.

326. Hannah Lindsey.
325. Lucy Lindsey.
68. Martha Liscomb.
70. Patty Liscomb.
545. Elvira Estella Little.
831. Margaret Livingston.
1278. Haviland F.Lockline.
1882. John S.Logan.
1722. Lillie L.Logan.
1063. John D.Louderback.
316. Louise ____.
448. Solomon Lovery.
916. Samuel Pike Lovitt.
1921. Samuel Pike Lovitt.
1061. Helene Francoise (Baderous) Lomex.
779. Ellen Luce.
1400. Leroy Luce.
920. Lottie Luke.
1697. William John Luke.
1415. S.F.Lydston.
619. Betsey Lyon.
638. Chester R.Lyon.
38. Hannah Lyon.
1126. Lyman Lyon.
864. Mary Lyon.

1180. ____ McArthur.
1774. Wylie W.McCloud.
1007. Elzina McColroy.
1006. Polly McColroy.
1280. Matilda Myer McDonnell.
1381. Willard McGinnis.
1510. Patrick McGuire.
355. Catherine McIntyre.
783. Sarah McKenney.
868. Hugh McLain.
2059. Duer McLanahan,Jr.
1795. Eloise Murphy Mabury.
1230. William G.Mandeville.
936. Adeline M.Mann.
624. Constant Mann.
1916. Elizabeth Marshall Mann.
2071. Hugh Eddy Mann.
218. Rachel Sarah Mann.
294. Julia Manning.
1435. Flora Manter.
550. ____ Marshall.
1677. Arthur Marshall.
805. Dora E.Martin.
842. Eliza Martin.
722. Hannah A.Martin.
1243. Elsie Martison.
17. Mary ____.
235. Mary ____.
609. Mary ____.
1608. Mary A. ____.
1134. Mary J. ____.
1517. Fletcher Stone Mason.
1518. Fletcher Stone Mason.

91. Jerusha (Owen) Mason.
853. Laura Mason.
16. Philip Mason.
1732. Carrie Massey.
645. Charles Mathews.
1185. Fanny Matlock.
1542. Maude ____.
699. Eaton Maxey.
480. Eliza M.Mead.
947. Carrie Medbury.
162. Persis Melvin.
165. Hannah Menijon.
917. Nancy J.Merchant.
2026. ____ Merkel.
1297. Elizabeth Clark Merrill.
1678. Eva Merriman.
415. Ezekiel Merritt.
1887. ____ Merwin.
901. Maria Meserole.
1182. Myron W.Messenger.
1812. Charles E.Metcalf.
1260. ____ Miles.
740. Eleanor M.Milleken.
1409. Mary A.Miner.
1883. Ernest E.Miner.
1802. Minnie ____.
775. J.Mitchell.
771. Jesse Mitchell.
776. Moses Mitchell.
1935. Ella Grace Mixer.
1454. Catherine Monroe.
857. Jessie Moore.
815. Lizzie B.Moore.
555. Rebecca Moore.
755. Sarah Moore or Moon.
1911. Rosalie Emily Moran.
643. Amelia Morgan.
1607. Everett Robinson Morgan.
2019. Etta Louise Morley.
1241. Polly Morley.
~~1878~~. 1857. Cora Morrell.
1405. Lilliam Morrison.
348. ____ Morse.
1300. ____ Morse.
460. Rebecca Morse.
487. Zaccheus Morton.
1954. Jessie Moses.
1271. Armenia Moulton.
286. David Moulton.
1392. Charles Murchie.
2063. John H.Murray.

232. Henry Nance.
371. Nancy ____.
1125. Cornelia Eveline Nash.
943. Ardelia Needham.
1323. Oscar Neval.
1019. John Nichols.
1243. Mary G.Nicholson.

INDEX of RELATED FAMILIES.

1714. Anna E.Nieball.
1766. Fred Noble.
733. Anna Northern.
626. ____ Norton.
230. Betsey Norton.
782. Susan Norton.
547. ____ Noyes.
1048. Lizzie Nulty.
934. Susan A.Nutting.
243. Prudence Nye.

1485. Kimball Oaks.
1596. ____ Ogilvie.
1398. Charles Oliver.
1619. R.R.Orchard.
500. Orilla ____ .
221. Samuel Osgood.
1689. ____ Ottaway.
589. Philander Owens.
237. Priscilla Owens.

412. Arza Packard.
42. Susannah Packard.
1736. Frances T.Page.
827. ____ Palmer.
698. Alonzo Parker.
1206. Emily Parker.
284. Myron Parker.
535. Phoebe Parker.
1208. Silas J.Parks or Parkee.
906. Agnes Parsons.
1830. Dorothy Parsons.
1735. Ed.Parsons.
1606. Gertrude Patton.
685. Phoebe Patton.
146. Patty ____/
1881. Pink Paxton.
336. Nathan Peabody.
1232. Rebecca Peabody.
1399. Willard Peabody.
599. Ann S.Peebles.
1963/64. William Pemberton.
267. Abner Perkins.
572. Pamelia W.Perkins.
439. Stephen Perkins.
192. Betsey Perry.
182. Elizabeth Perry.
946. Emma L.Perry.
1487. Fremont Perry.
1302. Mary L.Perry.
21. Mehitable Perry.
1574. William Perry.
158. Tabatha Peters.
1050. Paul P.Peyer.
971. Liberty Phelps.
1373. George Philbrick.
792. Lizzie Phillips.

1934. Maria L.Phillips.
791. Sally Phillips.
255. Dr.Harvey Ambler Phinney.
5. Phoebe ____.
27. Phoebe ____.
738. Harlow A.Pilmer.
1380. Frank Pinkham.
1376. N.B.Pinkham.
1301. Albert Pitts.
1110. Jefferson C.Plum.
576. Philuria Plummer.
764. Lewis J.Pollard.
211. Clarinda Pond.
686. Rachel Pond.
229. Job Poore.
673. Harrison Porter.
1266. Harrison Porter.
670. Irad Porter.
333. Rufus J.H.Porter.
1918. Charles Kintzing Post.
1974. Grace Powell.
1908. William Marcey Powell,Jr.
204. John Pratt.
27. Patience Pratt.
307. Elizabeth A.Pray.
1922. George Prentice.
915. Maury Prentice.
1039. Henry M.Prescott.
799. Jane F.Prescott.
~~[illegible]~~ Preston.
786. Caroline Frances Preston.
172. Otis Preston.
542. ____ Priest.
489. Ambrose Pringle.
482. Dr.Louis L.J.Provost.
329. Celia Pullen.
335. Stephen Pullen.
1955. Carl Purple.
801. Ellen Putnam.

1881. Stella M.Randall.
1948. Walter Rapp.
248. Mary Rathbun.
506. James Paine Ray.
2018. Seward Wilbur Ray.
1155. John Raymond.
348. ____ Redding.
1164. ____ Reed.
65. Ruth Reed.
1280. Mrs.Dorcas Reeder.
1975. David Rennie.
905. Charles Dickinson Reynolds.
1686. ____ Richards.
1349. Edna Richards.
159. Lydia Richmond.
262. Sarah Walker Richmond.
388. Sarah Walker Richmond.
1616. Joseph M.Rieley.
806. Cynthia Ripley.

INDEX of RELATED FAMILIES.

1489. Julia C.Rogers.
621. Caroline Root.
1663. Rosamond ____.
907. Olive Rosebrough.
839. Hannah Balcome Round.
624. Rovella ____.
1866. Ellis S.Rowe.
1294. Julia Belle Rumsey.
1776. Henry C.Rydell.

1176. Ellen Florence Sabin.
299. Mary Godfrey Sabin.
479. Sabrina ____.
704. Marion B.Sage.
126. Sally ____.
292. Salome ____.
596. Daniel Sanburn.
747. Mary Saplier.
226. Betsey Sargent.
1012. George Sargent.
552. Hannah Sargent.
551. Sarah Hannah Sargent.
1104. Benjamin Saunders or Sanders.
156. Ellen Saunders.
800. ____ Savage. 558 Wealthy Saunders
543. ____ Sawyer.
1016. Fanny Sawyer.
1196. Mary Grace Sawyer.
468. Sarah Sayre.
1060. Louisa K.Schwilk.
1070. Florence Scotney.
607. Serepta ____.
1784. Eliza Severance.
945. Julia Agnes Severance.
1280. Amelia Seybold.
960. Mary Ann Shackleton.
623. John Shattuck.
1621. C.L.Shaw.
1773. Horace Shaw.
808. Jacob N.Shaw.
1429. Jacob N.Shaw.
1676. Bessie Shay.
1164. Juliette Shedden.
824. Isabelle T.Sheen.
629. Jacob Sheets.
1292. Eunice Sheridan.
1860. ____ Shortier.
1867. Charles H.Simmons.
571. Margaret Simmons.
1279. Emeline K.Skinner.
1938. Mary Gertrude Slaughter.
399. Stephen Smack.
544. ____ Smith.
1394. ____ Smith.
116. Chloe Smith.
743. Edwin R.Smith.
973. Elijah Smith.
410. Elizabeth C.Smith.
1001. Gertie Smith.
1085. Helen Smith.

948. Herbert A.Smith.
901. Kate Floyd Smith.
295. Laban Smith.
904. Laura Smith.
386. Lois Smith.
883. Margaret T.Smith.
584. Dr.Owen Smith.
290. Samuel Smith.
981. Samuel B.Smith.
213. Clarissa Snow.
961. Benjamin Pitney Snyder.
1322. Herbert or Harold Sones.
766. Vesta A.Soule.
583. Almeda Southwick.
579. Maria Southwick.
1081. ____ Southworth.
1081. Wesley Southworth.
325. Jane Spear.
1147. John M.Spencer.
2015. Mildred A.Spencer.
941. Isaac Sprague.
975. Adelia A.Spring.
898. Augusta M.Spring.
834. Samuel A.Squire.
1346. Emery StJohn.
19. Mehitable Stacy.
1868. Dr.J.F.Staeple.
1947. Carroll Stark.
926. Alonzo Starkey.
135. ____ Starks.
435. Elvira Stearns.
168. Thankful Stearns.
364. Lydia Stevens.
390. Lydia Stevens.
669. Michael Stevens.
1660. ____ Stewart.
1436. Stanley Stewart.
1194. ____ Stickney.
1287. Flavia T.Stickney.
762. Isaac Stinchfield.
1204. Hobart A.Stoddard.
886. William Stoddard.
925. David Stone.
1569. David Stone.
8. Nicholas Stoughton.
965. Rev.Aaron Bennett Stovall.
1887. Vivian Alfred Stratton.
430. Emily Streeter.
429. Elam Strickland.
694. John F.Sturdy.
696. Martha Sturdy.
693. Stella Sturdy.
772. Lemuel H.Summers.
1650. Hattie Summers.
1578. Charles Sutton.
614. Mary Maria Swain.
1088. ____ Sweet.
1680. Florence Sweetser.

INDEX of RELATED FAMILIES.

1254. James E.Taggart.
1772. Mrs.Hattie E.Morey Tapey.
930. Sarah Taskett.
997. Henry Taylor.
467. Isabette (Elizabeth) Taylor.
1937. Vera Taylor.
1717. George Henry Telfer.
1901. George Henry Telfer.
569. Temperance ____.
180. Fanna Temple.
190. Fanna Temple.
919. A.J.Thayer.
509. Albert Thayer.
1847. Ernest Elisco Thomas.
1676. Sarah Thomas.
2096. Bertha Mae Thompson.
305. Emily Thompson.
337. John Thompson.
64. Lois Thompson.
807. Sarah Thompson.
1916. Phoebe Ketchum Thorne.
985. Cordelia Thornton.
61. Abiah Thrasher.
630. Nathaniel Thurber.
595. Joseph Thurston.
76. Margaret Tiffany.
929. Alfred Wells Titus.
1269. Asmon P.Titus.
1273. Asmuth P.Titus.
115. Ebenezer Titus.
285. Ebenezer Titus.
1976. Lawrence Tomasi.
1177. Lillian Elizabeth Torrode.
1391. Laura Tracy.
34. Mehitable Tucker.
1086. Charles Tukesbury.
1135. ____ Turner. 1672 — Turner.
1672. John Turner or Taylor.
263. Joseph Turner.
1809. ____ Tuttle.
130. Rachel Twist.
1642. Cass Tyler.
244. Nabby Tyron.
90. William Francis Thomas.

1133. ____ Utter.
2067. Mary Utting.

603. Caroline Augusta Vail.
565. Evaline Vail.
739. Charles W.Van Allen.
485. Sarah ~~Van Buren or~~ Van Curen.
1698. Hazel Alice Van Holtren.
330. Zenas Vaughn.
1172. Henry A.Vernon.
1353. Mary Viles.
1483. Fanny Vining.
1910. George Albert Vondermuhl.

419. Chloey Wade.
488. Lydia H.Wade.
603. Anna Walker.
1366. Eben Walker.
1223. Hortar R.Walker.
355. Mrs.Mary A.(Blake) Walker.
25. Philip Walker.
469. Jeremiah Walling.
1291. Carrie W.A.Ward.
1015. Emma Ward.
579. Hannah Warren.
242. Joel Warren.
721. William Frank Warren.
363. Thirza Washburn.
389. Thirza Washburn.
1330. Charles E.Weatherhand.
313. Christiana Weaver.
315. Lucinia Weaver.
314. William Jerry Weaver.
1231. Lovinia T.Webb.
1657. Byron G.Webster.
824. Lizzie L.Weeks.
1390. Frank C.Welch.
1370. Alice Wells.
1277. Charles K.Wells.
1643. Mary E.Wells.
1651. Nellie C.(Moore) Wells.
790. Woodford Wells.
1073. Lillie Welsh.
85. Capt.Aaron Wheeler.
152. Phoebe Whipple.
765. Jane White. 667-Orelia Whitcomb.
2095. Jean E.White.
826. John White.
912. Lizzie W.White.
387. Nancy White.
298. Nancy White.
1340. Persis A.White.
636. Wesley White.
639. Wesley W.White.
404. Anna Whitmarsh.
2008. Priscilla Rose Whitner.
521. Eliza Whitney.
170. James Whitney.
1199. Maria Whitney.
870. Martha Carpenter Whittaker.
923. T.Kendall Whittemore.
593. Duron Whittlesay.
2007. Crystal E.Widger.
111. Abigail Wilbur.
387. Betsey Wilbur.
1577. Herbert Wilder.
519. Almary Willard.
712. Rev.William Willard.
817. Ella Willett.
137. Thomas Willett.
1684. ____ Williams.
1688. ____ Williams.
887. Earl S.Williams.
490. Ellis Williams.
352. John W.Willing or Williams.

INDEX of RELATED FAMILIES.

1745. William Parker Willing.
1062. Lovisa C.Wilson.
167. Sarah Wilson.
93. Sally Willson.
262. Sally Willston.
375. Sally T.Wiltse.
338. Abigail (Morris) Wing.
781. Converse Wing.
785. Jonas Wing.
328. Martha Wing.
672. Willard Wing.
1283. William Wing.
444. Ann Frances Winsor.
444. Lucy E.Winsor.
1637. Lillie Wisch.
301. Hannah Brown Wiswall.
1719. William Witherell.
1475. Ernest L.Withwell.
1990. Mary A.Woodman.
124. Hannah Woodward.
361. Luther Woodward.
360. Luther Woodward.
841. Priscilla M.Woodward.
1130. Jasper or Joseph Wooster.
241. Asa Wright.
240. Irene Curtis Wright.
141. Mary Wright.
1428. John Fremont Wright.
532. Lizzie Wyman.

962. Thomas Yales.
1051. Willard Yothers.
1239. Elizabeth Young.

856. Zachariah ____.

To Dr. Alfred A. Knapp
from
Miss Vesta V. Knapp
June 14/52

DESCENDANTS OF PAUL KNAPP

First Generation

68
(1) Paul Knapp b. 1742, Taunton, Mass. (The date is verified by the bible of Francis Liscomb Knapp now in the possession of Vesta V. Knapp. The town is from family tradition)
d. July 8, 1794 at Poretown, Vermont. He was one of the organizers of the town in 1792 (Child's Washington County Gazetteer) The first person to die in the town. (Death from Bible)
m. Nov. 1762 at Taunton, Mass. (Recorded in Bible) Bessie Bingham says it was the first marriage in the Taunton Church but I can not verify it.

Children:

180 (2)	William	b. Nov. 29,	1764
181 (3)	Paul	b.	1765
182 (4)	Robert		
183 (5)	Seth W.		
184 (6)	Martha	b.	1773
185 (7)	Nathan		
186 (8)	Abigail	b.	1778
187 (9)	Judy	b.	1780
188 (10)	Liscomb	b. Dec. 16,	1786
189 (11)	Francis	b. May 5,	1789

According to tradition Paul Knapp was in the "Boston Tea Party" on December 16, 1773 when the Masons dumped the tea overboard that was shipped in on the "Polly". His son, William, found the Indian suit in the attic and was told never to tell that he found it. His father then burned the suit.

Paul Knapp was one of the grantees of Johnson's Gore Feb. 23, 1782 by Thomas Chittenden. I find no record to verify if it was this Paul Knapp. Johnson's Gore lots drawn Sept. 19, 1782. No. 13 was drawn by Paul Knapp.

Also Paul Knapp was listed in the 1790 Census in Epsom, N. H.

Second Generation

(2) William Knapp b. Nov. 29, 1764, Raynham, Mass.
180 d. Aug. 6, 1846 at Athens, Pa.
m. 1780 Fanna Temple, dau. of Sam. Temple and wife, Jemima _____ of Worcester, Mass. and Winchester, N. H.

Children:

465 (12)	William	b. Sept. 28,	1787
466 (13)	Sylvester	b.	1790
467 (14)	Isaac	b.	1792
468 (15)	David	b.	1794
469 (16)	Fanna	b.	1799
470 (17)	Hiram Liscomb	b. Feb. 19,	1802
471 (18)	Martha		
472 (19)	Jemima	b. Aug. 26,	1803
473 (20)	Ellen or Ellenor	b. June 17,	1809

William Knapp lived in Springfield, Otsego Co., N. Y. when he applied for pension which was granted May 25, 1818. He found in the attic the Indian suit his father wore when Dec. 16, 1743, 40 Or 50 threw 342 chests of tea in Boston Harbor.

(3) Paul Knapp b. 1765 at Raynham, Mass.
181 d. Nov. 10, 1858, Moretown, Vt.
m. Priscilla Edwards Dec. 24, 1797 in Montpelier by David Ming, Jr., Justice of Peace

Children:

476(21)	Samuel Edwards	b. July 21, 1797	Also children Seth & Harvey
477(22)	Priscilla	b. 1798	
482(23)	Augusta	b. Aug. 12, 1821	
479(24)	Paul	b. 1805	
478(25)	Polly	b. Apr. 10, 1802	
480(26)	Orlando	b. Mar. 8, 1808	
481(27)	Rolland Edwards	b. Sept. 27, 1812	

He settled in Montpelier in 1789, when he opened the first brick yard in 1790 in the rear of the Blanchard Block, where he completed the erection of the old Cadwell house for James Hawkins and resided there until 1804, having reserved a lease of one half of the house for five years from May 1799 when he sold ti to Myllis J. Cadwell. Later moved to Moretown.

The Cadwell house was built in 1795 by James Hawkins and torn down to make room for the Blanchard Opera House Block in 1884. This was for the first forty years of Montpelier's life the finest home in town. In it were entertained President James Munroe in 1817 and the Marquis de LaFayette in 1825. (See key in Historical Society)

182(4) Robert Knapp m Betsy Perry, Mar. 1 1812 by Richard Freeland, Esq. at Waterbury, Vt. Both buried in a small cemetery at Phillipsville Cru. Co., Va. See also Seth & Harvey.
183(5) Seth W. Knapp
184(6) Martha Knapp b.
d. Dec. 23, 1857 age 84 years
m. Joseph Haseltine who was b. July 1, 1759 at Lunenburg, Mass. d. Apr. 10, 1828. He was in the Revolution. Son of Amos and Eunice (Gleason) Haseltine.

✓(28)	Phila	b. Nov. 11, 1797
✓(29)	Joseph	b. Mar. 9, 1800
✓(30)	Martha	b. May 22, 1803
✓(31)	Bathsheba	
✓(32)	Jerusha	

(7) Nathan Knapp according to a letter written in 1836 he lived in
185 Marathan, Cortland, Co., N. Y.

(8) Abigail Knapp b. 1778
186 d. Sept. 2, 1857
m. Ebenezer Haseltine, son of Amos and Eunice (Gleason) Haseltine. He was b. Sept. 19, 1764, d. Jan. 25, 1843 and buried in Fairmount Cem. He came from Lunenburgh, Mass. to Moretown in 1790. The first Town Meeting of Moretown was held at his house in 1792.

Children:

✓(33)	Carrie	b. July 24, 1796
✓(34)	Judy	b. Sept. 10, 1799
✓(35)	Abigail	b. Mar. 9, 1802
✓(36)	Ebenezer, Jr.	b.
✓(37)	Gilson	b. Feb. 15, 1805
✓(38)	Eunice	b. July 26, 1807

✓(39) Wealthy b. Jan. 15, 1810
✓(40) Emeline
✓(41) Seraph
✓(42) Adeline

(9) Judy Knapp b. 1780, Taunton, Mass.,
187 d. Aug. 14, 1876 (Name on monument Juda)
m. Abraham Haseltine sone of Amos and Eunice (Gleason) Haseltine. "Three Knapp girls married three Haseltine brothers and lived in a row". He was b. Oct. 15, 1775. d. Sept. 23, 1839. Buried at Fairmount Cemetery.

Children:
✓(43) William
✓(44) Fanny

(10) Liscomb Knapp b. Dec. 16, 1786 Owning, Mass.
188 d. Mar. 27, 1845 Royalton, N. Y.
m. Oct. 13, 1814 Lucinda Gay at Riga, Monroe Co., N. Y.

Children:
491 (45) Cassandina b. Apr. 25, 1816
492 (46) Franklin Liscomb b. Sept. 22, 1817
493 (47) Winchester b. Feb. 10, 1819
494 (48) William H. b. Sept. 12, 1820
495 (49) James Paul or Paul James b. July 18, 1822
496 (50) Caroline D. b. July 18, 1822

The Rev. Liscomb Knapp moved to the township of Royalton and bought a farm and built a house at a spot called Mabees near the Erie Canal: preaching in the village of Middleport four miles away. He was a Universalist and the cobblestone church where he preached is still in use.

The village of Gasport was created by the advent of the Rochester Falls branch of the N. Y. Central R. R.

Lucinda Knapp gave the Company right of way through the edge of the farm for a life pass over the road.

At first there was a station opposite the Knapp house: also one two miles west. Later the station to the west was moved half way between Gasport and the station near the Knapp farm was used as a dwelling for the flagman, switchman and tank and pumping station operator.

(11) Francis Liscomb Knapp b. May 5, 1789
189 d. July 4, 1860. He and his wife are buried at the old cemetery in Waterbury Center.
m. Rebecca Eaton. b. Nov. 25, 1789.
d. Apr. 21, 1819.
(I would like to know her parents names)

Children: ~~(51)~~
498 (51) Liscomb Francis b. July 19, 1814
499 (52) Roxelany b. July 19, 1814
500 (53) William b. Apr. 21, 1819

They lived in Waterbury, Vermont

Third Generation

(12) William Knapp b. Sept. 28, 1787
465 d. Feb. 3, 1874 at Athens, Pa.
m. Armenia Gates daughter of Azel and Margaret (Holbrook) Gates.

Children:

960 (54)	William H.	b. Nov. 16, 1813
961 (55)	Augusta	b. Feb. 20, 1816
962 (56)	Emily Margaret	b. Apr. 24, 1818
963 (57)	Mary Gates	b. Apr. 22, 1820
964 (58)	Jerome B.	b. Aug. 17, 1822
965 (59)	Lucia Lucretia	b. May 7, 1825
966 (60)	Armenia	b. May 27, 1828
967 (61)	Azel	b. Sept. 29, 1834

Lived at Bainbridge and East Springfield, N. Y. He was Surgeon General of militia for N. Y.

(13) Sylvester Knapp b. 1790
466 d. Dec. 25, 1872
m. Apr. 16, 1815 Lucy Fitch daughter of Judge Jonathan Fitch of Windsor, Conn.

(Children:

969 (62)	Caroline	b. Jan. 1, 1816
970 (63)	Eliza	b. 1818
971 (64)	Amelia	b. Oct. 10, 1820
972 (65)	Andrew Craig	b. 1822
973 (66)	Charlotte	b. Sept. 12, 1824
974 (67)	Sarah	b. 1826
975 (68)	Sylvester, Jr.	b. Apr. 8, 1828
976 (69)	Antoinette	b. May 5, 1830
977 (70)	Jabez Fitch	b. June 27, 1832

Sylvester Knapp was a doctor.

~~(14)~~#
(14) Isaac Knapp b. 1792, Springfield, N. Y.
467 d.
m. Isabelle Taylor of Jamestown, N. Y.

Children:

978 (71)	Nancy	
979 (72)	George	
980 (73)	Mary	
981 (74)	Fanna	
982 (75)	Eliza	
983 (76)	Emeline	
984 (77)	Martha	
985 (78)	Devello	b. 1833
986 (79)	Isaac, Jr.	
987 (80)	Thibert	

(15) David Knapp b. 1794
468 d.
m. Sarah Sayre

Children:

988 (81)	Charles	
989 (82)	Hiram	
990 (83)	Eliza	
991 (84)	William	
992 (85)	Gardner	

(16) Fanna Knapp b. 1799
469 d. Dec. 18, 1829
m. May 21, 1821 Jeremiah Walling b. Feb. 20, 1792, Oneonta, N. Y. d. Mar. 21, 1863 (Hartford Times # A-1783, Dc. 5, 1942) He son of Simeon & Sarah.

Children:
✓(86) Jesse b. 1827
✓(87) Ezra b. Dec. 8, 1824

(17) Hiram Liscomb Knapp, M. D. b. Feb. 19, 1802, Springfield, N. Y.
470 d. Oct. 18, 1865, Orwell, Pa.
m. Dec. 18, 1826, Elizabeth Haley Estabrook, dau. of John and Eliza (Howard) Estabrook of Windham, Conn.

Children:
993 (88) Martha b. Jan. 3, 1825
994 (89) Theresa b. Aug. 23, 1831
995 (90) Alswirtha b. Aug. 6, 1833
996 (91) Hiram, Jr. b. Nov. 11, 1836
997 (92) Elizabeth b. July 8, 1835
998 (93) Armenia b. Mar. 20, 1841
999 (94) Archelaus b. Mar. 3, 1843
1000 (95) Capelli b. May 6, 1845
1001 (96) Malanthon b. June 29, 1847
1002 (97) Josephine b. Dec. 8, 1849

(18) Martha Knapp b.
471 d. Springfield, N. Y.
m. Nathan Elsbree Aug. 5, 1849

Children:
✓(98) Teressa
✓(99) Nathan, Jr.
✓(100) ~~Luellen~~
✓(101) ~~Hiram~~
✓(102) ~~Maria~~
✓(103) Mary
✓(104) ~~Martha~~
They lived at Towananda, N. Y.

(19) Jemima Knapp b. Aug. 26, 1803, East Smithfield, N. Y.
d. July 2 or 4, 1891, Evansville, Wis.
m. J. S. Beals and lived in Spencer or Nichols, N. Y.

Children:
✓(105) Nancy
✓(106) Reuben
✓(107) Fanna b. Apr. 18, 1830
✓(108) Andrew
✓(109) Hiram
✓(110) James
✓(Mary Hannah b. Aug. 16, 1838
m. Benj. Burgess of Evansville, Wis.
✓(112) William b. 1842
✓(113) Jane b. Nov. 25, 1844
✓(114) John b. Nov. 25, 1844

(20) Ellen or Eleanor Knapp b. June 17, 1809, East Springfield, N. Y.
d. May 26, 1890, Smithboro, N. Y.

m. June 25, 1828 Amos Canfield son of Enos andPolly(Robertson) Canfield Enos of Smithboro and Polly of Bedford, N. Y. Amos Canfield b. Mar. 9, 1799. d. Oct. 21, 1881 Smithboro, N. Y.

Children:

✓(115)	Mary	b. Dec. 17, 1830
✓(116)	Prudence	b. Mar. 8, 1833
✓(117)	Enos	b. March 17, 1836
✓(118)	Kezia	b. Feb. 26, 1840
✓(119)	Amos, Jr.	b. Dec. 18, 1841
✓(120)	Alfred	b. Apr. 5, 1843
✓(121)	Ezra	b. Feb. 14, 1846
✓(122)	Lucina	b. Oct. 21, 1847
✓(123)	Fanna Temple	b. Sept. 13, 1850
✓(124)	Eleanor	b. Jan. 6, 1852

(21) Samuel Edwards Knapp b. July 21, 1797
476 d. July 4, 1875
m. Feb. 19, 1832 Martha Haseltine dau. of Joseph and Martha (Knapp) Haseltine by James Smalley, J. P.

Children:

1005	(125) Washington Lafayetto	b. 1833
1006	(126) Luke	b. 1836
1007	(127) Joseph Haseltine	b. Sept. 8, 1839

Samuel Edwards Knapp was a Republican and Universalist.

(22) Priscilla Knapp b. 1798
477 d. March 1890
m. Apr. 7, 1828 Elisha Gray of East Montpelier

Children:
(128) Sam

(23) Augusta Knapp b. Aug. 12, 1821, Waterbury, Vt. or Moretown, Vt.
482 d. 1907 in Montpelier, Vt.
m.
m. 2nd Jan. 18, 1856 Dr. Louis L. J. Prevost

No children by either marriage.

(24) Paul Knapp b. 1805(State record by C. DeF. Bancroft says 5th child of mother)
479 d. Mar. 6, 1889 age 83 yr. 11 mo. 28 da.
m. Sabrina _____. She b. 1808. d. 1850 of feavor.
m. 2nd Margaret Kennedy

Children of Sabrina:

1008	(129) Warren	b. 1835
1009	(130) Orlando	b. 1837
1010	(131) Junnitte	b. 1840
1011	(132) Elizabeth	b. 1842

Children of Margaret Kennedy:

1012	(133) Carrie L.	b. Sept. 8, 1864
1015	(134) Dr. L. V.	

They lived at Northfield, Barnet and Marshfield, Vermont

(25) Polly Knapp b. Apr. 10, 1802
478 d. Apr. 12, 1880
m. Willard Dudley. He b. Feb. 22, 1800. d. Oct. 14, 1866. Buried in Bliss Cemetery, Calais.

Children:
✓(135) Helen
✓(136) Willard, Jr.
✓(137) Harriet

(26) Orlando Knapp b. Mar. 8, 1808 Moretown, Vt. d. Jan. 18, 1891
480 m. Eliza M. Mead
1016 (138) Charles D.
1018 (139) Ira b. Mar. 14, 1851
1017 (140) Olive J. b. Dec. 28, 1848

(27) Rolland Edwards Knapp b. Sept. 27, 1812, Montpelier, Vt.
481 d. Jan. 4, 1900, Cabot, Vt.
m. Sept. 22, 1838 Lotisa P. Hills by Rev. Hall.

Children:
1019 (141) Sarah b. Nov. 17, 1839
1020 (142) Julius P. b. Jan. 28, 1844
1021 (143) Lelah Augusta b. Apr. 19, 1846
1022 (144) Bertha P. b. Nov. 20, 1853
(145) Infant son b. Sept. 20, 1857
1023 (146) Clarence Hills b. July 16, 1860

They lived in Moretown, Vt. on the farm where the take mine now is.

He was Captain in the Home Guards

After he was married he drove a four horse team from Burlington, Vermont to Boston, Mass. freighting goods. They carried flour, sugar and all kinds of groceries. He owned two four horse teams; drove one himself and hired George Hazard, a negro, to drive the other. He drove until the railroad was put through Vermont.

✓(28) Phila Haseltine b. Nov. 11, 1797, Moretown, Vt.
d. Unmarried

✓(29) Joseph Haseltine , Jr. b. Mar. 9, 1800, Moretown, Vt.
d. Unmarried

✓(30) Martha Haseltine b. May 22, 1803, Moretown, Vt. (Town Record)
d. May 2, 1878
m. Samuel Edwards Knapp (21)

Her name is given as "Patty" on her birth record.

✓(31) Bathsheba Haseltine
m. John Adams Warner

Children:
(147) Martha

✓(32) Jerusha Haseltine
m. Andrew Davis

Children:
(148) Fannie
(149) Phila

✓(33) Carrie Haseltine b. July 24, 1796

✓(34) Judy Haseltine b. Sept. 10, 1799, Moretown, Vt.

✓(35) Abigail Haseltine b. Mar. 9, 1802, Moretown, Vt.

✓(36) Ebenezer Haseltine, Jr. b. July 2?, 1813
d. Apr. 23, 1904
m. Lydia Marshall. She b. Oct. 22, 1823
d. July 15, 1883.

Children:
(150) Adeline V. b. Apr. 21, 1846
(151) Eva
(152) Jessie
(153) Howard
(154) Helen
(155) Annett
(156) Jerry d. in a few months
(157) Walter
(158) Holden
(159) Infant died

Now, I am not just sure about Ebenezer. There was one ebenezer who was born at Moretown July 21, 1803, son of Ebenezer. This from a town record. I am inclined to think that the above date of birth from another source is not correct. He was always called Eben.

✓(37) Gilson Haseltine b. Feb. 15, 1805, Moretown
d.
m. Alzina Smalley

Children:
(160) Albert
(161) Eliza
(162) Janette
(1 m. 2nd Emily Simmons
Children:
(163) Max
(164(Flora
(165) Ada
(166) Alzina
(167) Frank
(168) Kirt

✓(38) Eunice Haseltine b. July 26, 1807, Moretown, Vt.
d.
m. Elijah Smalley. He was b. June 5, 1811, son of Capt. Raphael and Anne (Waterman) Smalley.

Children:
(169) Adelaide Frances

✓(39) Wealthy Haseltine b. Jan. 15, 1810. d. Nov. 13, 1875. Buried in Fairmount Cemetery. This is the Cemetary on the road from Waterbury to Montpelier. It is only a short distance from waterbury on the left.

✓(40) Emeline Haseltine

✓(41) Seraph Haseltine

✓(42) Adeline Haseltine

✓(43) William Haseltine
d. July 20, 1863 age 57 (Fairmount Cemetery)
m. Harriet Warner. She d. June 5, 1886 age 73.

Children:
(170) Jane b. June 11, 1838
(171) Alma b. Sept. 2, 1839
(172) Delia
(173) Inda
(174) Mary
(175) John

✓(44) Fanny Haseltine
d. Nov. 16, 1871 age 68 (Fairmount Cemetery)
m. Eben C. Childs. He d. Apr. 24, 188_ age 76.

Children:
(176) Ruthven Ferdinand b. Jan. 11, 1830
(177) Cornelia Juliana b. Sept. 19, 1833
(178) Jerusha Bathsheba b. May 27, 1836

(45) Cassandina Knapp b. Apr. 25, 1816, Pittsford, Monroe Co., N. Y.
491 d. March 6, 1828, Brighton, N. Y.

(46) Franklin Liscomb Knapp, M. D. b. Sept. 22, 1817, Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y.
492 d. Nov. 15, 1906
m. March 22, 1865 Phoebe M. Brownell

Children:
1032 (179) Mary E. b. Sept. 15, 1867

(47) Winchester Knapp b. Feb. 10, 1819, Pittsford, N. Y.
493 d. July 22, 1837, Royalton (now Gasport) Niagara County, N. Y.

(48) William H. Knapp b. Sept. 12, 1820, Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y.
494 d. Oct. 6, 1825, Brightson , Monroe Co., N. Y.

(49) Paul James Knapp b. July 18, 1822, Brighton, N. Y.
495 d. May 11, 1893, Royalton (now Gasport)
In some places he is refered to in his family as James but my authority for calling him Paul James is an old letter written by his father which is now in existance.
He was a forty-niner and he returned broken in health.

(50) Caroline D. b. July 18, 1822 Brighton, N. Y.
496 d. Dec. 14, 1822 Brighton, N. Y.

(51) Liscomb Francis Knapp b. July 19, 1814 Stowe, Vt.(Bible record)
498 d. July 10, 1840 " "
m. Nov. 30, 1835 Rebecca Langmaid (Danville B. 1, P. 113) by Rev. John Currier
She was b. June 12, 1817, d. Sept. 1898
Daughter of Capt. Solomon and Hannah (Towle)Langmaid

Children:
1033 (180) Francis Liscomb b. July 6, 1838

(52) Roxelany Knapp b. July 19, 1814 Stowe (now Waterbury) Vt.
499 d. Feb. 15, 1901. Buried in Old Center Cem.
Name on monument Roxana
m. 1835 Jacob Gile. He d. Feb. 24, 1891 age 83

Children:
✓(181) Sarah b. Oct. 1, 1841
✓(182) George
✓(183) Liscomb
✓(184) Alma b. 1855
✓(185) Eliza b. Sept. 3, 1838

(53) William Knapp b. Apr. 21, 1819 (Bible record)
508 d. Apr. 6, 1854 Calio, Peru, So. America (Bible)
m. Orrilla _____ who d. Apr. 25, 1843 (Bible)
age 25 years (I think this was from the monument)

Fourth Generation

(54) William H. Knapp b. Nov. 16, 1813 Bainbridge, N. Y.
960 d. Apr. 8, 1895 Waverly, N. Y.
m. Mary Ann Shackelton

Children:
1622 (186) Joseph Warren b. Nov. 17, 1843
1623 (187) Emogene b. Aug. 29, 1845
1624 (188) William b. Jan. 21, 1848
1625 (189) Josephine b. Jan. 16, 1850
1626 (190) Mary Ann b. Oct. 27, 1851

(55) Augusta Knapp b. Feb. 20, 1816, Bainbridge, N. Y.
961 d. June 28, 1848
m. Benjamin Pitney Snyder Apr. 2. 1835. He b.
Sept. 20, 1769(or 96) . d. Aug. 19, 1859 age 63.
He. m. 1st Mary _____
m. 2nd Esther Canfield
m. 3rd Augusta Knapp
m. 2nd Mar. 7, 1842 Cros Buckles. He had sons Lafayette & Ray

(56) Emily Margaret Knapp b. Apr. 24, 1818 Bainbridge, N. Y.
962 d.
m. Sept. 22, 1843 Thomas Yates

Children:
✓(191) Benjamin P. b. June 11, 1844
✓(192) Thomas P. b. May 17, 1847
✓(193) Jermome N. b. Apr. 22, 1848
✓)194) Norman S. b. June 16, 1853
✓(195) Mary E. b. Feb. 12, 1858

(57) Mary Gates Knapp b. Apr. 22, 1820 Bainbridge
963 d. May 5, 1858

(58) Jerome B. Knapp, M. D. b. Aug. 17, 1822 Bainbridge
964 d. Jan. 22, 1853
m. Jan. 12, 1851 Mariah Armstrong

Children:
1627 (196) Frederick Jerome
1628 (197) Lena.

(59) Lucia Lucretia Knapp b. May 7, 1825 Bainbridge
965 d. Apr. 24, 1901
m. March 31, 1850 Rev. Aaron B. Stowell.
His second marriage.

Children:
✓(198) Reuben Bennett
✓(199) William A.
✓(200) Fred

(60) Armenia Knapp b. May 27, 1828 Bainbridge, N. Y.
966 d. Feb. 28, 1908
m. Oct. 20, 1856 John Cheney at Cambridge, N. Y.

Children:
✓(201) George b. March 16, 1859
✓(202) Della b. Jan. 14, 1862

(61) Azel Knapp b. Sept. 29, 1834 Bainbridge
967 d. Sept. 11, 1899
m. Jan. 14, 1860 Hattie Olmstead Babcock
m. 2nd Druscilla Anthony

Children: (By first marriage for all I know.)

1629	(203) Benjamin Babcock	b. Mar. 27, 1861
1630	(204) Mary G.	b. Oct. 7, 1862
1631	(205) Jerome Nonchart	b. Feb. 26, 1866
1633	(206) Azel Gates	b. Mar. 16, 1873
1632	(207) Harriet	b. Jan 28, 1870
1634	(208) Carrie O.	b. May 14, 1875

(62) Caroline Knapp b. Jan. 1, 1816
969 d. Jan. 31, 1899
m. Dr. Colburn

Children:
✓(209) Henry b. Jan. 19, 1837
✓(210) Andrew b. July 28, 1839
✓(211) Lucy b. March 4, 1851
(212)
(213)

(63) Eliza Knapp b. 1818
970 d. 1861
m. 1842 George Clinton Kress. He b. 1816 at Southboro, N. Y. d. 1863 Wellsboro, Pa.

Children:
✓(214) Ester b. 1854
✓(215) William Claymore b. 1845
✓(216) James Clinton b. 1854
✓(217) Harry b. 1858

(64) Amelia Knapp b. Oct. 10, 1820
971 d. Jan. 2, 1898
m. Liberty Phelps
m. 2nd A. G. Bigelow

(65) Andrew Craig Knapp b. 1822
972 d. 1832

(66) Charlotte Knapp b. Sept. 12, 1824
973 d. Dec. 14, 1888
m. Nov. 3, 1843 John Elijah Smith

Children:
(218) Sylvester K. b. Sept. 28, 1844
(219) Antoinette b. Oct. 12, 1846
(220) Alice b. July 25, 1853
(221) Jabez b. Apr. 10, 1855
(222) Clara E. b. July 4, 1860
(223) Horace D. b. Jan. 10, 1865
(224)#

(67) Sarah Knapp b. 1826
974 d.
m. Horace Chubbock

Children:
(224) Aaron F. b. Aug. 11, 1852
(225) Clinton Kress b. Dec. 10, 1855
(226) Antoinette b. Feb. 22, 1864
(227) Inez Della

(68) Sylvester Knapp, Jr., M. D. b. Apr. 8, 1828
975 d. Apr. 30, 1888
m. Sept. 30, 1856 Adelia A. Spring

Children:
1635 (228) Fitch b. Aug. 2, 1857
1636 (229) Carrie S. b. Nov. 13, 1859
1637 (230) Ira G. b. Nov. 21, 1865
1638 (231) Fanna Temple b. June 25, 1867

(69) Antoinette Knapp b. May 5, 1830
976 d. Nov. 10, 1885
m. Ira D. Guernsey

Children:
(232) Henry b. Dec. 2, 1853
(233) Ella b. Oct. 4, 1855
(234) William b. Apr. 7, 1860
(235) Ethel b. Oct. 28, 1862
(236) Fred b. Apr. 16, 1864
(237) Fanna b. Apr. 5, 1868

(70) Jabez Fitch Knapp b. June 27, 1832
977 d. May 29, 1852 Killed on the railroad

(71) Nancy Knapp b.
978 d.
m. Absolum Bowman

(238) William

(72) George Knapp
979

(73) Mary Knapp
980

(74) Fanna Knapp b.
981 d.
m. Samuel Smith. Res. Lounsbury, N. Y.

Children:
(239) Della
(240) Isabelle
(241) Warren
(242) Ella
(243) Fanna

(75) Eliza Knapp
982

(76) Emeline Knapp
983

(77) Martha Knapp
984

(78) Devello Knapp b. 1833
985

(79) Isaac Knapp, Jr.
986

(80) Thibert Knapp
987

(81) Charles Knapp
988

(82) Hiram Knapp
989

(83) Eliza Knapp
990

(84) William Knapp
991

(85) Gardner Knapp
992

(86) Jesse Walling b. 1827
d.
m. Dec. 25, 1852 Amelia Potter
They lived in Iowa

(87) Ezra Walling, M. D. b. Dec. 8, 1824
d.
m. July 4, 1848 Louisa Morrell

Children:
(244) Esther Trask
(245) Amos
(246) Jerry
(247(Mary Woods

(88) Martha Knapp b. Jan. 3, 1825
993 d. June 27, 1887
m. Aug. 5, 1849 N. C. Elsbree

Children:
(248) Luellen
(249) Hiram
(250) Maria
(251) Mary
(252) Martha

(89) Theresa Kanpp b. Aug. 23, 1831
994 d.
m. Manson Elsbree Jan. 22, 1852

(Chileren:
(253) Fred

(90) Alswirtha Knapp b. Aug. 6, 1833
995 d.
m. 1860 Dr. Wm. L. Frisbie

(91) Hiram Llewellyn Knapp , Jr. b. Nov. 11, 1836
996 d. Nov. 19, 1882
m. Hannah Catherine Kuykendall she d. Sept. 26, 1877 age 33 yr.

Children:
1644 (254) Hiram Llewellyn b. Aug. 4, 1867

1645 (255) Catherine Rose b. Oct. 4, 1869
1646 (256) Frederick Frisbie b. June 3, 1874
Hiram L. Knapp was a doctor.

(92) Elizabeth Knapp b. July 8, 1835
997 d.
m. Oct. 4, 1860 Henry Taylor

(93) Armenia Knapp b. Mar. 20, 1841
998 d.
m. May 14, 1863 Benjamin B. Babcock
m. 2nd Capt. Chas. H. Crandle

(94) Archelaus Knapp b. Mar. 3, 1843
999 d.
m. Feb. 10, 1875 Tela Conklin

(95) Capelli B. Knapp b. May 6, 1845 Orwell, Pa.
1000 d. Mar. 10, 1898 Hamilton, Wash.

(96) Malanathon Knapp b. June 29, 1847
1001 d.
m. Feb. 25, 1895 Mary Eveline Austin
He was deaf and dumb.
Child:
1654 (257) Theresa

(97) Josephine Knapp b. Dec. 8, 1849
1002 d.
m. Jan. 28, 1873 P. F. Ellsworth

(98) Teresa Elsbree

(99) Nathan Elsbree, Jr.

(103) Mary Elsbree

(105) Nancy Beals

(106) Reuben Beals

(107) Fanna Beals b. Apr. 18, 1830

(108) Andrew Beals

(109) Hiram Beals

(110) James Beals

(111) Mary Hanna Beals

(112) William Burgess b. 1842

(113) Jane Burgess b. Nov. 25, 1844

(114) John Burgess b. Nov. 25, 1844

✓(115) Mary Canfield b. Dec. 17, 1830
d. Aug. 3, 1898
m. July 25, 1854 Allen LaMonte

Children:
(258)
(259)
(260)
(261)
(262)
(263)
(264)

✓(116) Prudence Mandane Canfield b. Mar. 8, 1833
d. Aug. 3, 1899
m. May 10, 1866 Dr. Otis A. Jakeway

✓(117) Amos Canfield, M. D. b. Mar. 17, 1836
d. Jan. 17, 1923
m. Aug. 22, 1860 Elizabeth Hall or Wall

Children:
(265) Nellie Jane b. Aug. 11, 1865
(266) Dr. Amos b. July 3, 1878

✓(118) Kezia Canfield b. Feb. 26, 1840
d. May 10, 1913
m. Jan. 13, 1867 Franklin S. Dean

✓(119) Amos Canfield, Jr. b. Dec. 18, 1841
d. Jan. 24, 1899
m. Feb. 10, 1868 E. Jennie Johnson

Child:
(267) Bessie b. June 18, 1876

✓(120) Alfred Canfield b. Apr. 5, 1843
d. Nov. 11, 1913
Not married

✓(121) Ezra Canfield, M. D. b. Feb. 14, 1846
d. Dec. 4, 1902
m. Sept. 26, 1872 Emma Kline

✓(122) Lucina Canfield b. Oct. 21, 1847

✓(123) Fanna Temple Canfield b. Sept. 13, 1850
d. Sept. 12, 1897
m. Jan 5, 1885 Rev. Amos Wheeler

✓(124) Eleanor Canfield b. Jan. 6, 1852
d. Oct. 18, 1881
m. Nov. 3, 1870 Thos. Edward Pounds

(125) Washington Lafayette Knapp b. 1833
1005 d. 1910

(126) Luke Knapp b. 1837
1006 d. 1896
m. Polly McColroy. She b. 1842. d. 1908.
Buried at Middlesex Cemetery.

1659 Children:
~~1659~~ (Gilbert Samuel b. Mar. 3, 1884
1660 (270) Carl b. Aug. 22, 1875
1661 (271) Arthur L.

(127) Joseph Haseltine Knapp b. Sept. 8, 1839, Huntingdon, Que.
1007 d. 1917. Buried at Middlesex, Vt.
m. Carrie Chamberlain

Child:
1662 (272) Jessie Adeline b. May 18, 1864
m. Elzina McColroy dau. of Archibald McColroy. She b. May 19, 1847. d. Oct. 9, 1900

Children:
1663 (273) Harry J. b. Oct. 8, 1876
1664 (274) Guy Samuel b. Aug. 24, 1886
1665 (275) Raymond b. Dec. 13, 1890
1666 (276) Jessie Knapp b. May 16, 1874
1667 (277) Carl M. b. 1872

✓(128) Sam Gray b.
d.
m. Mary_____
Lived at East Montpelier

(129) Warren Knapp b. 1835
1008

(130) Orlando Knapp b. 1837
1009 d.
m. Clara Glidden of Plainfield, Vt.

(131) Junnitte Knapp b. 1840
1010

(132) Elizabeth Knapp b. 1842
1011

(133) Carrie L. Knapp b. Sept. 8, 1864 Marshfield, Vt.
1012 d. Feb. 1, 1935 Montpelier, Vt. m. Geo. W. Sargent

(134) Dr. L. V. Knapp b.
1015 d.
m. Emma A

✓(135) Helen Dudley b.
d.
m. William V. Peck
Child Willard Dudley b. Apr. 25, 1868
(278)
✓(136) Willard Dudley, Jr.

✓(137) Harriet Dudley b.
d.
m. Thomas C. Alexander

(278 A) Flora Burnham ~~Ste~~ b. Dec. 6, 1854

(138) Charles D. Knapp b.
1016 d.
m. Adeltha Griffin (Divorced)

Child:
1672 (279) Violet E.
m. Fanny Sawyer

Children:
1676 (280) Earl Alexander b. Nov. 11, 1874
1675 (281) Blanche
1673 (282) Flora
1674 (283) Myrtle

(139) Ira O. Knapp b. Mar. 14, 1851
1018 d.
m. Nov. 24, 1875 Nettie L. Kenyon

Children:
1677 (Rena b. Apr. 23, 1877 (Cora on the State records)
1678 (285) Victor b. Sept. 3, 1881
1679 (286) Ward b. Jan. 20, 1892
1680 (Locke b. Sept. 7, 1895

(140) Olive Juinette Knapp b. Dec. 28, 1848
1017 d. Dec. 27, 1904

(141) Sarah Jane Knapp b. Nov. 17, 1839, Moretown, Vt.
1019 d. April 1918
m. Mar. 10, 1861 John D. Nichols

Children:
(288) William Dean b. Mary 28, 1862
(289) Gertrude

(142) Julius Pomery Knapp b. Jan 28, 1844
1020 d.
m. Sept. 5, 1867 Maria P. Johnson. She b Liverpool, Eng. Her father a sea captain lost at sea.

(143) Lelah Augusta Knapp b. Apr. 19, 1846, Moretown, Vt.
1021 d. Nov. 26, 1910 Cabot, Vt.
m. Mar. 4, 1869 David Cunningham at Waterbury, Vt. by Rev. J. Copeland

Infant b. Oct. 8, 1876

(144) Bertha P. Knapp (her name was originally Patty Bethia but she had it chaged to Bertha Patty)
1022 b. Nov. 20, 1853, Moretown, Vt.
m. July 31, 1873 Merrill Osgood Evans at Northfield, Vt. He son of Osgood and Mary P. (Bailey) Evans. He b. Apr. 15, 1836. d. Nov. 11, 1919, Waterbury, Vt.

Children:
(290) Merrill Osgood, Jr. b. Dec. 25, 1882
(291) Bertha d. Feb. 8, 1892 age 6 yrs
(292) Carl Clarence b. Jan. 7, 1892
(293) Earl Wayne b. Nov. 20, 1893

(146) Clarence Hills Knapp b. July 16, 1860 Moretown, Vt.
1023 d. Oct. 20, 1910
m. Ellen E. Knapp Nov. 21, 1885 at Montpelier

Child:
168 (294) Vesta V, Knapp b. Aug. 15, 1898

✓(147) Martha Warner b. Feb. 8, 1847 Duxbury, Vt.
d. Feb. 18, 1897 Townshend, Vt.
m. Dexter Boyden

Children:
(295) Mary
(296) Victor
(297) Carroll
(298) Ada
(299) Norma

✓(148) Fannie Davis b.
d.
m. William Haseltine

Children:
(300) Grace
(301) Kate
(302) Carl

✓(149) Phila Davis b.
d.
m. Samuel Turner

Children:
(303) Alice
(304) Walter

✓(150) Adeline V. Haseltine b. Apr. 21, 1846
d. July24, 1934. Buried at FairmountCem.
m. Dec. 13, 1873 Thomas S. Bates [illegible]

✓(151) Eva Haseltine b.
d.
m. Edward Farrar

Child:
(305) John

✓(152) Jessie Haseltine b.
d.
m. Clayton Crane

Lives in Los Angeles, California

✓(153) Howard Haseltine Lives in Idaho

✓(154) Helen Haseltine d. Age 19.

✓(155) Annett Haseltine m. Henry Carpenter
Child:
(306) Rose

✓(157) Walter Haseltine m. Ellen Morse
Children:
(307) Daisy
(308) Helen
(309) Guy d. 1½ yr. old.

✓(158) Holden Haseltine m. Jessie Morse

(160) Albert Haseltine m. Eveline Deavitt

(161) Eliza Haseltine m. Norman Thomas

(162) Janette Haseltine m. Josiah Loveland

(163) Max Haseltine m. Etta Carey of Stowe

(164) Flora Haseltine m. Frank ~~Howes~~ Howes

(165) Ada Haseltine m. Birt Barnett

(166) Alzina Haseltine d. out west

(167) Frank Haseltine drowned when a boy.

(168) Kirt Haseltine went to N. J.

(169) Adelaide Frances Smalley m. Jan. 21, 1863 Harvey N. Renfrew at Bradford, Vt.

(170) Jane Haseltine b. June 11, 1838
d.
m. Lucius Jaquith

Child:
(310) May

(171) Alma Haseltine b. Sept. 2, 1839
d.
(172) m. Joseph Davis

Children:
(311) Flora
(312) Warner d. age 17 yrs.

(172) Delia Haseltine m. Warner Simonds
Children:
(313) Lilla
(314) Hattie

(173) Inda Haseltine m. Frank Gile
Children:
(315) George
(316) Frank

(174) Mary Haseltine m 1st Wm. Bruce (See 333) without issue (459) m 2nd George Gile her brother-in-law (460) issue (461)

(175) John Haseltine m. Alice Holton
Children:
(317) Evelyn
(318) Alma
(319) William
(320) Walter

(176) Ruthven Ferdinand Childs b. Jan. 11, 1830, Moretown, Vt. (Town record)
d. July 4, 1900. Buried in Fairmount

(177) Cornelia Juliana Childs b. Sept. 19, 1833

(178) Jerushy Bathsheba Childs b. May 27, 1836, Moretown, Vt. (Town record)

(179) Mary E. Knapp b. Sept. 15, 1867
1032 d. Dec. 1934, Gasport, N. Y.
m. June 27, 1894 Dr. Clark Edwin Ernest at the Knapp homestead, Gasport. d. May 12, 1936 Gasport, N. Y.

Children: (320
✓ (321) Paul McClure b. Nov. 13, 1896
✓ (322) Lois Knapp b. Dec. 15, 1898
✓ (323) Franklin Liscomb. b. Dec. 29, 1902

(180) Francis Liscomb Knapp b. July 6, 1838 Waterbury, Vt.
1033 d. Apr. 1, 1915 Hardwick, Vermont
m. June 19, 1860 Alvira Eddy daughter of James B. and Enice (Bettis) Eddy

Children: (All born in Cabot, Vt.)
1692 (324) Eliza Gile b. June 15, 1861 d. May 30, 1879
1693 (325) Ellen Estelle b. June 21, 1863
1694 (326) Caroline Goodwin b. Mar. 4, 1866
1695 (327) Myra Langmaid b. June 24, 1867 d. Apr. 18, 1883
They lived in Cabot, Vt.
He was in Co. D. 6th Vt. Regt. Aug. 21, 1864 wounded at
CCW# Charlestown, Va. Discharged Apr. 5, 1865.

✓(181) Sarah Gile b. Oct. 1, 1841
d. Dec. 27, 1921. Buried at Old Center Cem.
m. Amos Robinson of Waterbury, Vt. He b. Apr. 20, 1834. d. July 31, 1904

Children:
(328) Alma E. b. Nov. 15, 1876
(329) Dana T. b. Sept. 28, 1869

✓(182) George Gile m. Inda Haseltine
Children:
(330) Arthur
(331) Frank

✓(183) Liscomb Gile m. Emma Jewell
Son:
(332) Dennis Myron b. Jan. 8, 1874

✓(184) Alma Gile b. 1855
d. 1916 Buried Old Center Cem. Waterbury
m. _____ Prescott

Son:
(333) Myron

✓(185) Eliza Gile b. Sept. 13, 1838
d. Sept. 18, 1843. Buried Old Center Cem. Waterbury

Fifth Generation

(186) Joseph Warren Knapp 3rd. #### b. Nov. 17, 1843, Barton, N. Y.
1622 d. Apr. 8, 1895
m. Frances Eliza Durkee

#187# Children:
1934 (334) Harry William b. Oct. 18, 1870
1935 (335) Joseph Warren b. July 8, 1879
1936 (336) Robert Shackleton b. Mar. 22, 1882
1937 (337) Ralph Waldo b. Sept. 23, 1883
1938 (338) Geo. Brinkler b. Nov. 9, 1885

2c

(187) Emogene Knapp b. Aug. 29, 1845
1623 d.
m. Chauncey Frisbie. He was b. Nov. 12, 1837, Orwell, Pa. They lived Orwell, Pa. & Waverly, NY

Children:
✓ (339) Ord b. Oct. 13, 1869
✓ (340) Josephine b. Mar. 31, 1872
✓ (341) Blanche b. May 4, 1885

(188) William Knapp b. Jan. 21, 1848
1624 d.
m. Henrietta Harris . They lived at Redwood Falls, Minn.

Children:
1939 (342) Hollis
1940 (343) May
1941 (344) Emma
1942 (345) Arthur
1943 (346) Frank
1944 (347) Frederick
(348) Joseph

(189) Josephine Knapp b. Jan. 16, 1850
1625 d.
m. Arthur L. Brinker. They lived in Denver, Colo.

Children:
✓ (349) Orson
✓ (350) Mary
✓ (351) Arthur

(190) Mary Ann Knapp b. Oct 27, 1851
1626

✓ (191) Benjamin P. Yates b. June 11, 1844

✓ (192) Thomas P. Yates b. May 17, 1847

✓ (193) Jerome N. Yates b. April 22, 1848

✓ (194) Norman S. Yates b. June 16, 1853

✓ (195) Mary E. Yates b. Feb. 12, 1858

(196) Frederick Jerome Knapp
1627

(197) Lena Knapp m. _____ Stark
1628 Children:
✓ (352) Rexford
✓ (353) Elizabeth
✓ (354) Robert

✓ (198) Reuben Bennett Stowell

✓ (199) Wm. A. Stowell

✓ (200) Fred Stowell

✓ (201) George Cheney b. March 16, 1859
d. March 12, 1867

(202) Della Cheney b. Jan. 14, 1862

(203) Benjamin Babcock Knapp b. Mar. 27, 1861
1629 d.
m. Apr. 24, 1895 Mary Dewart
He was a Presbyterian minister and they lived in Waverly, N. Y.

(204) Mary G. Knapp b. Oct. 7, 1862
1630 d. Oct. 22, 1904
m. Feb. 22, 1887 Geo. W. Harding

(205) Jerome Bonchart Bonaparte Knapp b. Feb. 26, 1866
1631 d.
m. Dec. 27, 1888 Jennie L. Hullett
They lived at Sayre, Pa.

(206) Azel Gates Knapp b. Mar. 16, 1873
1633 d.
m. March 16, 1900 Della Brewester
We called on them with Bessie Bingham. He has an old bible that verifies the birth of William the son of Paul. It is the same date as our Bible record. He also has an old Jericho account book.

(207) Harriet V. Knapp b. Jan. 28, 1870
1632 d. Aug. 15, 1892
m. Nov. 5, 1891 Gilbert Edgcomb

(208) Carrie Knapp b. May 14, 1875
1634 d. Sept. 2, 1875

✓(209) Henry Colburn b. Jan. 19, 1837
d. Sept. 21, 1838

✓(210) Andrew Colburn b. July 28, 1839
d. March 9, 1897
m. 1st Adie A.
m. 2nd _____ Simmons

✓ (211) Lucy Colburn b. Mar. 4, 1851

✓ (212)

✓ (213)

✓ (214) Ester Kress b. 1854

✓ (215) William Claymore Kress b. 1845 Wellsboro, Pa.
d. 1895 "
m. 1872 Mary Bache
Daughter:
(355) Anna Mabel

✓(216) James Clinton Kress b. 1854

✓(217) Harry Kress b. 1858

✓(218) Sylvester K. Smith b. Sept. 28, 1844
d.
m. Julia Harris
Lived in Cazenovia, N. Y.

(219) Antoinette Smith b. Oct. 12, 1846
d.
m. W. H. Van Antwerp in 1874.

Children:
(356) Fred
(357) George
(358) Pearl

(220) Alice Smith b. July 25, 1853
d.
m. I. J. Goodenow

(221) Jabez Smith b. Apr. 10, 1855
d.
m. Flora McAllister

(222) Clara E. Smith b. Jan. 4, 1860
d.
m. Henry Bodell

(223) Horace Dewitt Smith b. Jan. 10, 1865
d.
m. Birdella Putnam Dau of Truman Samuel & Harriet Antoinette Whipple Putnam

Daughter:
(359) Edith Viola b. May 18, 1891

(224) Aaron F. Chubbock b. Aug. 11, 1852
d.
m. Cora Munnick

(225) Clinton Kress Chubbock b. Dec. 10, 1855

(226) Antoinette Chubbock b. Feb. 22, 1864
d.
m. Rev. Rible

(227) Inez Della Chubbock m. Calvin Ives

1635 (228) Fitch Knapp b. Aug. 2, 1857, d. Dec. 7, 1859

1636 (229) Carrie S. Knapp b. Nov. 13, 1859
d.
m. Hiram M. Coons

1637 (230) Ira G. Knapp b. Nov. 21, 1865
d.
m. Lillie Wesch

1948 (360) Lillian
1949 (361) Guernsey

(231) Fanna Temple Knapp b. June 25, 1867
1638 d. Mar. 9, 1907
m. Wm. M. Able

Daughter:
(362) Ruth

(232) Henry Guernsey b. Dec. 2, 1853, d. Aug. 2, 1854

✓(233) Ella Guernsey b. Oct. 4, 1855
d.
m. _____Kniffen of Elmira, N. Y.

✓(234) William Guernsey b. Apr. 7, 1860, d. Aug. 24, 1860

✓(235) Ethel Guernsey b. Oct. 28, 1862
d.
m. H. C. Gillespie of Chicago

✓(236) Fred Guernsey b. Apr. 16, 1964

✓(237) Fanna Guernsey b. Apr. 5, 1868
d. Oct. 19, 1895
m. _____Bowman

✓ (238) William Bowman

✓ (239) Della Smith m. Herrick Seymour and lived in Nichols, N. Y.

✓ (240) Isabelle Smith m. Austin Cole and lived in California

✓(241) Warren Smith m. Frances Lounsbury

✓ (242) Ella Smith m. Robert Spendley

✓(243) Fanna Smith m. Frank Crocker and lived in Binghampton, N. Y.

✓(244) Esther Trask Walling

✓(245) Amos Walling

✓(246) Jerry Walling

✓(247) Mary Walling

✓(248) Luellen Elsbree

✓(249) Hiram Elsbree

✓(250) Maria Elsbree

✓(251) Mary Elsbree

✓(252) Martha Elsbree

✓(253) Fred Elsbree

1649 (254) Hiram Llewellyn Knapp b. Aug. 4, 1867
m. Minnie Cargall

Children:
1953 (363) Paul Cargill b. Feb. 16, 1893
1954 (364) Hiram L. b. Dec. 23, 1891
1955 (365) Dorothy
1956 (366) Lester Stuart b. Feb. 23, 1900
1957 (367) Robert Graves
1958 (368) Olive

(255) Catherine Rose Knapp b. Oct. 4, 1869
1645 d.
m. Dr. Jeb Frisbie and lived at Elkhart, Pa.

(256) Frederick Frisbie Knapp b. June 3, 1874
1646 d.
m. Sept. 4, 1902 Carrie B. Dorrance
D. D. S. June 16, 1896 U. of Pa.

(257) Theresa Knapp
1654

✓ (258)

✓ (259)

✓ (260)

✓ (261)

✓ (263)

✓ (264)

✓ (265) Nellie Jane Canfield b. Aug. 11, 1865
d.
m.
As I remember it she m. a Mr. Johnson and had a summer home on the same street as her brother, Dr. Enos, at Candor, N. Y.

✓ (266) Amos Canfield, b. July 3, 1878
d. Nov. 13, 1942 at Candor, N. Y.
m. Oct. 18, 1905 Rose Murphy.
His winter address was 352 Riverside Drive, N. Y. C.

✓ (267) Bessie Canfield b. June 18, 1876
m. Feb. 19, 1901 Fred C. Bingham
Address 501 Waverly St., Waverly, N. Y. She is very much interested in genealogy.

✓ (268) Gilbert Samuel b. March 3, 1884
m. Arbina Ainsworth dau. of Zeni Matthews & Andrew Connor
Lived at Putnamville, Vt. and later was policeman in Northfield, Vt.
(369) Luke
(370) Eunice
(371) Winona
(372) Gilbert
(373) Richard
One of the girls m. Donald Cruickshank and the other William Pemberton.

(270) Carl Knapp b. Aug. 22, 1875.
1660 m. _____ Stewart daughter of Curtis Stewart
He lives at 45 Terrace Street, Montpelier. His name on monument at Middlesex Ct. is Karl M. Knapp
1966 (374) Gladys
1967 (375) Edward W.

(271) Arthur L. Knapp b. 1860, d. Aug. 6, 1877. Buried at
1661 Middlesex Center.

(202) Continuation.
Children:
(376) Alida L. b. Feb. 25, 1889
(377) Florence E. b. Aug. 28, 1890
(378) Albart Lee b. Oct. 8, 1893

(272) Jessie Adeline Knapp b. May 18, 1864, d. ~~Aug~~ Nov. 18, 1865

1662
(273) Harry Joseph Knapp b. Oct. 8, 1876
m. Emma Alexander

Children:
1968 (379) Harry Alexander b. 1907
1969 (380) Francis Joseph b. 1912

(274) Guy Samuel Knapp b. Aug. 24, 1886
1663 m. Sept. 25, 1907 Helen E. Foss of Hardwick
daughter of Furn E. and Flora (Wheatley)
Foss
m.

Children: (By first marriage all if I remember correctly)
1970 (381) Leota Flora b. Oct. 18, 1908
1971 (382) Furn
1972 (383) Howard Guy
1973 (384) Raymond

1666 (275) Raymond Knapp b. Dec. 13, 1890, d. Dec. 13, 1894

1668 (276) Jessie Adeline Knapp b. May 13, 1874
m. Jan. 25, 1895 Waldo Holden Farrar
Son:
(385) Holden b. Jan. 6, 1897
Mrs. Farrar has run the Montpelier Tavern for many years.

1667 (277) Carl M. Knapp b. 1872, d. 1874.
As I write this I can not help but wonder if there is not some mix up in the Knapp line here. I wonder if it might not have been Luke's son who died and this Carl M. the Montpelier alderman.

(278) Willard Dudley Peck b. Apr. 25, 1868
m. Dec. 13, 1893 Ina M. Bliss.
He is a farmer and rural mail carrier. Lives (1940) on the farm where his parents lived, a part of which farm was first cleared by Abijah Wheelock in Calais, Vermont
(Children:
(386) Charlotte H. b. May 5, 1899
(387) Irene Dudley b. Aug. 21, 1902
(388) Infant son b. & d. Dec. 10, 1903
(389) Helen Mary b. June 9, 1906
(390) Will Valorous b. Dec. 21, 1908

✓ (278 A) Flora Burnham Alexander b. Dec. 6, 1854 Montpelier, Vt.
m. Sept. 11, 1871 Charles DeForest Bancroft.

He was a prominent genealogist of Montpelier.
He was b. May 17, 1853 in Montpelier, son of Charles and Diann (Marsh) Bancroft.
(Children:
(391 A) Eva Julia b. Feb. 28, 1873
(392 A) Harriet b. Sept. 4, 1875
d. Dec. 14, 1876
(393 A) Charlotte Augusta b. July 28, 1878
d. Aug. 8, 1878
(394 A) Charles Edgar b. Oct. 10, 1879
d. Sept. 2, 1880
(395 A) Anna Foster b. Feb. 14, 1882
d. Oct. 7, 1882
(396A) Charles De Forest, Jr. b. Dec. 1, 1894.

(279) Violet E. Knapp b. Ashtabula, Ohio
1672 m. John Taylor a storekeeper in Montpelier, Vermont.
She lived in Moretown and Montpelier.

(280) Earl Alexander Knapp b. Nov. 11, 1874 Abercorne, Canada
1676 d. 1941 Montpelier
Lived on Northfield Street, Montpelier
m. Bessie D. Shay

Children:
1974 (391) Robert E.
1975 (392) Evelyn A.
1976 (393) Ethel
1977 (394) Maurice P.
1978 (395) Stanley G.

(281) Blanche Knapp
1675 m. Lewis Hills
m. 2nd Ned Converse

(282) Flora Knapp m. _____ Turner
1673

(283) Myrtle Knapp d. young. unmarried
1674 Eliza

(284) Rena Knapp b. Apr. 23, 1877
1677 m. Arthur Marshall in 1900

Children:
(396) Iral O.
(397) Iris
(398) Merle L.

(285) Victor Knapp b. Sept. 3, 1881
m. 1900 Maud Colby
Children
1979 (415) Lewis George b. Aug 3, 1912
1980 (417) Paul

(286) Ward Knapp b. Jan. 20, 1892
1679 m. Dec. 31, 1925 Eva Merriam

182-(4) Continued:
Children: (Third Generation)
486 (399) Abraham b. June 30, 1819
487 (400) Laura b. Sept. 18, 1822
488 (401) Will
489 (402) Louisa b. Sept. 23, 1829/28
490 (403) Lucinda
485 (404) Robert 1817

-(399) Abraham Knapp b. June30, 1819
486 d. Aug. 30, 1865 (Grave record Phillipsburg, Erie Co., Pa
m. Lydia Donaldson

Children: (Fourth Generation
1030 (405) Gerome d. June 28, 1865 age 9mo.
1027 (406) Orlando Torsine b. June 19, 1846
1028 (407) Rosel Melville b. Dec. 20, 1853
1029 (408) Gilson Filetus

-(400) Laura Knapp b. Sept. 18, 1822 Ripley, Chautauqua, Co., N. Y.
487 m. Nov. 25, 1846 Zacceus Morton at Benango Twp, Erie Co., Pa.

✓(409) Warren Liscomb

(401) Will Knapp b.
488 d. of tuberculosis
m. Lydia

(402) Louisa Knapp b. Sept. 23, 1829
489 d. 1915
m. Ambrose Pringle

(403) Lucinda Knapp m. Ellis Williams
490

(404) Robert Knapp d. abt. 1865 age 48
485 m Sarah Van Curen of Erie Co., Pa. She b. May 16, 1811

(287) Locke Theodore Knapp b. Spt. 7, 1895
1630 m. Nov. 24, 1920 Florence Sweeter
He enlisted in World War I from Stowe, Vt.

✓(288) William Dean Nichols b. May 28, 1862, Middlesex, Vt.
d. Apr. 6, 1892 Waterbury, Vt.
m. Jan. 1, 1885 at Waterbury by
Rev. Wheeler, Cong'l.

Children:
(410) Fontinelle
(411) Ollie Amsden b. Sept. 26, 1888

✓(289) Gertrude Nichols
d. of tuberculosis
m. Henry Streeter

✓(290) Merrill Osgood Evans, Jr. b. Dec. 25, 1882
I do not know his wife's name. His letter of 6/20/46 says she is 13 yr younger than he is. She was from Tenn. His firm is Evans and Ayers 406 So. Main St., Los Angeles 13, Calif.
(412) Ralph Thomas b. Apr. 19, 1929
(413) Doris b. July 19, 1926

✓(292) Carl Clarence Evans b. Jan. 7, 1892, Waterbury, Vt.
m. Ruth _____
He was for a number of years a salesman for the Cadillac Co. in and around Seattle, Washington. At present (11/2/51) he is Vice President and General Manager for a branch of the Ford Company selling farming implements at Denver, Colo. His address is 275 Mariposa St., Denver 9.
(414) Carl Clarence, Jr.
(415) Anne

✓(293) EarleWayne Evans b. Nov. 20, 1893. Waterbury, Vt.
m. 1st Greta Perkins, dau. of V. L. Perkins of Waterbury. Divorced.
m. 2nd Ruby Lambert of Norfolk, Va.
Worked for the Standard Oil Co. of N. J. until poisoned by Ethel Gasoline. Now lives at Willoughby Lake (address Orleans, Vermont) An ardent fisherman.
No children:

(294) Vesta V. Knapp b. Aug. 15, 1898 Hardwick, Vt.
1681 Graduated from Hardwick Academy June 22, 1917
Worked in Clark's Garage office, then Sept. 23, 1918 went to work at the Granite Trust Company. Made Assistant Treasurer May 20, 1926 and Treasurer January 17, 1927. After the merger with the Hardwick Savings Bank and Trust Company worked as Assistant Treasurer and Bookkeeper until 1942.

✓(295) Mary Boyden m. Rowell Wheeler
Children:
(418) Fay
(419) Carroll
(420) Robert
(421) Isabel b. Apr. 1, 1895
(422) Gladys b. Apr. 10, 1897

✓(296) Victor Boyden

✓(297) Carroll Boyden m. Louise Stowell
(423) Margaret
(424) Ada
(425) Elizabeth

✓(298) Ada Boyden

✓(299) Norma Boyden m. H. F. Howard
(426) Florence
Mrs. Howard lives in Brattleboro, Vermont and has old letters in regard to the Liscomb estate.(I have some data and the line on that estate).

✓(300) Grace Haseltine m. Dr. Arthur Gorham

✓(301) Kate Haseltine m. E. H. Jones

✓(302) Carl Haseltine

✓(303) Alice Turner m. John Bisbee

✓(304) Walter Turner

✓(305) John Farrar m. Carrie Stickney
Children:
(427) Florence
(428) Alice

✓(306) Rose Carpenter m. Ray White
They lived at Middlesex, Vt.

✓ ~~(307)~~ (307) Daisy Haseltine A school teacher. Now (11/2/51) at the Alwyard Nursing Home in Waterbury, Vt.

✓(308) Helen Haseltine. She was a teacher. Is dead.

✓(310) May Jaquith m. Dr. Wm. Paine
(429) William
(430) Leonard

3c

✓(311) Flora Davis m. Ira Peabody
Children:
(431) Mabel
(432) Harold
(433) Irene

✓Lilla Simonds (313) m. Rev. Peter McMillan

✓(314) Hattie Simonds m. _____Aldrich

✓(315) George Gile

✓(316) Frank Gile

✓(317) Evelyn Haseltine m. Frank Pier
Children:
(434) Marjorie
(435) Louise

✓(318) Alma Haseltine

✓(319) William Haseltine

✓(320) Walter Haseltine

✓(321) Paul M. Ernest b. Nov. 13, 1896 Gasport, N. Y.
d. Jan. 19, 1898

✓(322) Lois Knapp Ernest b. Dec. 15, 1898 Gasport, N. Y.
m. Sept. 9, 1920 at Gasport in the Knapp homestead to Ernest S. J. Maynard. He d. May 16, 1942 at Kenmore, N. Y,

Children:
(436) Paul McClure b. Sept. 16, 1921
(437) Winifred Mary b. Aug. 21, 1922
(438) Philip James b. Feb. 20, 1926
(439) Doris Leone b. Sept. 1, 1927
(440) Gilbert R. b. July 10, 1929
(441) Bettie Louise b. Dec. 12, 1931
(442) Sylvia Frances b. Sept. 6, 1933

✓(323) Franklin L. Ernest b. Dec. 29, 1902 Gasport, N. Y.
m. Agnes Marshall White of Troy, N. Y.

Children:
(443) Virginia May b. Feb. 23, 1924
(444) Linda Agnes b. May 5, 1945

(325) Ellen Estelle Knapp b. June 21, 1863 Cabot, Vermont
1893-1656 m. Nov. 21, 1885 Clarence Hills Knapp (146) at Montpelier, Vermont

(326) Caroline Goodwin Knapp b. March 4, 1866 Cabot, Vt.
1694-1657 d. Sept. 29, 1941 Cabot, Vt.
m. Mar. 17, 1886 Byron G. Webster son of George M. and Ellen (Norcross) Webster. He b. 1867, Cabot, Vt. d. Oct 5, 1927. They were divorced.
m. 2nd June 16, 1901 Ernest M. Bliss son of Mark Bliss

Children:
(445) Edwin Russell b. May 30, 1891
(446) Phyllis Alida b. June 24, 1897
(447) Gordon Byron b. June 24, 1897
(448)
From Sept. 25, 1906 to 1914 Mr. and Mrs. Bliss ran the Winooski Hotel at Cabot. She was President of the Cabot Relief Corps for 21 years.

✓(328) Alma E. Robinson b. Nov. 15, 1876
d. Aug. 26, 1877 Buried at Waterbury Center

✓(329) Dana T. Robinson b. Sept. 28, 1869
d. Dec. 14, 1884 Buried at Waterbury Center

✓(330) Arthur Gile m. Nov. 27, 1895 Laura A. Dockerty
Lived at Waterbury Center

✓(331) Frank Gile
(Children)
(448) Elsie
(449) Gladys
(450) Arthur
(451) Frank, Jr.
(452) Burton

✓(332) Dennis Myron Gile b. Jan. 8, 1874 Stowe, Vt. (Free Press 9/3/49)
d. Sept. 1, 1949 Barre, Vt.
m. Gertrude Levanway

Children:
(453) Harold
(454) Mrs. Wallace McLean
(455) Ray
(456) Dennis, Jr.
(457) James

✓(333) Myron Prescott m. _____ Reed
Son:
(458) Reed

(174) Continued:
(459) Gilbert
(460) Alice
(461) Jane

~~(334)~~#

Sixth Generation

(334) Harry William Knapp b. Oct. 18, 1870
1934 m. June 21, 1894 Maria L. Phillips and they live at Waverly, N. Y.

Children:
2062 (462) Thomas Phillips b. July 28, 1895
2063 (463) Frances Helen b. Jan. 24, 1899
2064 (464) Romaine Cole b. May 12, 1903

(335) Joseph Warren Knapp b. July 8, 1879
m. Jan. 1091 Ella Grace Mixer

Children:
2066 (465) Edwin Mixer
2065 (466) Ellon Elizabeth
2067 (467) Joseph Warren 3rd

(336) Robert Shackleton Knapp b. Mar. 22, 1882
1936 d. Mar. 12, 1903 while in Cornell U.

(337) Ralph Waldo Knapp b. Sept. 23, 1883
1937 m. 1911 Vera Taylor. They live in Seattle, Wash.

Children:
2069 (468) Robert B. b. Sept. 1, 1912

(338) Geo. Brinkler Knapp b. Nov. 9, 1885
1938 m. Feb. 2, 1915 Mary Gertrude Slaughter

✓ (339) Ord Frisbie b. Oct. 13, 1869 d. Feb. 20, 1870

✓ (340) Josephine K. Frisbie b. Mar. 31, 1872
m. Frank Howard of Waverly, N. Y. he a lawyer.

Children:
(469) Emogene
(470) Frisbie
(471) Frances
(472) Frank, Jr.

✓ (341) Blanche Frisbie b. May 4, 1885

1939 (342) Hollis Knapp

1940 (343) Mary Knapp

1941 (344) Emma Knapp

1942 (345) Arthur Knapp

1943 (346) Frank Knapp

1944 (347) Frederick Knapp

1945 (348) Joseph Knapp

✓ (349) Orson Brinker

✓ (350) Mary Brinker

✓ (351) Arthur Brinker

(352) Rexford Stark

(353) Elizabeth Stark

(354) Robert Stark

(355) Anna Mabel Kress b. Sellsboro, Pa.
m. 1903 at N. Y. City to Alpha Morris Brown.
He b. at Greenville, Pa.

(356) Fred Van Antwerp

(357) George Van Antwerp

(358) Pearl Van Antwerp m. John Moran
They lived at Grand Rapids, Mich.

(359) Edith Viola Smith m. William J. Lessiter. son of Henry & Margaret (Weeks) They live in
see after (510) Belding, Mich.

1948 (360) Lillian Knapp

1949 (361) Guernsey Knapp

(362) Ruth Able m. _____ Goldman

(363) Paul Cargill Knapp b. Feb. 16, 1893
1953 m. Alta Brewester. They live in Fulton, N. Y.
Children:
2074 (473) Jean Brewester b. Mar. 10, 1918
2075 (474) Paul Brewester b. Apr. 10, 1920
2076 (475) Eloise Brewester b. Feb. 6, 1923
2077 (476) Richard Brewester b. Aug. 7, 1928. d. 1929

(364) Hiram L. Knapp b. Dec.23, 1891 m. Jessie Moses
1954 Children:
2078 (477) Hiram L.
2079 (478) Nancy

1955 (365) Dorothy M. Knapp m. Carl Purple

1956 (366) Lester Stuart Knapp b. Feb. 23, 1900
m. Mildred Laube of Buffalo

1957 (367) Robert Graves Knapp

1958 (368) Olive Knapp

1962 (369) Luke Knapp

Car Left Road I ...een Montpelier And Northfield

Richard Knapp of Northfield, narrowly escaped injury last night at 11:45 o'clock when the car operated by him, and owned by his parents, Gilbert and Orphia Knapp of Northfield, went off the highway in front of the Little Valley Farm on the Montpelier-Northfield highway and landed on its left side in the ditch. State police who investigated said that the youth had fallen asleep at the wheel en route home. Damage of an estimated $125 was done to the car.

4/2/45

b. 1927
, m. May 25, 1950 Leah Diemer at Northfield, Vt.
en at time of m. 27 So. Main St., Northfield.
ar II.

Knapp m. May 8, 1951 Nancy M. Abbott at Northfield.
t, Va. at time of marriage.

1966 (374) Gladys Knapp m. Pliny Kiser

1967 (375) Edward W. Knapp. Lives at Montpelier, Vt. Works at State garage 1952
(375A) Beatrice Knapp m. Elwood Cornish. d. abt 1949

✓ (376) Alida L. Barnes b. Feb. 25, 1889
m. Ed. Hard Heard. He d in Costa Rica.
m. M. L. Crafts
Lives in Whately, Mass.

✓ (377) Florence E. Barnes b. Aug. 28, 1890
m. H. E. Akley

✓ (378) Albert Lee Barnes b. Oct. 8, 1893
m. Dorothy Hale

1968 (379) Harry A. Knapp b. 1907

1969 (380) Francis Joseph Knapp b. 1912

1970 (381) Leota Flora Knapp b. Oct. 18, 1908
m. Gershom Whitney
They have lived at Englewood, N. Y. and Teaneck, N. J. They were at Teaneck in 1947.

1971 (382) Furn Knapp. In the Navy. Was at Glendale, Cal. in 1947.

1972 (383) Howard Guy Knapp. Lived in Berlin, N. H. and Montpelier, Vt.

1973 (384) Raymond Knapp. Was at Montpelier in 1947.

✓ (385) Holden Knapp Farrar b. Jan. 6, 1897

✓ (386) Charlotte H. Peck b. May 5, 1899
m. Sept. 23, 1923 Orin Jackman
She was a teacher. (She # 85721 in Wheelock Genealogy)
Children: Roberta Cornish June 25, 1924, Calif. Betty Jean b. May 17, 1927 Chicago Ill.

✓ (387) Irene Dudley Peck b. Aug. 21, 1902. Works in National Life Insurance Co. in Montpelier.

✓ (389) Helen Mary Peck b. June 9, 1906
m. Aug. 17, 1927 James Benzie of Groton, Vt.
Children:
(479) John Willard b. June 19, 1928
(480) Ina Mary b. May 26, 1929
(481) Melvin Curtis b. July 16, 1930
(482) Marilyn Irene b. July 16, 1930
d. Jan. 5, 1935
(483) Charlotte Jessie b. May 4, 1932

✓ (390) Will Valorous Peck b. Dec. 21, 1908. He went to Montpelier Seminary and graduated from Tufts College in 1932.

1974 (391) Robert E. Knapp b. Oct. 18, 1900 Barre, Vermont
d. 1941
Graduated from Montpelier High School in 1919. Upon graduation he went to work in the drug store of Lionel J. Mathewson at 9 State Street. He bought the business in 1925.

(391 A) Eva Julia Bancroft b. Feb. 23, 1873

(396 A) Charles DeForest Bancroft , Jr. b. Dec. 1, 1894

1975 (392) Evelyn A. Knapp m David Rennie of Montpelier

1976 (393) Ethel W. Knapp m. Dr. Lawrence J. Tomasi of Barre.

1977 (394) Maurice P. Knapp. Lived in Windsor, Vt. in 1950

1978 (395) Stanley Glenn Knapp b. 1917
B. U. 1950 as bachelor of laws. Opened a law office in Montpelier in 1951.
Was in World War II

✓ (396) Iral O. Marshall. Lived in Montpelier in 1950
Children:
(484) Mary Lou
(485) Margaret

✓ (397) Iris Marshal m. Edgar C. Marden

✓ (398) Merle L. Marshall. Lived in Windsor, Vt. in 1950.
Children (496 A) Myrtle Marshall & (497 A) Albert Marshall

1027 (~~399~~)(406) Orlando Torsine Knapp (4thGeneration) b. June 19, 1846

✓ (407) Rosel Melville b. Dec. 20, 1853
d. 1913. m. Eva_____

1028 (408) Gilson Filetus Knapp b. May 19, 1848
m. Jeanette Cox.
d. Aug. 4, 1921

Children:
1680 (486) Walter A. b. June 8, 1878
1681 (487) Clyde D. b. Jan. 1883

✓ (409) Warren Liscomb Morton

✓ (410) Fontinelle Nichols m. Stewart L. Goodrich, M. B. He was with the Standard Oil Co. of Elizabethtown, N. J. for many years. They were divorced. He is now retired and lives in East Hardwick, Vt. (11/3/51)

✓ (411) Ollie Amsden Nichols b. Sept. 26, 1888 Waterbury, Vt.
m. Robert Bennett Perry Oct. 24, 1917.
He is dead.

✓ (413) Doris Evans b. July 19, 1926
m. Nov. 25, 1947 Jahes H. Storey at Little Church of the Flowers, Glendale, Cal.
Address 727 B. W. Emerson Ave., Monteray Park, Calif.

✓ (412) Ralph Thomas Evans b. Apr. 19, 1929 Los Angeles, Cal.
Graduated from Alhambra High School in June 1946.
m.

✓ (414) Carl Evans, Jr. m. July 1949

✓ (415) Ann Evans m. Bernard Votaw

1979 (416) Lewis Page Knapp b. Aug. 3, 1902 Waterbury, Vt.
d. 1942
m. 1927 Annie Gedney

Children:
2681 (488) Clara Ann Knapp b. 1928
2682 (489) Paul Orlando Knapp b. Dec. 25, 1930

1980 (417) Paul Knapp

(418) Fay Wheeler

(419) Carroll Wheeler

(420) Robert Wheeler

(421) Isabel Wheeler b. Aprl 1, 1895

(422) Gladys Wheeler b. April 10, 1897

(423) Margaret Boyden

(424) Ada Boyden

(425) Elizabeth Boyden

(426) Florence Howard

(427) Florence Farrar m. John O'Keefe
Son:
(488A) Edward

(428) Alice Farrar

(429) William Paine

(430) Leonard Paine m. Ruth Jones

(431) Mabel Peabody m. Philip Townshend
Children:
(489) Alma
(490) Ira
(491) Storrs

(432) Harold Peabody

(433) Irene Peabody

(434) Marjorie Pier m. _____Jones
Children:
(492)
(493)
(494)

(435) Louise Pier

(436) Paul McClure Maynard b. Sept. 16, 1921
m. Oct. 9, 1942 Gerry
Son:
(495) David Paul b. Feb. 17, 1949

(437) Winnifred Mary Maynard b. Aug. 21, 1922
Buffalo State Teachers College June 1944.

(438) Philip James Maynard b. Feb. 20, 1926

(439) Doris Leone Maynard b. Sept. 1, 1927
m. Dec. 26, 1949 Merle A. Christman at the Laurelhurst United Presbyterian Church, Portland, Oregon

Children:
(496) Kenneth Arden b. July 26, 1950 in Longview, Wash.

(440) Gilbert Robert Maynard b. July 10, 1929

(441) Bettie Louise Maynard b. Dec. 12, 1931
m. Oct. 9, 1951 Elwood Russell

(442) Sylvia Frances Maynard b. Sept. 6, 1933 Buffalo, N. Y.
m. Oct. 20, 1951 Roy L. Christman at Grant Park Baptist Church Portland Ore.

(443) Virginia May Ernest b. Feb. 23, 1924, Detroit, Mich.
~~(497)~~ m. Sept. 16, 1942 John Koogle, Jr.

(444) Linda Agnes Ernest b. May 5, 1945

(445) Edwin Russell Webster b. May 30, 1891 Cabot, Vt.
d. Nov. 1, 1939 Middlesex, Vt.
m. Edith Lawson daughter of Freeman and Dora (Tompkins) Lawson of Woodbury, Vt.

(497) George Morrill b. May 29, 1915
(498) Dorothy Louise b. Dec. 28, 1913
(499) Edwin Russell, Jr. b. Dec. 28, 1916
(500) Daniel Lawson b. May 9, 1918
(501) Phyllis Alida b. June 18, 1920

(446) Phyllis Alida Webster b. June 24, 1897 Cabot, Vt.
m. Dec. 31, 1936 Dwight Brinsmade at the Little Church Around the Corner

They live at Trubull, Conn.

(447) Gordon Byron Webster b. June 24, 1897 Cabot, Vt.
m. April 17, 1944 Alice Hudson at Northfield, Vermont

They live at 131 Church St., Wallingford, Conn.

(448) Elsie Gile

(449) Gladys Gile

(450) Arthur Gile

(451) Frank Gile, Jr.

(452) Burton Gile

(453) Harold Gile. Living in Delhi, N. Y. in 1949

(454) ~~Dean~~ Gile m. Wallace McLean

(455) Ray Gile Living in Waterbury Center in 1949

(456) Dennis Gile, Jr. Living in Northfield, Vt. in 1949.

(457) James Gile Living in Waits River, Vermont in 1949

(458) Reed Prescott m. Leonis Mathews daughter of Elmer Mathews of Hardwick, Vt. She died.
m. 2nd Sarah(Robbins)Rowell

(459) Gilbert Pierce

(460) Alice Pierce m. Edward Holton
(502) Lawrence
(503) Elsie
(504) Eunice
(505) Edward
(506) Gilbert

(461) Jane Pierce m. Frank Buss
Son:
(507) Francis

Seventh Generation

2062 (462) Thomas Phillips Knapp b. July 28, 1895 Waverly, N. Y.

2063 (463) Frances Helen Knapp b. Jan. 24, 1899 Waverly, N. Y.

2064 (464) Romaine Cole Knapp b. May 12, 1903 Waverly, N. Y.

2066 (465) Edwin Mixer Knapp b.

2065 (466) Ellen Elizabeth Knapp

2067 (467) Joseph Warren Knapp 3rd

2069 (468) Robert B. Knapp b. Sept. 1, 1912. Lives in Seattle, Wash.

✓ (469) Emogene Howard

- (470) Frisbie Howard

- (471) Francis Howard m. Slade Palmer
- (472) Frank Howard, Jr.

2074 (473) Jean Brewester Knapp b. Mar. 10, 1918

2075 (474) Paul Brewester Knapp b. Apr. 10, 1920

2076 (475) Eloise Brewester Knapp b. Feb. 6, 1923

2078 (476) Hiram L. Knapp

2079 (478) Nancy Knapp
Nicholas Erwin Jackman b. June 23, 1924, Calif.
Betty Jean Newman b. May 17, 1927, Cuba, N.Y.

✓ (479) John Millard Benzie b. June 19, 1928

✓ (480) Ina Mary Benzie b. May 26, 1929

✓ (481) Melvin Curtis Benzie b. July 16, 1930

✓ (483) Charlotte Jessie Benzie b. May 4, 1932

✓ (484) Mary Lou Marshall Lives in Montpelier

✓ (485) Margaret Marshall "
see next page for 456A & 457A

1690 (486) Walter A. Knapp b. June 8, 1878
m. Aug. 1, 1898 Amy DuMond
Minister at Parkersburg, West Va. the last I knew.

1691 (487) Clyde D. Knapp b. Jan. 1883 Lives in Westerville, Ohio

(488) Clara Ann Knapp b. Oct 1928
2081 m. June 5, 1951 Harrison F. Edwards at the Unitarian parsonage by Rev. G. R. Fitz Patrick.
She attended Montpelier High School.

(489) Paul Orlando Knapp b. Dec. 25, 1930
2082

(486 A) Myrtle Marshall m. Hayward Farnsworth. Lived in Windsor Vermont in 1950

(487 A) Robert Marshall

(501) Pamilla Clifton

(502) Lawrence Holton

(503) Lizzie Holton

(504) Bunker Holton

(505) Edward Holton

(506) Gilbert Holton

(507) Francis Dow

(488 A) Edward O'Keefe

(489 A) Alma ~~Townsend~~ Townshend
(490) Ira Stownshend

(491) Storrs Townshend

(492)

(493)

(494)

(495) David Paul Maynard b. Feb. 17, 1949

(496) Kenneth Arden Christman b. July 26, 1950 Longview, Wash.

(497) George Merrill Webster b. May 25, 1915
m. Oct. 30, 1948 Martha Harriet Stevens
They live in Rockfall, Conn.
(532) Dau. Myra Martha b. June 29, 1952
(498) Dorothy Louise Webster b. Dec. 28, 1913 Woodbury, Vt.
Assistant Supervisor at the Providence Lying In Hospital.
Address 50, Maude St., Providence.

(499) Edwin Russell Webster, Jr. b. Dec. 28, 1916
Address: 1 D. Terrace m. Pearl Lampman of Albany, Vt.
Son: Meriden, Conn.
Edwin Wayne b. Feb. 8, 1951 (508)

(500) Daniel Lawson Webster b. May 9, 1918 Cabot, Vt.
m. Nov. 30, 19 Marion Moynihan
dau. of Timothy and Harriet
(Huntoon) Moynihan of Hardwick, Vt.
Children:
(509) Patrica b. Dec. 1947
(510) Edith b. 1950
These girls have no middle name.
He is on the state police and lives at Sundance, Wyo.

(501) Phyllis Alida Webster b. June 18, 1920 Cabot, Vt.
m. Peter P. Mercurio
Their address 1674 Boston Ave. ~~Veri~~ Bridgeport, Conn.

(502) Lawrence Holton

(503) Elsie Holton

(504) Eunice Holton

(505) Edward Holton

(506) Gilbert Holton

(507) Francis Buss

Additions

(508) Lottie Harriet Smith b. Jan. 30, 1888
m. June 30, 1910 Algeth Carlson of Birmingham, Ala. He b. Feb. 12, 1876 in Sweeden

Children:
(511) Dewite G. Roland

(509) Allie May Smith b. Aug. 17, 1893
m. May 14, 1914 Cornealus Van Zanten. He. b. May 26, 1880 and d. May 1949.
She lives at 620 Lafayette St., Grand Haven, Mich. A member of the 2nd Reformed Church.
Children:
(512) Cornealus, Jr. b. Sept. 5, 1915
(513) Smith Craig b. Nov. 23, 1923

(510) William Alden Smith b. Aug. 11, 1898
m. Grace May Brewer. They live at Kent City, Mich. She the dau. of Laport and Ann Elizabeth Doughitity.
(514) Vivian Marie b. Sept. 4, 1920
(515) Katherine Virginia b. Apr. 23, 1923
(516) Robert Eugene b. June 6, 1927, d. Dec. 9, 1927

(359) Edith Viola Smith b. May 6, 1891
m. William J. Lessiter. He b. Dec. 5, 1874. They live in Belding, Mich.
Children:
(517) Margaret Arlene b. Dec. 26, 1917
(518) Ruby Minnie b. July 23, 1919
(519) Wayne J. b. Feb. 9, 1924
(520) Nancy Jane b. Jan. 30, 1928
(521) Priscilla Beth b. Dec. 16, 1930

(511) Dewite G. Roland Carlson
m. Bessie Briggs
Children:
(522) John
(523) Judith

(512) Cornealus Van Zanten, Jr. b. Sept. 5, 1915
m. Sept. 16, 1942 Gertrude J. Kieft at Muskegon, Mich. by Rev. Boltema. Live at Grand Haven, Mich.

(513) Smith Craig Van Zanten b. Nov. 23, 1923
Attended Hope College. In the Army.

(514) Vivian Marie Smith b. Sept. 4, 1920
m. Bernard Bruegel by Rev. Stanton. He son of Albert and Pearl (Stoken) Bruegel.
Children:
(524) Ronald Lee b. Jan. 2, 1940
(525) Sharon Kay b. Apr. 22, 1941
(526) Larry Eugene b. Oct. 19, 1943
(527) Dionne Lynn b. Feb. 3, 1945

(515) Katherine Virginia Smith b. Apr. 22, 1941
m. Sept. 20, 1941 Raymond Ruggles at Newago by Rev. Stanton. He son of Clyde and Winnifred (West) Ruggles. He is a farmer.

(517) Margaret Arlene Lessiter b. Dec. 26, 1917. Graduate of Michigan State College. Grad. Dietician of Univ. of Mich. Hospital.
m. Orville J. Bush Sept. 6, 1941. He son of John and Mary (Mahoney) Bush.

Children:
(528) Meridith Temple b. Feb. 4, 1943
(529) Margaret Colleen b. Mar. 30, 1945
(530) John Lessiter b. May 23, 1947

(518) Ruby Minnie Lessiter b. July 23, 1919. Attended Western Mich. College of Education.
m. Richard Longstreet of Grand Rapids, Mich. He son of S. L. and Jessie (Beal) Longstreet.

Child:
(531) John Wayne b. Aug. 2, 1949

(519) Wayne J. Lessiter b. Feb. 9, 1924.

(520) Nancy Jane Lessiter b. Jan 30, 1928.

(521) Priscilla Beth Lessiter b. Dec. 16, 1930

(522) John Carlson

(523) Judith Carlson

(524) Ronald Lee Bruegel b. Jan. 2, 1940

(525) Sharon Kay Bruegel b. Apr. 22, 1941

(526) Larry Eugene Bruegel b. Oct. 19, 1943

(527) Dionne Lynn Bruegel b. Feb. 3, 1945

(528) Meridith Temple Bush b. Feb. 4, 1943

(529) Margaret Colleen Bush b. Mar. 30, 1945

(530) John Lessiter Bush b. May 23, 1947

(531) John Wayne Longstreet b. Aug. 2, 1949

(532) Myra Martha Webster b. Jan. 29, 1952

WILL of AARON KNAPP. (The Mayflower Descendant.Vol.33.p.160.)

The will"of Aron Knapp,seni'r, of Taunton, late Deceased exhibited to the Court held at Plymouth" 2 November,1674"on the oathes of Samuel Smith and Thomas Linkolne" was dated 15 June,1674. Bequests were as follows; To"my wife Elizabeth,all my Cattle,Cow Cattle,horses and swine,except the my Gray horse which I Give to my son Aron; and one Red haffer of three years old,which I give to my Daughter Mary; and one heiffer yearling which I Give to my Daughter Elizabeth". I give to Elizabeth,my wife,my Dwelling house,and all my planting land and pasture I leave to her Disposing,so long as she remains a widdow; and after to Return to my son Aron;that is to say,the Dwelling house and planting land, and so much of my pasture as Doth lye between the planting land and the branch of the smale brook;that Doth take in the smale Iland;as we eall it. To"my son Aron;so much of my Home lott ;as will make up the said planting land and pasture twenty acrees woodland measure;lying on the East south East syde of the lott". To"my son John and my son Samuell the other prte of my home lott which is twenty acres;To be equally Devided between them two;and to be Devided by those who are appointed upon my will;"To"my son Moses and to my son Joseph twenty acres of Land,lying att a place Called Brownes Farme;equally to be Devided betwixt them two by those as aforsaid,and my two acres of meddow which belonges to the aforeaid twenty acrees of land;and my meddow att a place Called Bryars holes,equally to be Devided between those two." To"my son Aron and my son Samuell my meddow att a place called Scaddingsmore,the said meddow to be Devided,and Aron to take his Choise." To"my son John three acres of swamp lying att a place Called Pies hole." To"my son Aron forty acrees of lands which is prte of my share of the last purchase lying below three mile River and the Rest of my share of land in the purchase,I give to my four other sonnes above mentioned,to be Equally Devided between them." "as for my Right in the land which is yett undevided that Doth belong to the Town of Taunton aforsaid,my will is that my son Moses and my son Joseph shall have thirty acres of land,off the first that is Devided;and equally Devided between them two,and the Rest of my Right in that land undevided aforsaid;I Give to my five sonnes before mentioned". "and my Desire is that John Tisdall,sen!r,and Samuell Smith shall Devide the aforsaid land;which is to be Devided amongst my sonnes".

The will of Aaron Knapp,sen'r.was signed by a mark. It was witnessed by Samuel Smith and Thomas Linkolne,Jun'r,by mark.(page 130) The Inventory of "Aaron Knapp,late of Taunton,Deceased" was exhibited at the Court at Plymouth, 29 October,1674 "on the oath of Elizabeth Knapp,widdow". The real estate was "an house and sixty acrees of Land, 60 pounds. six acrees of meddow, 6 pounds, more land lately purchased below three mile River, 5 pounds. The total amount of the inventory was 113 pounds,10 shillings." "Oct.15,1674.Estimated by Edward Hawes and John Thatcher."(or James Walker and Samuell Smith.)
(See Plymouth Colony Wills and Inventories.Vol 3, part 1, page 129.)

KNAPP GENEALOGY (1977)

In the following notes PCR means Plymouth Colony Records; Q means Quarter-Millenial Celebration of Taunton; BCLR means Bristol County, North District, Land Records; PRP means Probate Records of Taunton; VT means Vital Statistics of Taunton.

In the list of inhabitants of Taunton in Plymouth Colony able to bear arms, being between 16 and 60 years of age, in August 1643 (PCR Vol 8, p 195) is the name of Aron Knapp (thus spelled).

Baylie's Old Colony Memories (Vol 1, p 286) gives only 46 proprietors of Taunton, and Aron Knapp is not in the list, but the Proprietors' Records (Q pp 240ff) give the names of 60, including that of Aron Knap (thus spelled).

On May 29, 1646, Aron, of Taunton, planter, owed His Majesty the King forty-one pounds (PCR Vol 2, p 99).

On July 24, 1653, Aron was on a jury assembled to examine into a man's death. The jury found that "by extremity of heat" the man "was overcome, and so perished by himself in the wilderness." (PCR Vol 3, p 40.)

In 1657 Aron took "the oath of fidelity" (PCR Vol 8, p176), and on June 7, 1659, he was propounded to take up his freedom (PCR Vol 3, p 162).

On July 5, 1664, Aron was again on a jury assembled to examine into a man's death. The jury found "not any cause of any violent death, but the ~~xxx~~ ~~mxdx~~ ymediatt hand of the Lord." In the signed report which the jury made, Aron made his mark, which was like this (PCR Vol 4, p 71).

Aron was on the list of freemen of Taunton for 1670 (PCR Vol 5, p 276); he was one of three inspectors of ordinaries in 1671 (PCR Vol 5, p 60); and on June 5 of that same year (PCR Vol 5, p 61) he was on the jury in the trial of one John Cowin who "was indited for speaking contemptable words against the royal dignity of England, in that hee said hee scorned to be in subjection to any English man, and that there was never any King in England that was an English man but one crooked backed Richard, a crooked rogue, just like such an one as he named, viz., a crooked man well knowne in the towne of Scittuate. This case being put upon tryall, the jury brought in not guilty, and soe hee was by open proclamation cleared."

In the first list of 87 Associates (purchasers) of "the South Purchase" in 1672 (PCR Vol 8, p 275 and Q pp 304ff) both Aron and Aron Knap Jr. are included, but later a deed was made to only 77 of them, not including Aron Knapp Jr. Apparently not all of the original Associates complied with all the conditions of the first deed. The South Purchase was from Philip Sachem, was four miles square, and cost the purchasers 273 pounds in all. The original deed is to be foundin the Taunton Property Records, Vol 4, p 232.

Aron died between June 15, 1674, when he made his will (PCR Vol 3 of Wills, p 129) and October 2 of the same year when letters of administration were granted to his widow Elizabeth (PCR Vol 5, p 153). For signature of the will he made his mark, the same as above. He made bequests to his wife Eliza beth and to his children, Aron, Mary, Elizabeth, John, Samuel, Moses, and Joseph.

The following marriages are on record (VT Vol 2, pp 280ff): Elizabeth Knapp to Nicholas Stoughton, February 17, 1673 (this is also in PCR Vol 8, p 236); Samuel Knap to Elizabeth Cob, May 26, 1687; and John Knap to Sarah Austin, October 7, 1685.

John was on a jury which on August 2, 1678, enquired into the drowning of a child (PCR Vol 5, p 273).

Moses, on July 9, 1685, was held to appear in court "at Plimouth" on the last Tuesday of October "to make further answere unto such particulars as shall be enquired of, or laid unto his charge concerning the death of Richard Stephens Jun'r of Taunton, and not to depart without license." In October he admitted the killing and threw himself on the mercy of the court. His act was decided to have been "casual," and he was admonished and discharged.

From the above material the following Outline is derived:

ARON (1), of Taunton; came to America in or before 1643; was survived by his wife Elizabeth; had the following seven children, listed in the order in which they are named in his will. He died in 1674.

1. Aron (2), of Swanzey (see below); was living till at least 1702 (see below).

2. Mary.

3. Elizabeth; married Nicholas Stoughton, February 17, 1673.

4. John; married Sarah Austin, October 7, 1685. See below for proof that he was of Taunton, and was living till at least 1702.

5. SAMUEL (1). See below.

6. Moses; was living till at least 1685.

7. Joseph. See below for proof that he had diedbefore January 17, 1702.

In an indenture made January 17, 1702 (BCLR Bk 9, p 568) ~~between~~ by Elizabeth Hoskins, ~~and~~ "her eldest son Aron, now living in Swanzey," John Knap of Taunton, and Samuel Knap of Taunton, it is said of Elizabeth that her first husband was Aron Knapp, deceased. John and Samuel are described as sons of Aron, and as inheriting from Joseph Knapp, deceased. Elizabeth, Aron, John, and Samuel all made their marks, Samuel's being an inverted S.

In a deed made on January 30, 1683, (BCLR ~~Xxl~~ Bk 5, p110f) Samuel Knapp of Taunton mentions "my father Aron Knap of Taunton" and Aron's son Aron, whom he calls "my brother."

Samuel married Elizabeth Cobb, as reported above. She was born on February 10, 1670, and was the daughter of Austin (elsewhere called Augustine) Cobb. (Births, Marriages, and Deaths recorded in Taunton, Vol 2, p 139 and Vol 1, p 116.)

Samuel died between May 11, 1715 when he made his will (PRT 3:527) and February 18 1718/19 when an inventory of his goods and chattels (PRT 3: 528) was sworn to by "Elizabeth Knap, widow and relick of Samuel Knap." In his will Samuel made bequests to his wife Elizabeth, to "my two youngest sons" Nathaniel and Seth, to "my eldest son" Joseph, to "my son" Samuel, and to "my four daughters" Bethial, Elizabeth, Abigail, and Mary. He made his ~~xxx~~ mark. To his son Samuel he bequeathed "my tract of land in Taunton on ye west side of three mile river on the south side of ye high hills, so called, where my son Samuel hath begun to build an house, party layd out & some of it not yet layd out, being thirty acres." To his four sons, to be equally divided between them, he gave "my right and share in cedar swamps and what right I have in future divisions in ye old Township of Taunton."

From the above material the following Outline is derived:

SAMUEL (1), of Taunton; married on May 26, 1687, Elizabeth Cobb, who was born on February 10, 1670, and was the daughter of Austin (or Augustine) Cobb. Samuel had the children listed below (the proper chronological place of the daughters in the list is not known). He died between May 11, 1715 and February 18, 1718/19.

1. Joseph; was living till at least 1715.

2. SAMUEL (2). See below.

3. Nathaniel; was living till at least 1715.

4. Seth; " " " " " "

5. Bethiel; " " " " " "

6. Elizabeth; " " " " " "

7. Abigail; " " " " " "

8. Mary; " " " " " "

In a deed made April 5, 1777 (BCLR Bk 57, pp 258ff) certain persons are declared to be "ye sole and proper heirs of ye Real Estate heretofore owned and possessed by Samuel Knap and Samuel Knap Jr, both of Taunton, deceased, and Jonathan Knap, of said Taunton, deceased, which as yet remains undivided to and among ye aforesaid heirs." (Further material contained in this deed will be reported later.) There is no absolute proof that the two Samuels named in this deed are the Samuel (1) and Samuel (2), father and son, presented in the foregoing Outlines. However, a comparison of the description of the land ~~xxxxxxx~~ described in the above deed with that of the land bequeathed to Samuel (2) by Samuel (1) in his will (quoted above) makes such an identification likely. A careful examination of all the known dates in the case and other known facts reveals nothing contrary to such an identification. Again, there is no absolute proof that the Jonathan named in the above deed was the son of the second Samuel, but this seems almost certain, in smuch as he could not have been the brother of Samuel (2), for Samuel (1) had no son Jonathan. It will therefore be assumed in the next Outline that Jonathan was the son of Samuel, ~~xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx~~ who was the son of Samuel.

In the will of Jonah Austin, of Taunton, made February 5, 1745 and approved March 12, 1755 (P.R., volume and page not noted) he made bequests to his sons Jonah, John, Ebenezer, Zachariah, Jacob, and William, and to "my three grandchildren, William, George and Jonathan, the children of my daughter Sarah Knap, deceased." With regard to a lot of land which he bequeathed to his grandson Jonathan Knap he prescribed that it should "be let out on rent until he arrives at twenty one years of age." Jonathan was therefore born later than 1724. Jonah Austin in his will provides also for his wife Tamson, and he appoints his son William executor. No other persons are ~~nam~~ named in the will (this will be referred to again later). In the settlement of his estate (P.R., volume and page not noted) the following persons acknowledge the receipt of their bequests from the Executor William ~~Aus~~ Asten (sic) Jonah Asten, Ebenezer Austen, Zechariah Austen, Jacob Asten, John ~~A~~ Austen, William Knap, husbandman, and George Knap, laborer, both of ~~xxx~~ Raynham, grandsons of Jonah ~~Austin~~ Asten, and Abiah Knap of Easton, widow of ~~Jonath~~ Jonathan Knap, deceased, also a grandson of Jonah Asten. William Knap and Abiah Knap signed their names; George Knap made his mark. Date, Oct. 29, 1755.

There is no absolute proof that the Jonathan Knap named in the ~~xxx~~ above will and settlement is the same person as Jonathan (1) the son of Samuel (2) in the Outline below. However, on the basis of all the known dates and other facts it is entirely possible. In the Probate and Land Records and in the Vital Statistic Records no other Jonathan Knap has been found with whom Jonah Austen's grandson can be identified. The only Jonathan Knap of that period who has been found sold land in 1731 when Jonah Austen's grandson was not more than seven years old. It may therefore be assumed that Jonathan Knap, grandson of Jonah Austen, is Jonathan (1) son of Samuel.

This Samuel (Samuel (2)), after the death of his wife Sarah Austen, married again, as is proved by several documents. In a deed of September 1, 1756, (BCLR Bk 42, p 88) Samuel Knap of Taunton, yeoman, refers to his wife

Hannah. In two deeds of 1759 and 1769 (BCLR Bk 44, pp 468 and 357) William and George Knap, both of Raynham, refer to their late father Samuel and to their "mother" Hannah. She was doubtless their step-mother. In a deed made in 1767 (BCLR Bk 56, p 153) she refers to William and George Knap, but does not describe them as her sons, while she does refer to "my sons John and Elkanah, deceased" and to "my Samuel." This son John was certainly a Knap, for both William and George Knap in the deeds of 1759 and 1760 (quoted above) refer to John as their brother. Elkanah, we may assume, was also a Knap. Samuel certainly was, for Hannah in her will (PRT, volume and page not noted) made a bequest to Samuel's widow Mehetebel; also in a deed made January 8, 1762 (BCLR Bk 45 p377) Samuel Knap of Taunton, son of the late Samuel of Taunton, refers to his wife Mehitable; also on July 5, 1763, Mehitable Knap, widow, was appointed administratrix of the estate of Samuel Knap, late of Taunton, deceased, who had died intestate (PRT, volume and page not noted). Hannah Knap's will was dated October 7, 1772, and approved October 31, 1772. She had remarried and was now Hannah Linkon. She mentioned "my first husband Samuel Knap of Taunton," and made bequests to her daughter Hannah Burt, wife of Abel Burt, of Taunton; to Mehetebel Knap, widow of Samuel Knap 2nd, late of Taunton; and to her granddaughter Sarah Knap of Taunton (probably the daughter of her son Samuel). On December 16, 1777 (PRT, volume and page not noted) a guardian was appointed for Sarah Knap, daughter of Samuel Knap, late of Taunton, she being a minor over the age of fourteen.

From all of the above material the following Outline is derived:

SAMUEL (2), of Taunton; married Sarah Austen, who died at some time prior to 1745. After her death he married Hannah --------, who after his death married -------Linkon, and died in 1772. Samuel and Sarah had:

1. William, of Raynham. Facts reported below show him living till at least 1759.

2. George, of Raynham, Facts reported below show him living till at least 1760.

3. JONATHAN (1). See below.

Samuel and Hannah had:

4. John; died a minor before 1767.

5. Elkanah; died before 1767.

6. Samuel (3), of Taunton; married Mehitable; had a daughter Sarah, who was a minor over 14 years of age in 1777. He died between January 8, 1762 and July 5, 1763.

7. Hannah; married Abel Burt. That she was a daughter of Samuel Knap as well as of Hannah is proved by a deed to be quoted below disposing of land inherited from him, which is signed by Abel and Hannah Burt

A letter dated May 8, 1886, written by a descendant of Jonathan (1) resident of Cummington, Mass., reports that Jonathan (1) married Abiah Thrasher. This is confirmed by the town records of Raynham, Mass., which state that Jonathan Knap was married to Abiah Thrasher in 1749 (no month or day given). The letter above referred to further reports that the children of Jonathan and Abiah were Elijah, Abijah, Alethia, and Jonathan. The family Bible in Cummington records that Abiah, wife of Jonathan, was born July 24, 1722 and died in 1819.

In the deed made on April 5, 1777, quoted above, in which land was

conveyed by the sole heirs of Samuel Knap, Samuel Knap Jr., and Jonathan Knapp, those sole heirs were: Abel Burt, Elijah Knapp, cooper, of Taunton, Abijah Knap, cooper, of Taunton, Jonathan Knap, husbandman, of Easton, Rufus Andrews, of Raynham, and his wife Alathea (later in the deed written Allathea). Taunton, Easton, and Raynham, are in the deed described as "in ye County of Bristol and State of ye Massachusetts Bay in New England." Among these heirs all the men signed their names. Allathea made her mark. So did Hannah Burt, described as the wife of ye aforesaid Abel Burt; she declared, "I . . . by these presents xxxxxxxxx forever do acquit all my right of dower and power of thirds to ye above sold and conveyed premises." (This last fact was used above, in the Outline on page 4, to prove Hannah the daughter of Samuel as well as of Hannah, but on second thought that proof was questionable. Perhaps Hannah Burt was not herself an heir - she is not listed among the heirs - but only had rights as the wife of an heir, Abel Burt. On the other hand, how Abel Burt could be an heir except through is wife is not apparent.)

In a deed conveying land to Ebenezer Wilson, made on May 27, 1777, (BCLR Bk 57, p234) the land is described as that which "Jonah Austin, deceased, did by his last will and testament give to ye heirs of Jonathan Austen, deceased." There must be an error here, either in the original record or in the copy which was sent from land record office in Taunton, for in the will of Jonah Austen, quoted above, there is no mention at all of a bequest to Jonathan Austen or his heirs; but a bequest was made to Jonathan Knap, who died before the will came into effect, so that as a matter of fact the bequest went direct to the heirs of Jonathan Knap. In the deed of May 27, 1777, now being reported, the land was conveyed by Abiah Knap, widow, of Taunton; Elijah Knap, cooper, of Taunton; Jonathan Knap, blacksmith, of XXX Easton, and Abijah Knap, cooper, of Taunton. Apparently all four signed their names. That Abiah Knap was the widow of Jonathan is made clear by the deed of July 10, 1777, (BCLR Bk 57, pp 319f), in which Ebenezer Wilson resells the land bought by him six weeks before from the four Knaps, for this deed so describes her. The other three, Elijah, Jonathan, and Abijah, were of course her sons.

A report obtained from the Bureau of Pensions, Department of the Interior, Washington, D.C., xxxxxxxxx said that the following facts regarding Jonathan Knapp, a Revolutionary soldier, were on file in that office. He enlisted May, 1775, and served 8 months as a private under Capt. Moses Williams and Col. ------ Walker; Massachusetts. He also enlisted in January 1776, and served 12 months as a private under Capt. Samuel Payson and Col. xxxxx Joseph Read; Massachusetts. His residence at the time of enlistment was Easton, Mass. The date of his application for pension was August 8, 1832. His residence at the date of application was Cummington, Mass. His age at the date of application was 80 years. He was born in 1752 at xxxxxx Raynham, Mass. His claim was allowed.

The family Bible in Cummington records that Jonathan (2) was born April 11, 1752, and died December 20, 1838.

From all the above material the following Outline is derived:

JONATHAN (1), of Raynham (his son was born there and his marriage was recorded there); was under 21 in 1745; married in 1749 Abiah Thrasher, who was born July 24, 1728, and died in 1819. They had four children, listed below in the order handed down by family tradition. Jonathan died before October 29, 1755.

1. Elijah, of Taunton, cooper; was living till at least 1777.

2. Abijah, of Taunton, cooper; was living till at least 1777.

3. Alethia; married Rufus Andrews of Raynham; was living till at least 1777.

4. JONATHAN (2). See below.

The facts regarding the birth, marriage, children, and death of Jonathan (2) are provided by the family Bible in Cummington, and by his great granddaughter Mrs, John Kratzer, 208 Volan Street, Merchantville, N.J. The Vital Statistics of Concord, Mass., and Holland's History of Western Massachusetts (2, 189) provide facts regarding his wife, Persis Melvin and her family. From these sources in addition to the material previously presented the following Outline is derived.

JONATHAN (2); born at Raynham, April 11, 1752; was three years old when his father died; was living in Easton in 1775; served as private in the Revolutionary War from May, 1775, to January, 1777; was husbandman and blacksmith in Easton in April and May of 1777; between then and 1780 moved to Cummington, Mass.; married Persis Melvin, of Cummington. (She was born in Concord, Mass., daughter of Jacob; came with him from Concord to Cummington in 1766, when there were but seven families there. She died April 10, 1835.) Jonathan and Persis had eight children, listed below. He died December 20, 1838.

b 15, 1759

1. Jacob; born May 30, 1781; married Anne(or Annis) Burton; died October 3, 1847.

2. William; born April 13, 1783; married Martha Brown; also said to have married Anna Whitmarsh; died July 15, 1853.

3. Jonathan; born July 20, 1785; unmarried; died November 27, 1849.

4. Lucy; born October 14, 1787; unmarried; was blind for 17 years; died May 15, 1871.

5. Fordyce; born 1788; died 1795.

6. Louisa; born April 19, 1790; married Quincy Bates; they had ten children: Gordyce and Fordyce (twins), Hermon, Marcus, Emily(she married Rev. Talmadge Church), Laura (she married Jabez Hazard, and lived in East Orange,N.J.), Shepherd, Austin, Lorinda, and Jonathan. Louisa died January 3, 1839.

7. SHEPHERD (1). See below.

8. Fordyce Melvin; born December 26, 1802; married Elizabeth Smith of Hadley, Mass.; they had four children: 1. Melvin, who moved to Colorado; married Laura Smith. 2. Sophia, who married Charles Reynolds. 3. Samuel Shepherd, of Cummington, who married Agnes Parsons. (They had at least three children: Clayton, Fordyce , and Helen who married John Kratzer.) 4. Helen, who died at age of 16.

Family tradition, reported by Clayton Knapp, says that Jonathan and Persis named their seventh child "Shepherd" because of the following incident. Shortly before the boy's birth one Thomas Shepherd, who resided on Bridge Street in Northampton, riding through Cummington, made the Knapp home a station on his route, and made so pleasing an impression on Mr. and Mrs. Knapp that when the baby was born they named him Shepherd.

In "Sketches and Directory of Cummington," Vol 1, p 104, Shepherd Knapp is said to have gone from Cummington to New York City. He was then seventeen years old. Family tradition says that he made the journey on horseback and that he arrived in New York with less than a dollar in his pocket. He entered the employ of Gideon Lee, a leather merchant, who had

in 1812

married Laura Buffington, Shepherd Knapp's cousin. In 1819 Shepherd he was taken into the firm. "The History of the New York Swamp" (the district where the leather trade was situated), by F. W. Norcross, contains a wealth of material regarding Shepherd Knapp's activities in the wholesale leather business. He retired from it in 1839. In 1832 he was a director of the Branch Bank of the United States. For some years he was chamberlain of the City of New York. He was Pension Agent in New York from 1838 to 1841. He held official positions in several banking and insurance organizations, and finally, in 1838, became President of the echanics (afterwards echanics National) Bank. He continued in that office 36 years, including the critical period of the Civil War. The New York Tribune for February 23 and 25, 1875, the days following his death, contain a sketch of his life and the extended Preamble and Resolutions adopted by the Directors of the Mechanics National Bank.

"The Amazing Madame Jumel," by William Cary Duncan, (1935) pp 22, 291, and 303, gives some interesting facts about Shepherd Knapp, and especially a lively account of an incident which took place in front of his leather store. Though the date when Shepherd Knapp and adame Jumel were neighbors at Washington Heights (the gates of their two places were opposite one another), family tradition recalls the fact, and a cousin who in those days was a frequent visitor in the Knapp home has reported how, when Mr. Knapp was setting out in his carriage, Mrs. Knapp, with a quizzical look, would sometimes say, "Shepherd, don't you go near that dreadful woman."

On March 29, 1820, Shepherd married Catherine Louisa Kumbel, daughter William Kumbel, deceased, and Esther (or Hester) Caton. Her father (family tradition says he was of Dutch descent) was a watch and clock maker in New York City as early as 1775. His advertisement appeared in "The New York Gazette and the Weekly Mercury" for July 24, 1775. There is no evidence that he was in New York during the British occupation, but in 1786 in the first New York City Directory his name appears. He is mentioned in "The Arts and Crafts of New York, 1726-1776," (pp 150, 153); also in "The Old Clock Book," by N. Hudson Moore. (see over.)

Shepherd Knapp acquired No. 2 North Washington Square for his residence in 1836. Later he had a home, "Melbourne, on Washington Heights in the upper part of the city, where he lived until his death.

In 1829 he and his wife joined by confession the Brick Presbyterian Church, then on Beekman Street, of which Dr. Gardiner Spring was pastor. In 1832 he became a Deacon, and from 1834 to his death was an elder of that church. For many years he was one of its trustees, and for six years from 1868 was President of the Board.

The family Bible of Shepherd's son Gideon Lee Knapp and other family records, the records of the First Presbyterian Church and the Brick Presbyterian Church, "The History of the Brick Presbyterian Church," by Shepherd Knapp, a great-grandson, the New York City Directories, and the New York newspapers, provide the facts in the preceding paragraphs and many of the dates and other facts in the following Outline.

SHEPHERD (1), of New York City; born in Bussington, Mass., January 7, 1795; went to New York in 1812; leather merchant; bank president; married on March 29, 1820, Catherine Louisa Kumbel, daughter of William and Esther (Caton) Kumbel. (She was born September 26, 1793, and died July 26, 1872.) They had eight children, listed below. Shepherd died February 22, 1875.

1. GIDEON LEE. See below.

2. Shepherd; died January, 1830, in his seventh year.

3. Peter Kumble; born Aug 3, 1825; married Anne Amelia (?)----------;

they had seven (or more?) children, listed below. Peter Humble died February 21, 1871.

1. Anne Amelia; died May 15, 1862, in her 15th year.

2. George A.; born November 17, 1849; died January 6, 1900.

3. Theodore A.; born about 1854

4. Laura (?J.); born about 1857; was probably living in Piermont, N. Y., ~~xxxx~~ as late as 1916.

5. Fanny; born July 3, 1858; died May 19, 1862.

6. Peter; born September 11, 1859; died February 6, ~~1893~~ 1869

7. Elizabeth; born November 29, 1864; died February ~~6~~ 15, 1893.

To this family may belong Kate Louisa, born August 25, 1861, died May 27, 1874, for she is buried near Peter, Sr., in the family vault in Greenwood Cemetery. The list of children given above is not certain, and may be incomplete or incorrect.

4. William Humble; born November 2, 1827; married Maria Meserole; they had three (or more?) children, listed below. He died September 24, 1877.

   1. Eveline; married Harry Hollins; they had a daughter, Marion, a famous golf champion.

   2. Maria; unmarried; known as "Judie."

   3. John.

   There may have been a Kate, perhaps born before Eveline. Or perhaps she was the Kate Louisa noted above as possibly daughter of Peter H. To this family probably belongs William Humble, born July 26, 1861, died July 15, 1867, for he is buried next to William H., Sr., in the family vault in Greenwood Cemetery. But the dates make it impossible to place both him and Kate Louisa in the same family.

5. Shepherd; born October, 1829; died April, 1830.

6. Shepherd Fordyce, of New York City; born August 29, 1832; married Kate Floyd Smith. (She was born November 29, 1832, and died March 23, 1876) ~~1886.) dddddddddddddddddddddddddddd~~ They had two (or more?) children, listed below. He died December 25, 1886.

   1. William Robert; born March 1, 1854; died December 9, 1899. Two children buried in the family vault in Greenwood Cemetery may be his; ~~xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx~~ Aimee, born February 9, 1870, died February 21, 1871, and especially Kate Floyd, born September 28, 1875, died March 26, 1880, who would thus have been named after his mother. However, he may not have been married.

   2. Shepherd Fordyce; born December 29, 1856; died October 27, 1882. This is probably the Shepherd who was drowned in the Hudson in his twenties.

   This family may have included a Charles, possibly between William R, and Shepherd F, and possibly others.

7. Addison Melvin; born July 13, 1835; unmarried; died September 16, 1874

8. Theodore Augustus; born October, 1837; died August, 1838, aged 10 months.

Family Bibles, tombstones, other family records, New York City Directories, and records of the Brick Presbyterian Church provide the material for the following Outline:

GIDEON LEE, of New York City; born September 29, 1821; ferry business, especially the ownership and management of the ferries running from from the foot of East 23rd and East 10th Streets to Long Island; died July 15, 1875; married February 1, 1842, Augusta Murray Spring, daughter of Dr. Gardinaer Spring, pastor of the Brick Presbyterian Church, and Susan Barney. Augusta was born September 3, 1822, and died March 10, 1885. They had seven children, listed below:

1. Catherine Louisa; born January 13, 1843; died May 1, 1844.

2. Kate Louise; born December 10, 1845; died April 21, 1881; married Benjamin L. de Forest. They had five children, listed below:

1. Helen de Forest; born September 19, 1865; died March 26, 1908; married Henry (or Harry ?) A. Griffin. They had:

1. Helen de Forest Griffin; born July 14, 1895; married Hugh D. Cotton They had:

1. Helen de Forest Cotton; born March 2, 1922.

2. Anita Davies Cotton; born July 5, 1925.

2. Kate Wyman Giffin; born March 14, 1897; married W. Macy Chamberlin They had:

1. Kate de Forest Chamberlin; born December 5, 1924

2. Judith Chamberlin; born October 1, 1930.

2. Benjamin de Forest; born January 9, 1868; died at the age of 27; unmarried.

3. Shepherd Knapp de Forest; born September 17, 1867; died November 2, 1929; married (1st) Josephine Laimbeer, and (2) Mrs. Kate Rogers Nowell. Shepherd had by his first marriage:

1. XXXIX Josephine Louise de Forest; born December 14, 1894; died May 26, 1910.

2. Augusta Spring de Forest; born December 26, 1897; married William Gray Schauffler, Jr. (now Colonel in U.S.Army). They had:

1. William Gray Schauffler, III; born July 12, 1920; reported missing in action north of Valla La Vella, Solomon Islands, July 20, 1943; awarded posthumously Silver Star, Air Medal, and Purple Heart; married June 9, 1942, Nancy Colston Holt (born October 31, 1919). They had:

1. William Gray Schauffler, IV; b. Apr 20, 43 Apr 26, 1943

2. Kate de Forest Schauffler; born July 28,1923.

3. Margaret de Forest; born October 26, 1900; married October 16, 1923, Walter Van B. Roberts, They had:
1. Mary de Forest Roberts; born August 11, 1924; married December 23, 1943, Dudley E. Woodbridge.
2. Walter Van B. Roberts; born May 23, 1926.

3. Shepherd Knapp de Forest Roberts; born March 15, 1932.

4. Edward Layton de Forest; born October 26, 1877; died August 10, 1941; married Margie Bliven. They had:

1. Edward Layton de Forest; born January 12, 1900; died May 8, 1919.
2. Gideon Knapp de Forest; born May 12, 1906; Married Isabel Shaw. They had:

1. Mott de Forest; born June 16, 1932.

2. Margie Duryea de Forest; born April 26,1936

3. Caroline de Forest; born June 21, 1939.

4. Isabel de Forest; born October 22, 1940.

5. Augusta Spring de Forest; born July 17, 1875; died May 4, 1885. She, being named for her grandmother Knapp, inherited her nickname also, in the form "Duckie."

3. SHEPHERD (2) of New York City; born January 23, 1847; stock broker; his father bought him a seat in the New York Stock Exchange (it was an actual seat in those days) for $1000; his New York homes were at 102 East 36 Street and 266 Lexington Avenue; his summer home, built in 1896, was in Litchfield, Conn.; he retired from active business at about that time; married on October 11, 1870, Emma Benedict (born November 24, 1847; daughter of Jesse Wheeler Benedict of New York City, lawyer, and Frances Ann Coleman; her reminiscences and letters were published by her children in 1910 under the title "Hic Habitat Felicitas; she died March 18, 1907). Shepherd and Emma had:

1. Jessie Benedict; born August 31, 1871; died July 12, 1872.

2. Shepherd (3); born September 8, 1873; Columbia College, Yale Divinity School; ordained 1897; pastor of First Congregational Church, Southington, Conn., 1897- 1900; Assistant Minister of Brick Presbyterian Church, New York City, 1901-1908; degree of Doctor of Divinity from New York University, 1912; pastor of Central in Worcester, Mass.(Congregational) 1908-1936; unmarried; author of "History of the Brick Presbyterian Church," "Old Joe and Other Vesper Stories," "The Liberated Bible: Old Testament."

3. Elsie; born September 12, 1878; Brearley School in New York City; married October 23, 1902, Wilson Marcy Pow-

Powell (Jr.) of New York City, lawyer (died ugust 17, 1935). Their New York home was 130 East 70 Street; their summer home "Pitt Hall," Old Chatham, N. Y. Mrs. Powell was Director of the Workroom of the American Friends' Service Committee at 144 East 20 Street, New York City from 19 . They had:

1. Wilson Marcy Powell (3rd); born July 18, 1903; Harvard University; married on Fredrika Richardson of Cambridge, Mass.; Assistant Professor of Physics at Connecticut College for Women, 1935-37; Professor of Physics at Kenyon College, 1937- ; Guggenheim Fellowship, Cosmic Ray Research, 1941-1942; leave of absence from Kenyon 1941 for Research Work for U. S. Government. Wilson and Fredrika had:

    1. Wilson Marcy Powell (4th); born June 24, 1932.
    2. David Richardson Powell; born March 18, 1935.
    3. Fredrika Powell; born October 11, 1938.

2. Sarah Hopper Powell; born October 9, 1906; Swarthmore College; married Prescott Butler Huntington of New York City, lawyer, Lieutenant in U. S. Navy. They had:

    1. Francis Cleveland Huntington; born September 20, 1931.
    2. Sarah Powell Huntington; born June 9, 1934.
    3. Lawrence Smith Huntington; born June 13, 1935.
    4. Samuel Huntington; born April 25, 1939.
    5. Susan Butler Huntington; born May 18, 1942.

3. Elsie Knapp Powell; born April 3, 1909; Swarthmore College; teacher of music at School, New York City; camp for girls at Pitt Hall Farm, Old Chatham, N. Y.; unmarried in 1944.

4. Kenneth, born August 26, 1881; died October 9, 1882.

5. Kate Louise; born March 16, 1887; Brearley School in New York City; married on November 21, 1911, George Albert Vondermuhll of New York City (of Swiss descent; member of firm of William Iselin Co, New York, knit goods). Their New York Home was at 115 East 79 Street; their summer home (formerly her father's) at Litchfield, Conn. They had:

    1. George Albert Vondermuhll (Jr.); born August 14, 1912; Princeton University; Institut International de Hautes Etudes Universitaire, Geneva, Switzerland; International Labor Office of the League of Nations, Geneva; Industrial Relations; Oxford Group Movement, Moral Rearmament; unmarried in 1944.

2. Kate Louise Vonderruhll; born October 31, ~~1912~~ 1915; Vassar College; married Edward Kingsland Van Winkle, Jr.; clergyman; Assistant Minister of Grace Episcopal Church, Providence, R. I., 1936-40; Rector of St. Luke's Episcopal Church, Worcester, Mass., 1940- . They had:

   1. Kate Knapp Van Winkle; born April 28, 1937.

   2. Anne Kingsland Van Winkle; born August 17, 1940.
   3. Peter Kemble Van Winkle; born December 30, 1941.
   4. Edward Scott Van Winkle; born April 15, 1943.

3. Valerie Vonderruhll; born March 30, 1918; Vassar College; taught Staging at Dreerley School in New York City, 19 - ; Head of Photography Dep't of Harvard Radio Research Laboratory, 19 -44; on Staff of Life Magazine, 1944- .

4. Edward Spring, of New York City; born May 10, 1852; died March 25, 1895; married December 10, 1878 Margaret ~~xxx~~ Ireland Lawrence. They had:

   1. Edward Spring, of New York City; born September 10. 1879; died April 5, 1940; married (1st) Rosalie Emily Moran, december 10, 1903 (she died November 28, 1932); and (2nd) Dorothee Diblee, December 18, 1939. He had by his first marriage:

      1. Edward Spring; born April 28, 1905; Princeton University; married (1st) November 18, 1931, Edyte Cappell Elliman, divorce in 1934; and (2nd) June 29, 1936 Mrs. Gertrude Bryan Garrett. He had by his first marraige:

         1. Edith Elliman; born September 20, 1933.

      2. Rosalie Moran; born June 26, 1907; married January 29, 1937, Joseph Charles Dey, Jr. They had:

         1. Edward Knapp Dey; born November 11, 1937.

   2. Thomas Paton; born October 23, 1886; died May 31, 1936; married June 15, 1917 Jessie Lorene Danes (born March 6, 1888). They had:

      1. Thomas Paton; born August 31, 1920.

      2. William Lawrance; born March 4, 1926.

   3. Margaret Augusta; born February 20, 1893; died February 12, 1924; married in 1920 Dr Lee H. Ferguson. They had:

      1. ~~xxxxx~~ Jane Lawrence Ferguson; born Feb-

ruary 15, 1921; married in 1942 Herbert Fairfax Harvey.

5. Anna Augusta; born March 8, 1854; unmarried; died 1933 (?).

6. Gideon Lee; born September 13, 1857; physician; unmarried; died December 7, 1895.

7. Harry Kearsarge; born September 25, ~~1852~~ 1864; died January 31, 1926; married in November, 1886, Caroline Burr. They had:

   1. Andrew Eliot; born November 1, 1887; died February 19, 1891.
   2. Gideon Lee; born Octoboer 22, 1888; died ~~February~~ July 23, 1889.
   3. Harry Kearsarge; born September 10, 1890; died December 17, 1943; married (1st) Phoebe Ketchum Thorne, and (2nd) Elizabeth Marshall Mann. He had by his second marriage:

      1. Elizabeth Burr; born April 28, 1922; married June 7, 1941, Frederic Hanes Lassiter. They had

         1. Frederic Hanes Lassiter; born June 15, 1942.

      2. Caroline Pamela; born February 28, 1924; died July 6, 1926.

      3. Harry Kearsarge; ~~Knapp~~ born January 22, 1928.

      4. Theodosia Burr; born January 3, 1930.

   4. Theodore J.; born August 19, 1892; unmarried in 1944.

   5. Caroline ; born October 8, 1897; married Charles Kintzing Post, divorce.

Probable ~~William~~ Line
Aaron

Hedges Genealogy
Norton, Mass. Vital Statistics

(W1) JONATHAN KNAPP, son, possible son Nathaniel & Rebecca Webb
See Boston Transcript
June 29, 1931

B. 1709
D. Nov. 3, 1793, age 84 yrs.
M. Mehetable Tucker She d. Apr. 22, 1795 age 87 dau. Rob~~ard~~ert Tucker & Mehetable of Norton, Mass.

(W2) Johathan b. Dec. 30, 1735, m. 5-13-1760 Mercy Cook See W 7

(W3) Abial b. Sept. 3, 1738, d. 1832, Lyman N. H. m. 1-9-1766 Keziah Cheney See W8

(W4) Mehitable b. Dec. 11, 1740, Norton, Mass., d. 1809. m. 3-20-1764 Ebenezer Titus b. 9-6-1742, Norton, Mass., d. 6-17-1822, Norton, Mass. son Silas & Mary (Hedges) ~~of~~ m. 2nd 1772 Abial Dunham of Attleboro.

(W5) Daniel b. Sept. 7, 1743 m. Nov. 27, 1766 Mary Field See W9

(W6) Bethiah b. Nov. 26, 1746 m. 9-9-1762 David Hedges, b. 6-30-1742, Norton, Mass. son Eliphalet.

(W2) JONATHAN KNAPP, son (W1) Jonathan & Mehitable Tucker

B. Dec. 30, 1735.

M. May 13, 1760 Mercy Cook.

(W7) Mehitabel m. Abial Dunham of Attleboro, Mass. He was a Rev. Soldier. They had a dau. Sarah or Sally who m. Otis Blandin of Attleboro, Mass. They had a son Daniel Blanding who has a son Edward M. Blanding, 46 Madison, St., Bangor, Me.

(W3) ABIAL KNAPP, son(W1) Jonathan & Mehitable (Tucker) Knapp

B. Sept. 3, 1738
D. 1832 Lyman, N. H.
M. Kirzah Cheney 1-9-1766

(W8) Mehitable, b. 1781, d. 1875 m. 1807 Samuel Smith b. 1782 d. 1850.

(W5) DANIEL KNAPP, son (W1) Jonathan & Mehitable (Tucker) Knapp
Rev. Soldier

B. Sept. 7, 1743
D.
M. Nov. 27, 1766 Mary Field - one of 17 children. dau. Zebulon & Anna (Williams)

(W9) Molly .Baptised July 9, 1769 or 1767-8 m. Feb. 3, 1791. Wm. Lane. 2 dau. b. at Norton, Mass.

(W10) Daniel b. Sept. 27, 1769

(W11) Anna b. Oct. 7, 1771 m. Dec. 20, 1792. Laban Smith

(W12) Mehitable b. Oct. 29, 1774 d. Jan. or June 2, 1792

(W13) Hannah b. Oct. 30, 1776 m. Sept. 11, 1799 Oliver Hunt.

(W14) Abiather d. 1853 b. Feb. 2, 1779, m. 1- Hannah Woodward b. 1779 d. 1859. m.2- Nancy Potter 7 ch. ~~1 ch. b. 1805~~ 1 ch. b. 1803 See W 18

(W15) Ephriam b. May 6, 1781

(W16) Peddy b. June 2, 1783 m. Dec. 1, 1808 ,Moses Hunt, son of Joseph 3 ch.

(W17) Charles b. Feb. 3, 1786, m. Mch. 20, 1807 Hannah Brown,-Brower Wisewell 6 children. See W.25.

As there is (or seems to be) only 1 Jonathan outside the Nicholas line and there are more than 25 in the Nicholas line, I wonder where we can insert this Jonathan in the Aaron line. E. F. K.

(W14) ABIATHER KNAPP, son (W5) Daniel & Mary (Field) Knapp
(W1) Jonathan & Mehitable (Tucker) Knapp

B. Feb. 2, 1779
D.
M. 1- Hannah Woodward - 1803 b. 1779 d. 1859 1 child b. 1803
2- Nancy Potter

(W18) Sumner b. 1-27-1804 m. Phebe Patton 10 children See W 31

(W19) Charles Frederick b. 7-3-1806 m. 1828, Rachel Pond dau. Nathan & Rachel (Clark). She b. 7-2-1800.

(W20) Mary Field b. 5-31-1805

(W21) Daniel b. 3-31-1808 d. 5-27-1876 Lowell, Mass. m. Mary Hunt or Hoyt or Mrs. Jane Hoyt, b. 11-24-1816, d. 7~~03~~01885, widow Jeremiah
See W

(W22) Wm. Henry b. 9-19-1811

(W23) Harriet P. b. 6-29-24-1817 m. 11-29-1838 Hiram Drake son Warren Drake, b.1818 d. 1888 - 3 ch.

(W24) George Gardner, b. 8-30-1819

(W17) CHARLES KNAPP, son (W5) Daniel & Mary (Field) Knapp
(W1) Jonathan & Mehitable (Tucker) "

B. Feb. 3, 1786
D.
M. Hannah Brower Wisewell Mch. 20, 1807.

(W25) Caroline Wisewell b. 8-7-1807 d. 9-22-1811

(W26) Mary Jane b. 6-21-1809.

(W27) Charles William b. 10-9-1811

(W28) Daniel Field b. 9-7-1813

(W29) Amassa Mason baptised 9-17-1816 d. 8-16-1818

(W30) Catherine Wisewell baptised 12-25-1818

(W18) SUMNER KNAPP son (W14) Abiather & Hannah (Woodward) Knapp
(W5) Daniel & Mary (Field) "
(W1) Jonathan & Mehitable (Tucker) "

B. 1-27-1804
D.
M. Phebe Patton b. 9-19-1808 m3-15-1825 dau. Daniel & Phebe (Perry)

(W31) Daniel Sumner b. 8-24-1826 m. Betsey Merrill- intentions 8-27-1848, Lynn, Mass. W.42

(W32) Abiather Hayden b. 5-20-30-1828.

(W33) Alvan Perry b. 3-7-1830

(W34) Phebe Adeline b. 7-29-1832 m. Morse of Needham, Mass.

(W35) Nancy Angeline b. 9-7-3-1834 m. Albert Pitts of Taunton, Mass.

(W36) Cyrus W. b. 9-23-1836

(W37) Charles (P?)

(W38) Gardner b. 8-24-1846.

(W39) Eliza

(W21)DANIEL KNAPP, son (W14) Abiather & Hannah (Woodward) Knapp
(W5) Daniel & Mary (Field
(W1) Jonathan & Mehitable (Tucker) "

B. 3-31-1808
D. 5-27-1876, Lowell, Mass.
M. Mary Hunt or Mrs. Jane Hoyt -Mary Hunt dau. Charles (of Milton) & Ann Snell, widow of Jeremiah.

(W40) Geo. Henry b. 1835 d. 1883 m. 1859 Mary Brewer Cooley b. 1840 d. 1897 dau. Sarah Florence & F. E. Tuttle. D. A. R.

(W41) Meletiah Rachel b. 8-5-1834, Lowell, Mass.

(W31) DANIEL SUMMER KNAPP son (W18) Summer & Phebe (Patton) Knapp
(W14) Abaither & Hannah (Woodward) "
(W5) Daniel & Mary (Field) "
(W1) Jonathan & Mehitable (Tucker) "

B. 8-24-1826
D.
M. Betsey Merrill 8-27-1848 Lynn, Mass.

(W42) Daniel Forest b. 7-26-1849, Lynn, Mass.

(W40) GEORGE HENRY KNAPP son (W21) Daniel & Mary Hunt
(W14)
(W5)
(W1)

B. 1835
D. 1883
M. 1859 Mary Brewer Cooley

(W43) Sarah Florence m. Tuttle (D. A. R. Record)

Probable Wm. line D. A. R.

(W44) JONATHAN KNAPP
Responded to Lexington Alarm. Private in Capt. Macey Williams Co. Col. Timothey Walker's Regt.

B. 1752 Easton, Mass.
D. 1838 Cummington, Mass.
M. Persis Melvin. Had son.

(W45) Fordyce Melvin m. Elizabeth Smith Had son. W. 46

(W45) FORDYCE MELVIN KNAPP son (W44) Jonathan & Persis Melvin

M. Elizabeth Smith

(W46) Samuel Sheppard W.48

(W47) Sophia b. 1840 d. 1891 m. Chas. Dickinson Reynolds. He. b. 1847.

(W46) SAMUEL SHEPPARD KNAPP son (W45) Fordyce M. & Elizabeth Smith
(W44)

M. Agnes Parson

(W48) Helen

Wm. line

(W49) JOHNSON KNAPP, son of

M. Deborah Knapp dau. of Comfort Knapp

(W50) William

(W51) John

(W52) John m. Sarah Park

(W53) James m. Mary Fisk

(W54) Elisha m. Persis

(W55) Jonah m. Ann He was born in 1770. D. Sept. 17, 1821. See W.56

Wm. Line

(W55) JONAH KNAPP son (W49) Johnson & Deborah Knapp
See 3090 to 3095 also 3999½ and 4500
of Orange, Mass. & Dummerton, Vt.

B. 1770
D. Sept. 17, 1821
M. Ann

(W56) John b. Aug. 1, 1793 at Orange, Mass. m. Jan. 31, 1822 Hannah Adams.

(W57) Lucretia b. Jan. 31, 1795 m. June 3, 1814 Justin Sargent

(W58) Orrin b. Mch. 18, 1798

(W59) Caleb L. b. Jan. 15, 1801 m. Sept. 12, 1831 Linda Sargent

(W60) Sally b. 1804 d. in 1806

(W61) Horace b. Mch. 12, 1808.

FIRST FOUR GENERATIONS OF TAUNTON KNAPPS

In July, 1903, Mr. Franklin Pratt of 347 Tremont Street, Taunton, Mass., sent to me, Shepherd Knapp, a report on the earliest Knapps in Taunton, which he said had been prepared by a Mr. Wilcox. He added that he thought it contained "some errors." I, however, working from the records in Taunton, have produced almost identical results, the ~~xxxxxxxxx~~ one and only real difference being in the name of Joseph and Mehitable, he reporting Abijah, I, Abigail. To be sure we in some cases give the order of the children differently, but that means nothing, for neither he (presumably) nor I had any way of knowing what the correct order was except in a few cases, and there we are in agreement. In my opinion Mr. Wilcox's material is very accurate, and was derived, largely if not entirely, from a study of the land and probate records of Taunton, some of which he actually quotes. These are included, in quotation marks, in the following draft of his material. I have inserted references to other records taken from my own notes, which are given in an appendix below. For convenience of comparison I have changed the form of Mr. Wilcox's material ~~(which was in the form of a chart)~~ and rearranged it in the form which I have used in my own notes on Knapp Genealogy. sent to you recently.

Aaron (1) married Elizabeth. "Letters of administration granted to widow Elizabth, October 22, 1674." She married (2nd) January 17, 1702, John Hoskins. Aaron and Elizabeth had eight children:

1. Elizabeth; married February 17, 1673/4 Nicholas Stoughton, a cooper.

2. Mary; baptized at Roxbury, November 20, 1659.

3. Aaron (2); Married December 8, 1686 Rachel Burt (daughter of James) "His will dated April 11, 1724, and probated June 16, 1724. (See Note A in Appendix.) The children of Aaron and Rachel were:

   1. Benjamin; married (1st) Mehitable Eddy, February 17, 1731/2, and (2nd) Sarah Baker, January 15, 1735.

   2. Aaron (3). See Note D

   3. Ebenezer. See Note M P.Q. AA

   4. Nathaniel; Married (1st) Rebecca Cobb, March 19, 1729/30, and (2nd) Bethiah Briggs, His children were:

      1. Joshua.

      2. Bethiah.

      3. Elijah.

      4. Ephraim.

      5. Marcy.

4. John (1); married October 7, 1685 Sarah, daughter of Jonah Austin, Jr. (She was born November 4, 1665.) They had the son listed below (but see Note D for two more children, for whom places have been left below). See also Notes ~~XXXXXXXX~~ B and C.

   1. John; married Mary -------, (who on February 18, 1728 was appointed administratrix of his estate. She married (2nd) ---------Cobb). They had: See Notes E, F & D

      1. Moses. See Note E.

2. Jonathan; married Mehitable Tucker. See notes E, G, and H.

3. Ruth; married Philip Mason. See Note E.

2.

3.

5. Moses; married Phebe ---------.

6. Joseph. See Note J & K

7. Samuel; shoemaker; Married May 26, 1687 Elizabeth Cobb, probably daughter of Edward (This is marked with several interrogation points, but whether due to Wilcox of Pratt or Shepherd Knapp cannot now be determined). His will dated May 11, 1715, and proved April 6, 1719. He had eight children:

1. Joseph; married December 30, 1736, (this date is preceded by an interrogation point, inserted by whom is doubtful, as above) Mehitable Stacey. She was appointed administratrix of his estate April 8, 1747, and guardian of the following two children under 14 years of age. See Note I.

1. Joseph. See Note I.

2. Abijah. See Note I.

2. Samuel. See Note S

3. Nathaniel.

4. Seth. } See Note N.

5. Bethiah

6. Elizabeth.

7. Abigail.

8. Mary.

NOTES

A. Births, Marriages, and Deaths of Taunton, 2:250. Aaron Knap married Rachel Burt December 8, 1686.

B. Probate Records of Taunton (hereafter designated PRT), 3:232. The inventory of the estate of John, late of Taunton, is sworn to by his son John. August 1, 1715

C. Land Records of Taunton (hereafter designated LRT), 18:77. Sarah Knapp, who had married John Knap, is described as daughter of Jonah Austin. (This record is completed in Note D.)

D. Same reference. The legal representatives of Sarah Knap (described in Note C) were, in 1718, John, Ephraim, and Mary Knap, and Sarah Dexter with her husband James.

E. In April and June, 1726, guardians appointed for Jonathan, Moses, and Ruth, children of John Knap of Taunton, deceases, minors over 14 years of age. PRT 5: 251, 274.

F. PRT 6:204,153 Mary, widow of John of Taunton, granted administration of estate, February, 1728/29/. He died intestate.

G. LRT 44:90. Jonathan Knap of Taunton sells land that was John Knap's late of Taunton, deceased, January 18, ~~1733~~.1731?

H. LRT 54:344. "Mehitable, wife of me, Jonathan, March, 1734.

I. PRT 11:245. Mehitable of Taunton, widow of Joseph, yeaman, appointed guardian of Joseph and Abigail, under 14 years of age. April 8, 1747.

The following records throw some further light.

J Genealogical Register, 1:119. Testimony as to will of Joseph late of Plymouth."Before going out on expedition to Canada." Refers to his brother Samuel and to ~~XX~~ Elizabeth, daughter of Moses. Sworn to March 17, 1690/91/

K. Ditto, 2:26. Inventory of estate of Joseph, late resident at Plymouth, who died on his return from the expedition to Canada. Presented by Moses eldest brother of said Joseph. March 17, 1690/91

L. PRT 4:304,401. Will of Aron Knap of Taunton, husbandman, "being very sick and weake in body but perfect mind and memory" - "my wife Rachel" - to his son Benjamin interest in saw mill - to Aron 10 acres of homestead; forbidden to sell "except to one of my children" - son Ebenzer appointed executor - son Nathaniel - daughter Hannah. He made his mark. Will dated June 16, 1724, proved June 16, 1724. Inventory 370 pounds, 8 sh.

M. Taunton Town Records (very incomplete, destroyed by fire; hereafter designated TTR) 2.250. Ebenezer Knap married Elizabeth Cobb of Norton, July 25, 1728

N. LRT 41:531. Nathaniel and Seth, both of Taunton, husbandmen. Reference to father Samuel and eldest brother Joseph. June 15, 1735/

O. Copies by F. Pratt, from PRT? Will of Aaron Knap of Rehoboth, husbandman, "being now enlisted in expedition to ye Island of Cuba in ye Spanish West Indies, and not knowing whether I shall~~x~~ ever return" leaves land in Rehoboth"to Mehitable, daughter of my brother Benjamin, which land my brother Ebenezer had a deed of but hath never paid any money for it,"and bound himself in bond of 300 pounds to pay one hundred and fiftypounds "or deliver a good deed of ye same to my ~~xxxx~~ heirs." Leaves other land in Rehoboth "to ~~the~~ child which my wife is now pregnant of provided it lives to ye age of 18 yrs." Bequest to wife. Date December 19, 1741.

P. LRT 38:20 or 30? etc. Several deeds of 1743, 1759, 1761, 1771, made by Ebenezer of Taunton, husbandman. Reference to daughter Hannah, wife of Daniel Wood. In that of 1759 "I Elizabeth, wife of ye said Ebenezer."

Q. LRT 44:344. Deed made by Jonathan of Norton and wife Mehitable, 1743/44.

R. LRT 44:223. Deed by Ebenezer and Nathaniel, both of Taunton, sons of the late Aron of Taunton. March 27, 1760

S. LRT 45:377. Deed by Samuel of Taunton. Refers to father Samuel of late of Taunton, and wife Mehitable. January 8, 1762. Signed his name.

T. TTR No volume and page. Old Benjamin died February 15, 1765.

U. PRT 18:520. Nathaniel, eldest son of Nathaniel, late deceased, prays immediate division. October 16, 1764.

V. PRT 18:513. Widow's thirds for Bethiah, widow of Nathaniel 2nd. November 19, 1764.

W. PRT 18:523. Children of Nathaniel: Joshua, Bethiah, Elizabeth, Elijah, Ephraim, Abiathar, Mary (duaghter). 1764 (but I have marked this with a question mark).

X. TTR Nathaniel Knap Sr died Sept 31 (sic) ~~16~~ 1766.

Y. LRT 54:283. Jonathan of Norton and wife M?----- sell land, 1770.

Z. LRT 55:180. Jonathan Sr of Nortbn sells land to Jonathan Jr. 1770.

AA. TTR Wife of old ~~Eb~~ Ebenezer died July 14, 1770.

Descendants of Aaron Knap

The genealogical references given thru the first eight generations are from the files of Dr. A. A. Knapp, Genealogist of the Knapp Family Association of America.

The descendants of Albert Perry Knapp, which are complete to date, were given to the Editor by the members of the family, and are considered to be correct for all genealogical purposes.

There were four early families of Knap or Knapp in New England and, at this writing there are more than 22,000 descendants that have been card indexed by the Association.

Various members of the Association are preparing the different lines, as follows:

Nicholas Knap by Dr. A. A. Knapp, 1800 Columbia Terrace
Peoria 5, Illinois or Winter Park, Florida

William Knap by Mr. Arthur Mason Knapp of Boston

Roger Knap by Mr. John McSweeny

Aaron Knap by Mrs. Edith L. Carter, 4135 Sutherland Ave.,
Indianapolis, Indiana.

- - - - - - - - - - -

Knapp Family Association of America

President, David E. Knapp
203 Main Street
Beacon, New York

Secretary, Rhoda B. Lawrence
I.G.Ph, 10 Monroe Street
New York 2, New York

Treasurer, Mrs. Heathe Gregory
410 Park Avenue
East Orange, New Jersey

Genealogist, Dr. A. A. Knapp

- - - - - - - - - - -

This manuscript was prepared and edited for completion of applications for admission to the Sons of the American Revolution, Children of the American Revolution, and Daughters of the American Revolution for some of the descendants of Aaron Knap by Mr. Raymond F. Bowley, 70 Warren Avenue, Hyde Park 36, Massachusetts.

- - - - - - -

1 November, 1947

The following information on the descendants of Aaron Knap is copied from a letter from Dr. A. A. Knapp, Genealogist of the Knapp family Association of America, with additional information from various sources with references given to authenticate the information.

AARON KNAP, the immigrant ancestor of this family was born in England and came to Taunton, Massachusetts, about 1638, probably with the second Mayflower group. He died at Taunton in 1674. His will was dated June 15, 1674 and proved November 2, 1674, administered by his widow, Elizabeth, whom he married in England. She married (second), January 17, 1702, JOHN HASKINS, as his second wife. Children:

i. Aaron (2)
ii. John
iii. Samuel
iv. Moses
v. Joseph
vi. Mary
vii. Elizabeth

AARON KNAP (2). son of above Aaron and Elizabeth, (the name was spelled "KNAP" before the Revolution), was born at Taunton before 1650 and lived at Taunton, Swansey, Rehoboth and Marblehead, and died at Rehoboth in 1724; his will was dated April 11, 1724, proved June 16, 1724 and administered by his son Ebenezer. Married RACHEL BURT, born 1665, the daughter of JAMES and ANN BURT. Children:

i. Nathaniel
ii. Benjamin
iii. Ebenezer
iv. Hannah
v. Gladden.

III. Generation.

NATHANIEL KNAP, son of above AARON (2) and RACHEL BURT, was born at Taunton and lived there in 1690; died there September 30, ~~1775~~ 1766

(Ref: Taunton Vital Records), married (first) March 19, 1709 REBECCAH COBB (also called Rachel Cobb and Rebeckah Webb), he married (second) March 4, 1735, MEHITABLE BRIGGS and had seven children:

i. Daniel
ii. Nathaniel
iii. Aaron (3)
iv. Mehitable
v. Jacob (?)
vi. Moeses(?)
vii. Jonathan

IV. Generation

JONATHAN KNAP, son of above NATHANIEL and REBECKAH COBB, was born at Taunton, 1709 and died November 3, 1793 at Norton, Mass., age 84 years; married February 19, 1734/5 MEHITABLE TUCKER, she died April 22, 1795, aged 87 years, born October 21, 1709, daughter of ROBERT and MEHITHOBEL TUCKER of Norton. Children:

i. Jonathan
ii. Abial
iii. Mehitable
iv. Daniel
v. Bethiah

Note: There is some discrepancy in the dates of birth and marriage of NATHANIEL and JONATHAN. Dr. Knapp believes 1709 is correct for both, but cannot prove anything. See BOSTON TRANSCRIPT, June 29, 1931.

V. Generation.

DANIEL KNAP, son of above JONATHAN and MEHITABLE TUCKER, born September 7, 1743; died, November 16, 1832, age 88 years (Norton Vital Records, page 379); married November 27, 1766, MARY FIELD one of 17 children, daughter of ZEBULON and ANNA WILLIAMS (Norton Vital Records, page 265), she died January 15, 1826 in her 83d year (Norton Vital Records, page 379). Children:

i. Molly
ii. Daniel (2)
iii. Anna
iv. Mehitable
v. Hannah
vi. Abiather
vii. Ephraim
viii. Peddy
ix. Charles

Revolutionary War Record of DANIEL KNAP.

Ref: Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution, vol. IX, pages 328 and 379.

History of Bristol County (Hurd) pages 606-8.

KNAP, DANIEL, Norton, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Morey's co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 10 days; also, Capt. George Makepeace's co., Col. John Daggett's regt., service 5 days; company marched December 8, 1776 on an alarm at Rhode Island; also, detachment from Capt. George Makepeace's co., Col. George Williams regt., which marched to Tiverton, R.I., Oct. 13, 1777 by order of Brig.Gen. Godfrey, service 7 days; also in Capt. Seth Smith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt., 4th Bristol county regt., entered service August 1, 1780. Discharged August 7, 1780, service 9 days on the alarm of Rhode Island; Sgt. in Capt. B. Morey's co., April 19, 1775.

VI. Generation.

ABIATHER KNAPP, son of above DANIEL and MARY FIELD, born February 2, 1779, lived at Taunton; married (first) June 6, 1803, HANNAH WOODWARD, who was born, November 23, 1783 and died November 1, 1817; he married (second) NANCY POTTER, who was born in 1779.

Children:
- i. Sumner
- ii. Charles Frederick
- iii. Mary Field
- iv. Daniel
- v. William Henry
- vi. Harriet P.
- vii. George Gardner
- viii. Rebeckah

VII. Generation

SUMNER KNAPP, son of above Abiather and HANNAH WOODWARD, born January 27, 1804, baptized October 4, 1818 (Norton Vital Records), died November 15, 1884, married March 15, 1825, PHEBE PATTEN (Norton Vital Records, page 265), who was born September 19, 1808 or September 18, 1804, died June 6, 1879, the daughter of DANIEL PATTEN and PHEBE PERRY of Norton, Mass. Sumner Knapp was a farmer. Children: (Norton Vital Records, page 88)

i.	Daniel Sumner	born March 24, 1826
ii.	Abiather Hayden	" May 26, 1828
iii.	Alvan Perry	" May 7, 1830
iv.	Phebe Adaline	" July 29, 1832
v.	Nancy Angeline	" September 3, 1834
vi.	Cyrus W.	" September 23, 1836
vii.	Charles P.	" September 13, 1834
viii.	Gardner	" August 24, 1846
ix.	Eliza	
x.	Elinor	

VIII. Generation

DANIEL SUMNER KNAPP, son of above SUMNER and PHEBE PATTEN, was born March 24, 1826; marriage intentions published August 27, 1848 at Lynn, Mass. for ELIZABETH (BETSEY) CLARK MERRILL, but were married at Farmington, Maine, September 14, 1848 (Ref: Farmington, Maine, Town Records). She was born at New Sharon, Maine. Daniel Sumner Knapp was a blacksmith. They had:

i. Daniel Forest born July 26, 1849, Lynn, Mass.
Other children not listed at this writing.

ALVAN PERRY KNAPP, son of the above SUMNER and PHEBE PATTEN, born May 7, 1830 at Norton; married September 7, 1851 at Woburn, PHEBE S. DRESSER of Stoneham.

IX. Generation.

Ref: Mass. State House Records, vol. 309, page 216 and Fitchburg Records, vol. viii, page 3.

ALBERT PERRY KNAPP of Fitchburg, age 22, clerk, born in Stoughton, parents: DANIEL S. and ELIZABETH - and

CARRIE ISABELLE BAILEY of Fitchburg, age 21, no occupation, parents: GEORGE and ELLEN, first marriage of each, married by S. J. Stewart, Clergyman, Fitchburg, Mass., January 1, 1879.

ALBERT PERRY KNAPP, born in Stoughton, July 29, 1856, died in Hyde Park (Boston) March, 1919 and CARRIE ISABELLE BAILEY was born in Fitchburg, December 23, 1857 and died in Hyde Park in ~~19~~ 1945.

Children:

i.	George Forrest Knapp	born	October 11, 1879
ii.	Cora Belle Knapp	"	September 20, 1882
iii.	Harry Albert Knapp	"	May 9, 1890
iv.	Bessie Louise Knapp	"	December 8, 1898

X. Generation.

GEORGE FORREST KNAPP, born October 11, 1879, Fitchburg, Mass. unmarried.

CORA BELLE KNAPP, born September 20, 1882 in West Fitchburg, Mass., married SEWARD WILBOR RAY, November 24, 1904 in Hyde Park, Mass., and had twelve children:

i.	Wilbor Seward Ray	born	September 4, 1905
ii.	Gladys Wilma Ray	"	March 8, 1907
iii.	John Albert Ray	"	October 14, 1908
iv.	Thelma Estelle Ray	"	September 28, 1910
v.	Walter Knapp Ray	"	August 12, 1912
vi.	Dorothy Adlai Ray	"	February 22, 1914
vii.	Clifford Walton Ray	"	November 16, 1915
viii.	Frederick Almar Ray	"	September 11, 1918
ix.	Ernest Studley Ray	"	November 14, 1920
x.	Emerson Forrest Ray	"	May 26, 1922
xi.	Renee Elizabeth Ray	"	November 7, 1925
xii.	Richard Allan Ray	"	September 21, 1929

HARRY ALBERT KNAPP, born May 9, 1890 in Hyde Park, Mass and married ETTA LOUISE MORLEY of East Boston on January 7, 1913. She was born on January 29, 1889, the daughter of JOHN CHARLES MORLEY, who was born in June, 1859 in East Boston and LUCRETIA CATHERINE LEWIS, who was born in Nova Scotia, August 17, 1869 and married April 5, 1888. Children:

i.	Ruth Louise Knapp	born	April 9, 1913
ii.	Emma Lorraine Knapp	"	July 4, 1916
iii.	Harriette Alberta Knapp		November 19, 1921
iv.	Robert Lindsay Knapp	"	January 10, 1924
v.	Albert Forrest Knapp	"	June 3, 1925
vi.	Richard Perry Knapp	"	September 7, 1931

BESSIE LOUISE KNAPP, born December 8, 1898, Hyde Park, Mass. page 6

married GUY FARLEY AVERY, September 19, 1919, Hyde Park.
Children:

i.	Alvin Kenyon Avery	born	February 5, 1921
ii.	Roger Hilton Avery	"	June 18, 1926
iii.	Elton Ronald Avery	"	July 24, 1934

XI. Generation

WILBOR SEWARD RAY, born, September 4, 1905, Boston, Mass. married HELEN ANGELL in New York, August 18, 1935. Children:

i. Wilbor Lloyd Ray born February 18, 1936

After a divorce, married LOUISE HOPKINS GRAY, January 16, 1946 in Middleboro, Mass. Children:

ii. Walter Theodore Ray, born July 30, 1946 in Middleboro, Mass., and died, November, 1946, Middleboro, Mass.

GLADYS WILMA RAY, born March 8, 1907, Hyde Park, Mass., married FREDERICK NORRIS, June 30, 1928 in Middleboro, Mass. Children:

i. Allen Howard Norris born September 3, 1930, Falmouth
ii. Bernice Kay Norris " January 26, 1932, Middleboro
iii. Virginia Belle Norris " June 14, 1933, Middleboro
iv. Raymond Edward Norris " October 20, 1936, Middleboro
v. Albert James Norris " October 15, 1941, Middleboro

JOHN ALBERT RAY, born October 14, 1908 in Hyde Park, Mass., married , children;

i. Bonnie Jean Ray, born 1943.

Divorced and married (second) ADALINE OUJALA in Quincy, Mass. children:

ii. Alice Dorothy Ray born June 5, 1947, Middleboro

Page 7

THELMA ESTELLE RAY, born September 28, 1910, West Windham, N.H., married PETER GRAVELIN, August 27, 1929 in Bryantville, Mass. Children:

i. Thelma Delia Gravelin, born July 9, 1930, Hyannis, Mass.
ii. Mary Therese Gravelin, " August 6, 1931, Hyannis
iii. Peter Edward Gravelin " February 26, 1934, Middleboro
iv. Carolyn Estelle Gravelin " September 6, 1937, Middleboro
vi James Joseph Gravelin " February 8, 1943, Middleboro

WALTER KNAPP RAY, born August 12, 1912 in West Windham, N.H. married, VERNA KENERSON, April 6, 1940 in Marblehead, Mass.

Children:

i. Linda Mildred Ray born June 2, 1943, Salem
ii. David Frederick Ray " May 22, 1945, Salem
iii. Gregory Kenerson Ray " January 26, 1947, Salem

DOROTHY ADLAI RAY, born February 22, 1914 in West Windham, N.H., married ARCHIBALD MacNAYR, August 27, 1934 in Middleboro, Mass., children:

i. David Richard MacNyr born March 23, 1935, Middleboro
ii. Bruce Sterling MacNayr " July 21, 1936, Middleboro
iii. Carol Louise MacNayr " November 29, 1942, Middleboro
iv. Ronald MacNayr " September 5, 1942, Middleboro
v. Bessie Anne MacNayr " March 28, 1947, Middleboro

CLIFFORD WALTON RAY, born, November 16, 1915 in West Windham, N.H., married CATHERINE COSTA, August 6, 1934 in Middleboro, Mass., children:

i. Muriel Louise Ray born February 25, 1935, Middleboro
ii. Shirley Ann Ray " May 5, 1936, Middleboro

FREDERICK ALMAR RAY, born September 11, 1918, Nashua, N.H. and died April 22, 1934 in Middleboro, Mass.

ERNEST STUDLEY RAY, born November 14, 1920, Boston, Mass. and died September 11, 1946 in Middleboro, Mass.

EMERSON FORREST RAY, born May 26, 1922, Boston, Mass. page 8

RENEE ELIZABETH RAY, born November 7, 1925, Middleboro, Mass.

RICHARD ALLAN RAY, born September 21, 1929, Middleboro, Mass.

RUTH LOUISE KNAPP, born April 9, 1913, Readville (Hyde Park) Mass., married ELDRED B. BATES, Mansfield, Mass., September 23, 1933. Children:

i. Eleanor Lorraine Bates, born March 25, 1937, Plymouth
ii. Melvyn Eldred Bates " December 7, 1940, Plymouth

EMMA LORRAINE KNAPP, born July 4, 1916, Roxbury, Mass., died February 18, 1931, Mansfield, Mass.

HARRIETTE ALBERTA KNAPP, born November 19, 1921, Mansfield, Mass. married JAMES I. HALLEY at Hyde Park (Boston), Mass., January 30, 1943. Children:

i. James Malcolm Halley born September 14, 1943, Boston
ii. Robert Bruce Halley " February 26, 1945, Brookline
iii. Catherine Munro Halley " March 20, 1947, Cambridge

ROBERT LINDSAY KNAPP, born January 10, 1924, Mansfield, Mass., married JEAN E. WHITE, June 14, 1947 at Roslindale, (Boston) Mass.

ALBERT ~~MX~~ FORREST KNAPP, born June 3, 1925, Mansfield, Mass., married, BERTHA MAE THOMPSON, Hyde Park (Boston), Mass., July 13, 1945. Children:

i. Laura Lee Knapp born June 10, 1946, Boston, Mass.

RICHARD PERRY KNAPP, born September 7, 1931, Mansfield, Mass.

ALVIN KENYON AVERY, born February 5, 1921, the Weirs, N.H., page 9 married DOROTHY ELEANOR FORREST, December 28, 1946, in Hyde Park.

ROGER HILTON AVERY, born June 18, 1926, Dorchester, Mass.

ELTON RONALD AVERY, born July 24, 1934, Hyde Park, Mass.

Dr. A. A. Knapp
Peoria - Ill.

Endorsed Aaron line 1

Dear Dr. Knapp -
I've copied for you a list I have of Knapp's of our family - the William & Fanna (Temple) Knapp line - Hope you may be able to read my scribbling - I've copied & recopied them I guess - Hope you may use these data, they may fit in with what you have - My records are from the different family bibles - I have no list of ~~David~~ David T402 Knapp's - family - "Nancy T443 Knapp mar - Absolum Bowman, of Waverly, N-Y - They had one son - Willidue - He died - I rather think Nancy was Isaac's T401 Knapp child - I may find more records & will send them if I do - I have sent records I filed to Eva Fred Knapp too, The list of Knapp's I sent you that Vesta T484 Knapp sent me - She copied last summer at Wm Pierson's - now, I think his wife, she said, was Bertha Knapp - or Hazeltine - They belong to that branch - Earl T479 Knapp said he was son of Chas T419 as son T413 Orlando & he was son of Paul T338 Knapp Jr - so they must belong to our line - & don't know what Orlando & Chas Knapp it is -

Wonder if it can be Mrs Lulu Knapp's Orlando & Chas Knapp - It must be another line - I'll write to Earl Knapp - he may know -

Very truly yours -

(Mrs Fred) Bessie Canfield Bingham -
501 Waverly St -
Waverly - N-Y.

Dr. Amos Canfield - New York City - Summer Home - Candor - N-Y - is a cousin of mine - I have given him records also -
Have you a list of Carrie Knapp Coon's records of Owego, N-Y.? She claimed to have an old bible or - old records - When she died we could not find them -
Ayse Knapp Jr - has old account book's that date back to Jericho, Vt - so I think Vesta Knapp's records are o/k

This Nancy Knapp died that married Absolum Bowman. He mar 2nd Barbara Albright - She was a cousin of my Father's -
You answered my "querie" in the Boston Transcript - (Amos) Dr Canfield contributes to the New Eng. Gens & Reg - the copies - wills - deeds, ect.,

— Knapp —

William, Nicholas & Roger Knapp came from England to America in 1630 — The latter two settled in New Haven later Stamford & Fairfax, Conn — Nicholas located upon his arrival at Watertown Mass — He had seven children — Mary Elizabeth, Ann, Judith — John, James & Joseph (?) Pound group — They with most of their descendants settled at Boston, Roxbury — Jerry Town — Newton & Spencer Mass — Tradition informs us the Vom we are about to follow was direct in the 4th generation from the emigrant = William Knapp —

[We have it William who married "Patty" Martha Liscomb of Taunton], Vestal Knapp has the bible of Paul Knapp & Martha "Patty" (Liscomb) Knapp. Children The same also, tradition She has a $60 piece of script issued to a Knapp — date so old she can't read it — "handed down from Liscomb Knapp" — also, the story of the Tea Party — Her Mother has heard our Rev. Wm Knapp married a young woman at 54 yr. old & had 21 children — It is possible that he 1st married Miss Lee — This was Carrie Coon's story) He married Fanna Temple & I have record of their children, but, have heard they had 21 ch. In olden times they used two names — It can be "Paul Wm" or "Wm Paul"

Is it possible William's Father was Paul & his grand-father William Knapp of Boston? (I mean can Paul Knapp be the son of William)

We have it William & Vesta Knapp have it Paul Knapp married "Patty" Martha Liscomb of Taunton.

William of Paul (4th from immigrant ancestor) was a merchant in Boston during the troubled times previous to the Rev. war. He married "Patty" Martha Liscomb — had nine children — 1st Paul (1388) — (2) Robert (1389) — (3) Francis (1390) — (4) Liscomb (1391) — (5) Beth (1392) — (6) William (1393) — (7) Nathaniel (1394) — (8) Martha (1395) — (9) Judith (1396) + Abigail (1397).

William (1381) Knapp. 6th child, born Nov. 29, 1762 or 3 — died at Raynham, Mass — died Aug. 6, 1846 in Athen's Twp. Pa — buried in East Waverly cemetery — Waverly, New York — has good marker — He married Fanna Temple, Jan. 1788 — daughter of William & Jerimina (?) Temple, of Winchester, New Hampshire — Fanna Temple, born Nov. 6, 1767 — Norchester, Mass — as Jerimina came to Winchester, N.H. from Norchester Mass — baptised 6 children 1771 — (Vital records of Concord, Mass. — (No 10) also Vital records of Winchester N.H. also. Levi Temple genea — of Temple family)

Wm. Knapp, Rev. Soldier, enlisted in Col. Warner's Regiment, at Poultney Vt. Dec. 1780 — served as a private — soldier under Capt. Fish & Col. Warner, engaged in frequent skirmishes with Indians & Tories — He resided at Spring Field, Otsego Co N.Y. & received a pension — date of application May 25, 1818 — (We have original pension papers)

Fanna Temple died ——— (?) at Spring field N.Y.

Wm Knapp went to live with his oldest son, Dr. Wm — at Bainbridge N.Y. later moved to Athens, Pa

In later years - he stated that when a boy he discovered in the attic of his Father's home an Indian costume, which he showed his Father, who became much alarmed + burned the suit, telling him to never mention it, as it might cause him to be hung - as it was worn by him, or his Father - when he assisted in throwing the Tea in the Boston harbor. This ancestor belonged to the Masonic Lodge in Boston - Wm (?) Knapp, Sr. (or Wm Knapp, we have it wm) lost the greater part of his property during the Rev. by keeping the colonists and accepting the script, which became worthless, so much so, that they papered the inner side of their farm house with it to keep out the cold in winter. — (This is the story & have) William Knapp married Fanna Temple, great grand daughter of Lord William Temple, of Conn — They had 21 children - The following grew to maturity - 1. William - 2. Sylvester - 3. Isaac 4. David 5. Fanna - 6. Hiram. 7 Martha 8 Jemima 9. Ellen — (or Eleanor) — (my grand mother) born Sept. 25. 1778. died

I William (Doctor) 1st Ch. born on his Farm Wolcott Hollow, Athens Feb. 3 1874. Twp. Pa - buried in E. Waverly, N-Y - He married America, dau - of Azel & Margaret (Holbrook) Gates. She died Nov. 29. 1850. age 58 yrs - Dr. Wm. Knapp was an able doctor for his time holding position of Surgeon general of Militia for state of N-Y. It lost an arm in middle life by premature discharge of a cannon. They resided in Bainbridge, Otsego Co. N-Y, where their Ch - were all born - later moved to Factoryville, N.Y Then a farm, Athens Pa, where he died — "Wolcott Hollow" Athens Twp -

Children of Wm IV + Armenia (Gates) Knapp
William - Augusta. Margaret Emily - Mary
Jerome - Lucia - Armenia. Azel, ~~Dr. Sylvester~~
~~Sylvester~~ - II Dr. Sylvestor Knapp. Smithboro
N. Y. married Lucy, dau - of Judge Jonathan
Fitch of Windsor, Conn. April 16. 1815 —
(John Fitch invented Fitch's steamboat 1785
later improved by Fulton in 1807 —)
Children of Dr. Sylvestor + Lucy (Fitch) Knapp -
1 Caroline - 2 Eliza - 3 Amelia - 4 Andrew - 5 Craig -
6 Charlotte - 6 Sarah - 7 Sylvestor - 8 Antoinette -
9 Jabez Fitch —
III Isaac Knapp. married Isabelle Fayler
lived in Jamestown - New York - 10 Ch. -
1 Nancy. 2. George 3. Mary - 4. Fanna - 5 - Eliza
6. Emeline - 7 Martha - 8. Dwello - 9. Hilbert,
10. Isaac Jr —
IV. Fanna Knapp. married Jeremiah, son
of Simeon + Sarah (?) Walling of Oneo-
nta - Otsego Co. N-Y - Jeremiah S Walling
born Feb 26. 1792, Fanna (Knapp) " born (?)
moved to Coopersville - Mich - had Jesse + Dr. Ezra
Dr. Ezra - had a son Dr. Jerry + dau - Mrs Woods
live at Coopersville, Mich + Miss Woods at Marne, Mich
V - Dr. Hiram Knapp, born Feb. 19. 1802, died Oct.
18. 1865. mar. Dec. 28. 1826, Elizabeth Haley
dau - of John + Elizabeth (Howard) Esterbrooks
born Woodstock, Windham Co. Conn - May. 29
1806 - died — 1882 - Dr. Knapp came to Orwell
Pa in April 1825 — Children born to them
Martha, b. June 23. 1828 m - Nathan Elsbree - d 6/27/1833
Infant son - apr 18. 1830 —
Theressa born Aug 23. 1831 - m - Manson Elsbree -
died — Jan. 22. 1852 -
Alsevitha " Aug. 6 - 1833 - mar — Frisbie -

Ch. of Dr. Hiram K. — V

Hiram Jr. (T414) born Nov. 11. 1836 - d - 11-19-1882

Elizabeth (T415) " June 8. 1839.

Armenia (T423) " Mar 20. 1841. m. B. B. Babcock May 4. 1853

Archelaus (T710) " Mar 8. 1843 - Pa - died at

Capelle (T425) " May - 1845. ornee - Harpleton, Wash. mar. 10. 1898.

Malanchton (T420) " June 29. 1841 - (Records from Mary Knapp Elsbree)

Josephene (T422) " Dec 8. 1849 - Springfield

Dr. Hiram Knapp (T328) born Feb 19. 1802 at East

Otsego Co. N-Y. - mar. Dec. 25. 1826 - at Rome, Bradford

Co. Pa - to Elizabeth Haley Esterbrooke - died - ornell Pa

VI David Knapp (T42-2) m - Sarah Sayre - 1 dau - 3 sons -

res - Jamestown - N-Y.

VII Martha Knapp. 7th. Ch mar. Nathan Elsbree

lived at Towanda - Pa - 5 ch - Lucellen,

Hiram. Maria. Mary. Martha —

VIII - Jemima Knapp. 8th Ch. born Aug. 26. 1803 (T425)

at East Smithfield, Otsego Co. N.Y. died July 2. 1891

at Eransville, Wis. - mar - 1st. J. S. Beals - 7 ch

Nancy - Rubin - Fanna - Andrew. Hiram -

James + Mary Beals - mar. 2nd Benjamin

Burgess - ornell, Pa - 4th died Dec. 18. 1865 -

Eransville, Wis - 3 ch - Nm - Jane + John Burgess —

Fanna Beals, born Apr. 18. 1830. died Mar. 22

1895 - mar. Dean Burgess. d - Aug 2. '97 age 72

(1825) Dean Burgess son of Benjamin Burgess

born 1788. d - Dec. 8. 1865 - Fanna + Dean

mar - Jan - 1 - 1850 at Windham Pa - Jam-

& Eranville, Wis - where ch - were born -

Fanna + Mary Beals followed their Mother west.

Ch. of Fanna + Dean Burgess — I - Minnie born

Nov. 25. 1857 - d - Feb

10 - 1861

II Franklin Pierce, b. Aug. 29. '53 -

d - Dec 24. 1884 - m - Mary Murtaugh - one dau. Pearl

born Nov. 23. 1885 - III Dean Burgess Jr. born

May 3. 1861 - mar ——— wife dead ———

Pearl - (dau. of Frank.) born Nov. 23. 1885. m. Dec 23

1902 —

Herbert Hungerford VI — born July 15, 1881 - Children
Melville, b - Mar. 2. 1903 - m - Violet Lindsay -
Their Herbert b - Aug. 22. 1912. Ch Norma b. Aug.
'23 - Franklin Born Sept. 4, 1915. Robert J
born - Nov. 7. 1918 —

Jemima Walsh - Beals. (dau. Wm + Jemima (Temple) Walsh)
born Aug. 26. 1803. died July 4. 1891 - Evansville - Wis
her child - Mary Hannah Beals, born Aug 16, 1838 1st
died. June 29, 1925, in Los Angeles - Calif - mar -
Lewis Ring at - Evansville, Wis - m 2nd Wm. W.
Burson. b - Sept. 22, 1832. in Evansville, Wis -
(Wm. W. Burson, invented the Burson hose - Factories
in Rockford, Ill) res. Sheridan Rd - Chicago. Ill
1 ch - Mary Mildred Ring. b - Aug. 8, 1860 - mar.
Dr. Saml W. Burson I Chicago. Ill (nephew
of Wm. W. Burson) 3 children - I Wm. W. Burson II
born —— m Florence Young - 1 ch - W. W. Burson (3)
II Mary Mildred, born. Feb. 19. 1890 - married Chicago -
Bert Watson - Chicago, Ill - 1 ch - Robert
Andrew Watson - now adopted Buethe -
m 2nd Wm. C. Buethe. Chicago. Ill
1 ch - Wm. Burson. born Oct - 1925 -
III Helen Virginia - m. Wallace Le Grand
Thompson - Los Angeles - Calif -

III Wm Burgess born 1842 in Penna - died
Dec. 23. 1902. Iowa - m - Belle Robinson of
Evansville, Wis - 4 ch — Thos. R - b - Dec 12, 1867
mar —— 5 ch - Thelma - Joseph - et. Anna
died - Lottie died - William Burgess - address
Mrs Thos Burgess, Goodel, Iowa - (She has
the vital records) Mrs Belle B - wife of Wm
lives with Thomas Burgess —
IV Jane Burgess Hubbard born Orwell. Pa.

Nov. 25, 1844 — ~~H~~ died Mar. 4, 1924 — m.
N. Harrison Hubbard, Dec. 10, 1863 — Nm.
H. Hubbard born Oct. 4, 1840. Cleveland, Ohio
died Dec. 10, 1914 — m. at Union (near
Evansville) celebrated golden wedding in 1913
Ch — all born in Evansville — Wis —
1 Sherman W — b — April 6, 1865.
2. Mina, " " 8. 1868.
3. Rubert C, " July 30. 1874 — Tuscon, Ariz
4. Edmund K — " Aug. 23. 1878 — m. Elsie A —
Cummings — Janesville, Wis. Nov. 25, 1905 —
Elsie born Dec 20. 1878 — res. Janesville, Wis
Ch — Burton Fayette (twins) born June 4. 1907
Willis Cummings
Ruth Lucile, born — June 17 — 1909 —
Burton, m. Ruth Ellen Badger, Janesville
Rubert Hubbard m. Mary Elizabeth Badger
at Waldo, Wis — Feb. 22 — 1877 —

John + Jane Burgess (Ch. of Jemima (Phapp) Burgess
born Nov. 25 — 1844 —
5 — John Burgess born, Nov 25, 1844, died
Portland, Oregon — m — Ann Chaplin —
b. July 17 — 1848 — at Union, Wis — Ch
(1) Leila, born Evansville — Wis Nov 1.
1867 — (2) Vinnie M — born " Nov. 8. 1869 —
(3) Fred, born at " July 20. 1875.
(4) Nellie " " June 14. 1884.
Vinnie, m — Ernest P. Hubbard, b. Evansville
Fred, m — Eva Hull — ch of Vinnie Hubbard
Mabel — Dorothy — Harvey —) Mabel m — 5 Ch
address for record — Mrs. E. P. Hubbard
Goodel, Iowa — for record's — Fred's Ch —
John Earl — res. Brooklyn — Wis — ~~Jeanet~~
Anna Jeanette — Madison — Wis — 522 North
Pinckney
Mrs Eva Burgess, for record's — address
Brooklyn, Wis

VIII

Nellie, m — Percy Wallis, Evansville, Wis
1 ch - Melba - age 29 - m. 2nd Chester Hillsbury
1 ch - John - res. Portland - Oregon - address
for more records - Miss Lila Burgess
1066 Pacific St - Portland, Oregon —
or — Miss Mina Burgess. 25 Montgo-
mery St - Evansville - Wisconsin

---

9 Ellen Knapp b. 9th child of Wm & Fanna (Temple) Knapp
born at East Springfield, Otsego Co. N-Y. June 17
1809 — married Amos Canfield of Smithboro
Tioga Co. New York — son of Enos + Polly (Robert-
son) Canfield of Bedford, Westchester Co. N-Y.
June, 25. 1828 — died May 26. 1890, Smith-
boro - N-Y - buried in Canfield cemetery —
Amos Canfield born March 19. 1799 — died —
Oct. 21 - 1888 - Smithboro, N-Y —

Their children — all born Smithboro
1st ch. Mary, born Dec. 17. 1830 - mar - Allen
La Monte July 25. 1854. son of David +
Cynthia (Allen) La Monte of Tioga Center. N.Y.
Mary La Monte died at Waverly, N.Y. Aug. 3. 1898
Allen La Monte " " " " Feb. 28. 1884.

Their children —
1 Ester born May 3. 1856. died Aug. 14. 1862 } diptheria
2. Mary " " 25. 1858 " June. 9. 1862.
3. Anna " Jan. 10. 1861 " Aug. 30. 1862.
4. Allen " Apr. 17. 1863 - " Sept. 8. 1869.
5. Infant "
6. Grace born July 7. 1866 mar. Dec. 22. 1887 to
Everette H. Lowman of Waverly, N-Y. son
of Hovey and Harriett (Bristol) Lowman

Their children — 1st Marjorie, born Aug 11. 1889
mar. Aug. 25, 1915 to Nakeman Sher-
wood, son of Walker + Mary (Brown)
Sherwood - of Binghamton. N-Y.

1 ch - Walker La Monte Sherwood, born June 6. 1918 at Arlington N-J - (res now. Binghamton N.Y.)
2nd ch - Everette Allen Lowman born - Oct. 21. 1892 - unmarried -

7 - Eleanor La Monte, born Apr. 19, 1873. mar. Rev. Robert Logan Craig. Dec. 15, 1900 son of James + Agnes (Craig) Craig - of Alloth, Scotland - He died Oct. 27 1904 - age 29 yrs. at Waverly, N-Y - mar. 2nd to Fred N. Fracey, Sept. 21. 1907 son of Lester + Eva (Horton) Fracey, Waverly (no issue -)

II ch of Amos + Ellen (Knapp) Canfield - Prudence Mandane born Mar. 8. 1833 - m - Dr. Otis A. Jakeway. May. 10. 1866. son of Wm. Jakeway, Windham. Pa. - born 1835 Nash. Co. N-Y. moved to Bradford Co. Pa. when young - died Aug. 14. 1916. Prudence Jakeway died Aug 3. 1899 - Bressport N.Y. no issue -

III ch. of Wm + Fanny (Temple) Knapp - Dr. Amos Canfield, born at Smithboro N-Y. Mar. 17 - 1836 - mar - Elizabeth Wall - Aug - 22. 1860 - dau - of John + Jane (Hake) Wall - Died at Van Etten. N-Y. Feb. 22. 1923. Elizabeth (Wall) Canfield died Jan. 17 - 1923. Elizabeth M. Canfield born at Havana. N-Y. April 19 - 1839 - Their children -

I - Nellie Jane, born Aug. 11 - 1865 - mar. June. 30. 1886. Harry Banfield, son of John + Sarah (McMillen) Banfield of Van Etten. N-Y. Harry B - born May 15, 1865 - died, Sept. 1 - 1961 - at Van Etten N-Y.

X

Nellie Jane Canfield 2nd mar - James H. Jennings of Candor, N-Y. Oct. 28. 1905 no issue —

Dr. Amos Canfield, born July. 3. 1875. mar. Rosa Murphy - dau of John Murphy - New York City - Oct. 18. 1905. res - 3512 Riverside Drive no issue —

IV ch - of Amos + Ellen (Knapp) Canfield - Kiziah, born Feb. 26. 1840 - mar - Jan. 13. 1867 to Franklin S. Dean son of ? and Ester (Wheeler) Dean, of Mich. ~~1 ch~~ — Kiziah Dean died May 10. 1913 Franklin S. Dean died 6-24-1919 - born - 1836 - 1 child — Smithboro, N. Y.

Dr. William Canfield Dean, born Feb. 22. 1877 - ~~at B~~ mar - June 2. 1903 Grace - dau - of Mr + Mrs. John King Neal of Brooklyn, N. Y. - no issue. res. 26. Palmetto St. Brooklyn, N-Y

5th ch of Amos + Ellen (Knapp) Canfield - Amos Canfield, Jr, born Dec. 18. 1841 - mar, E. Jennie Johnson, Feb. 10. 1868, dau - of John Severn and Maria Jane (Garrett) Johnson of Smithboro, N. Y. Amos Canfield died at Waverly, N-Y. Jan. 24 - 1899 - E. Jennie Canfield died at Waverly, Mar. 14. 1926 - 1 child - Bessie Canfield born at Waverly, N-Y. June 18. 1876, mar. Feb. 19 - 1901 to Frederick Bingham, son of George W. and Mary (Imhoff) Bingham of Lockwood N-Y res - 501 Waverly St, Waverly, N-Y. (no issue —)

6th ch – Alfred Canfield, born, Smithboro N.Y. Apr. 5. 1843. died Nov. 11-1913. " "

7th ch – Dr. Ezra Canfield born – " " Feb. 14. 1846. mar. Emma Kline, Sept 26. 1872. dau. of Bishop Kline of Allentown, Pa. He died Dec. 4, 1942 Lockwood – N.Y. She still living no issue –

8th child – Lucina Virginia Canfield born, at Smithboro. N.Y. Oct. 21 1847. mar. – Chas. Henry Miller, Feb. 13. 1890. son of Henry + Julia (Meeker) Miller Smithboro I died Apr. 17, 1916. at " " – Chas. H. Miller d. Dec. 13. 1903 born. Aug. 3. 1838

(no issue)

9th child – Fanny Temple Canfield born Smithboro, Sept. 3. 1850, mar. Rev. Amos Wheeler, Jan. 5. 1885, died Sept. 12 – 1897 – (Canfield cemetery Smithboro. N.Y.) Rev. Amos Wheeler born July 31. 1830 at Walworth. N.Y. died Jan. Plainwell, Mich. June 27. 1887 – 56 yrs. (no issue)

10th ch – Eleanor Canfield, born Jan 6. 1852 Smithboro – mar. Thos. Elwood Pounds Nov. 2. 1870 – son of Lewis + Margaret Pounds of N. Carolina – died Oct. 18. 1881 at Blackfoot City, Deer Lodge Co. Montana – Thos E. Pounds born Oct. 7. 1830 – died Oct. 17. 1888 – 3 ch.

I Floyd Pounds born, Montana Sept 29, 1873. mar. Cora Hurlburt June 27 – 1894 dau of Luther Hurlburt of Spencer, N.Y. (no children living –)

II Dr. Thos. Caufield Pounds, b- Montana 12
Aug 9- 1878, mar- Marian Ashley - 1904
res - Redlands - Calif -

I Fanny Eleanor Pounds, born - Montana
Oct, 12, 1881, mar. June 27, 1906 - Dr. Chas -
Percy Bonham, son of Chas Henry &
Clarinda (Brown) Bonham of Fiog & Cuter
no issue - res. Dr. C. P. Bonham - N-Y
680 Crescent Ave. Buffalo. N-Y

Record's I have found of Isaac Knapp (son of
Wm & Fanna (Temple) Knapp -) he married
Elizabeth Taylor - Their Children were (on p 4)
I Fanna Knapp - mar - Samuel Smith, lived
at Lounsbury - N-Y - (near Nichols) had 5 ch -
I Delle Smith m Herrick Seymour of
Nichols. N-Y. Their dau - Nellie Seymour
mar. George Henderson - lives at Endicott N.Y.
They have a dau - Bernice
II Isabelle Smith, mar - Austin Cole - Have a
large family - live in Calif. - 1 dau, Virgie
a dau - Gladys V. Noble, of Richmond City
Calif - 5037 Francisco Way - Teacher in
Berkeley - high school - adell died - Mrs
H. Highfield, Box 650, R. F. D 2. San Diego Cal
III Warren Smith, mar. 2nd time - dau - of
1st wife mar - Mr. Lane, lives in Nichols
2nd wife was Lucretia Kirby - 2 ch - 1 dau
Sarah H. Smith, nurse in Moses
Taylor Hospital, Scranton, Pa - 1 dau
lives in Nichols, N-Y
IV Ella Smith, m. Robert Spendley
lived in Smithboro, 1 dau - Fanna - m
Dr. Chas Stone, Erie, Pa - (a dentist)
V Fanna, m. Frank Crocker. res 34
Mason Ave, Binghamton, N-Y - (Mrs. F-
Crocker gave me these records)

Warren's Smith's 1st wife, Frances Lounsbury
1 dau - Linna - m - Mr Lane of Nichols -
by 2nd wf - 1 dau - Myra Smith Steele of
Rapids City, So. Dakota + 2nd dau -
Sarah Smith, Asst Supt, Moses Taylor
Hospital, Scranton, Pa -

Records from Azel Knapp's bible - Azel Knapp
was the son of Dr. Wm + Armenia (Gates)
Knapp - 8th ch - born Sept. 29, 1834 - mar
Harriett, dau, of Wm + Caroline (Olmstead)
Babcock - of Windham, Pa. He lived on
homestead until death of his wife, when
he moved to his farm on Falma's Hill -
Waverly, N. Y., Azel Knapp mar 2nd Nelle
Anthony - no children by 2nd wife -
Children by 1st wife -
1 Mary - mar - ___ Harding - 2 dau - Mrs Brink + Mrs Purple -
2 Jerome " - Jennie Hulett, Sayre, Pa - no issue
3 Azel " Nelle Bruster, Waverly, N Y " "
4. Hattie " Gilbert Edgcomb " " died
5, Benjamin " May De Witt. Apr. 24, 1895, no issue
(Rev Benj Knapp - Presbyterian minister)

Children of Wm Knapp Jr. + Armenia (Gates) Knapp
Augusta married Apr. 2. 1835
" " Feb. 18. 1843
Wm - " " Sept 22. 1843.
Emily " " Mar. 31 - 1850.
Lucia " " Oct. 20. 1856 -
Jerome " " June 14. 1860
Azel " "
Armenia " "

William Knapp, Sen. had 21 children - 7 grew up.
Hiram - Jemima + Ellen went to live with the
eldest son, Dr. Wm, at Bainbridge - N-Y,

Azel Knapp born March. 16. 1873.
Carrie C. " " May. 14. 1875.
Wm Knapp Sr. died Aug. 6. 1846. 81 yr. 8 mo 7 da
(He gave his age 2 yrs. older to enable him to enlist in the Rev. war)
Armenia Knapp - dau of Azel + Margaret Gates died Nov. 29. 1850.
Dr. Wm Knapp died Feb. 3. 1877 - age 85 yr. 3 mo. 5 days
Jerome B. Knapp " Jan. 22. 1853 -
Mary G. " " May. 5. 1858 -

— Births —

Mr. Armenia Knapp. born June 19. 1792
Mr. Wm Knapp " Sept. 28. 1787 -
Wm. H. Knapp " Nov. 16. 1813.
Augusta A. Knapp " Feb. 20. 1816.
Emily M. " " Apr. 27. 1818.
Mary G. " " Apr. 22. 1820.
Jerome B. " " Apr. 17. 1822
Lucia " " May 7. 1825
Armenia " " Mar. 27 - 1828.
Azel " " Sept. 29. 1834
Armenia Gates " " Jan. 19. 1792
(Dr. Wm. Knapp " " 4 yrs. 4 mo before, if so, he " Sept. 28 - 1788 -
Benjamin P. Yates, born June. 11 - 1844.
Thomas P. Yates " May. 17. 1847
Jerome N. " " Apr. 22. 1848.
Norman D. " " June. 16. 1853.
Mary E. " " Feb. 12. 1858 -

— Deaths —

Hattie F. Knapp, wf of Azel Knapp, died June 9. 1875
Carrie O. " dau - " " " Sept. 2. 1875
Hattie V. " wf of Gilbert Edgcomb " Aug. 15. 1892
Azel Knapp died Sept. 11. 1899
Drusilla (Anthony) Knapp. 2nd wf of Azel " Mar. 5. 1900.

— Births —

Azel Knapp born Sept. 29 - 1834 -

Hattie L. Knapp born apr. 10. 1841
Benjamin B. " " Mar. 27 - 1861
Mary G. " " Oct. 17. 1862
Dorothe B. " " Feb. 26, 1866
Hattie V. " " Jan. 28. 1870
Wm H. " " Nov. 16. 1813 - mar -
Mary Ann Shackelton " Oct. 17. 1819 - The
above were married — Feb. 15. 1843 -
Joseph. W. Knapp born Nov 17. 1843.
Emogene " " Aug. 27. 1845
Wm Knapp " " Jan. 21. 1848 -
Josephine " " Jan. 16. 1850.
Mary Ann " " Oct. 27. 1851

marriage's

Augusta A. Knapp. mar - Apr. 2. 1835
Wm Knapp m - Emily m. Knap. Sept. 22, 1873
Lucia " " Mar. 31 - 1850
Jerome " " Jan. 12, 1851
Armenia " " Oct. 20. 1856
Ayer " " June 14, 1860
Mary G. Knap. mar. George W. Harding - Feb. 28. 1887 -
Jerome B. Knapp mar. Jennie L. Hulett. Dec. 27. 1888.
Hattie V. " " Gilbert Edgcomb - Nov 5. 1891
Rev. Benj. B. " " May De Wart - apr. 24, 1895
Ayer Knapp Jr. " Delle Brister. Mar. 16, 1900

From tomb-stones in old Smithboro cemetery -
Jabez F. Knapp died May. 29. 1852, 19 yrs. 10 mos 2 da
Fitch. " (son of Sylvester + A. Jr) died Dec. 7. 1859
Willy son of B + A. Gurney born apr 7 - 1860
Henry Gurney died Aug. 2. 1854 - died Aug 24, 1860

Fanna Knapp mar Jeremiah Walling - 2 children
Jesse Walling - Iowa + Ezra Walling. M. D. Mich -
Ch of Dr. Ezra Walling - Coopersville - Michigan
Dr. Henry Walling - Coopersville - Mrs. James Trask - Rockford Mich
+ Mrs Mary Woods - Marette Mich -

From tomb-stones — 16 Smithboro N.Y. our "Canfield cemetery" 17 —
"Sally wf of Alfred Knapp died Dec 17, 1840 - 35 yrs
Andrew Knapp - son of Sylvester & Lucy Knapp
died June 4 - 1832 age 4 yrs —
From - Windham, Pa — cemetery tomb-stones
Solomon Knapp died May 21 - 1889, - 66 yrs (6735 E)
Anna M - " wf " 1849 - 1917 -
Aaron Chubuck
Windham center Pa. cemetery - stones -
Lillie, wf of Dr. H. A. Glover. June 12, 1858
Sept 2, 1891 —
Hiram L. Knapp, died Nov. 17, 1862 - age 46.
Hannah O. wf of H. L. Knapp, Sept. 26, 1878 - 33 yrs
Azel Knapp, born Sept. 28, 1834 died Sept 11, 1899
Harriett Babcock (wife) b - apr. 10, 1841
d - June 9 - 1876
Springfield Center cemetery — Otsego Co. N.Y.
Azel Gates died Feb 23, 1832 age 66 yrs.
Mary " wf " July. 22, 1834 - 69 yrs
Jane wf of Reuben Hoyt, d Aug 11 - 1848 - age 28
Orpha Gates d - July 28, 1832 - 37 yrs.
Mary " " Oct. 30. 1837 - 48 yrs.
Lucia " " Mar. 10, 1831 - 26 yrs
Azel " " Sept. 16, 1829 - 19 yrs
Otsego Co. N.Y.
From Springfield center - Church records -
that date back to 1787 - sent me by Mrs
Kate Gray - Rev. Jacob Knapp served (3778)
the church (Baptist) from 1824 to 1829
"First few times it appears Jacob Jr -
He was church moderator at the church,
meeting, June 26, 1824 - on July 26 - 1824 ~~he~~
voted to ordain him - "Three weeks from
next Thurs - on Feb. 24, 1828 he Baptised
his sister, Jerusha Knapp - Nov. 1 - 1828 he (3789)
gave her recommendation + dismissal sent (3790)
by mail - done by vote of the church - Abijah
Knapp united with the ch - in 1829 - Electa
wife of Jacob Knapp united with

the church, Sept. 8-1829. on Oct. 3. 1829 Rev. Jacob + wife rec'd letters of dismissal but does not say where they went. Jan. 1-1826, Ransom Knapp dismissed, he was about to move to Pa. Letter written + sent by his brother Jacob, Feb. 27, 1830. — Amos Knapp + wife dismissed — Amos Knapp of Vt. mar. Sally Dutcher — (~~Ergo~~ Ezra Fred Knapp had it Wm - m Sally D) (So it may be in my case Paul - not Wm.) Stephen Knapp + family - a Jemima - She is dead who mar - a Petek - In Cherry Valley Pres. ch - record's - marriage - Jan. 1845 - Sam J. Todd of Hartwick to Sabrina Temple of Middlefield - and. Oct. 13. 1816 "Amos Knapp, of Vt. and Sally C. Dutcher of Cherry Valley" — These record's I got from Springfield - Otsego Co. N - Y. where my grand-mother, Ellen Knapp - daur of Wm + Fanna (Temple) Knapp was born - I found their Farm, etc. but, these Knapp's dont seem to be of any connection to Wm Knapp - Can you place them? I sent record's to Ezra Fred Knapp - also - a nice piece about Rev. Jacob - He proved to be an evangelist - I think in Phila - Pa - quite a noted man - The record's I sent you, Vesta Knapp sent to me. She got them last summer - They are all foreign names to me - I would like to know that Orlando - Chas etc, they were - and how connected - I wrote to Miss Knapp - she may be able to find out about them - (Paul Knapp was the father of Orlando. Sam - Roland + Orlando were brothers — Orlando was father to Chas + Earl A - was son of Chas Knapp —

Children of Dr. Sylvester Knapp (son of Wm & Fanny Tuttle Knapp) and wife Lucy (Fitch) Knapp - born at Smithboro, Tioga Co. New York

1st ch. Caroline, born Jan. 1. 1816. died Jan. 31. 1899 - mar. Oct. 30. 1834 to Dr. Colburn - 5 ch
(1) Henry Colburn born Oct. 19. 1837. d. Sept. 21. 1838 -
(2) Andrew R. " July 28. 1839. " Mar. 9. 1897 - m
Addie A. - born Nov. 3. 1841 - m 2nd Oct. 10. 1860. Simmones - 2 ch
(3) Lucy J. - born Mar. 4. 1851 - mar. 1870 to Mr. Smalley - 3 ch -
(1) Osin, born Oct. 18. 1859. died Dec 23. 1864

II nd ch - Eliza - born 1818 - died 1861 - mar 1842 to Clinton Press. 4 ch - (1) Ester born 1854. m. G. A. Forrest, had 4 ch - (2) Wm Claymore born 1847 m Mary Blake + had 4 ch. James Clinton b. 1854 died in Texas - left 1 ch - Harry G - born 1853 - m - Jennie B. Reed - lives in McIntosh - 4 ch -

III ch - Amelia - born, Oct. 10. 1820. died Jan. 2. 1898 mar. 1st Lobesty Phelps - 1 ch - m. 2nd A. G. Bigelow.

4th ch - Andrew Craig - born 1822 died 1832

5th ch - Charlotte. born, Sept. 12. 1824 - died Dec. 14 - 188 - mar. Nov - 1843, Elizah Smith - 6 children -
(1) Sylvester R - born Sept. 28. 1844 - mar. Julia Harris, of Buffalo, N.Y. - 1 ch - m - lives in Cazenovia - mar - has one ch -
(2.) Antoinette, born Oct. 12. 1846. mar. 1874 to W. H. Van Antwerp. 3 ch - Fred - George. Pearl now Mrs John Moran, 908 Worden St - Grand Rapids, Mich - "Pearl has two girls - Pearl & Antoinette Moran I Pearl m - G. S. Simmones 2 ch II Antoinette m - Mr. Raymond - 1 son
(3) Alice, born July 25. 1853 mar. 1871 - J. J. Goode - now - 4 ch -
(4) Jabez D - born. Apr. 10. 1855. mar. Flora McAllister - no ch -
(5) Clara E. born Jan. 4. 1860. mar. Henry Bodell 3 ch - Horace D - born Jan. 10. 1865 m May 28. 1866. Birdella Putnam - 4 ch - Mich -

6th ch - Sarah Knapp. born 1826 m 1842 - Horace Chubbuck - 4 ch - Inez Belle, m July 12. 1868 Calvin Ives - 1 ch - Aaron F. born Aug. 11. 1852 m Cora Munnick - 4 children

Clinton Knapp, born 19 — Dec. 10. 1855 m - twice
1 ch - Antoinette born Feb. 22, 1864. m. Rev.
Ribble - 4 children

7. Dr. Sylvester Knapp, Jr. born Apr. 8. 1828
died Apr. 20. 1888, m. Sept. 30. 1856. Adelia
Spring - 4 ch - (1) Fitch, born Aug 2. 1857
died Dec. 7 - 1859 - (2) Carrie S - born Nov. 13.
1859 - m - Hiram M. Coon's - 2 ch -
(3) Ira G. born Nov. 21 - 1865. m - Lillie Wisch,
of Albany, N. Y. 2 ch - Lillian + Guernsey -
(4) Fanna Temple. b. June 25. 1867 - d - Mar. 9 -
1907 - m - Wm. M - Able - 1 ch - Ruth, m.
Mr. Goldman, 2245 Larkin St. San
Francisco, Cal.

8. Th Antoinette Knapp. born May 5, 1830 died
Nov. 10. 1885 - m - Jan. 15. 1852. Ira
D. Guernsey - 6 ch — Henry B - born Dec 2 1853
died 1854 - II Ella b. Oct. 4, 1855 - m — Kniffen of
Elmira, N - Y. died — Wm. b - Apr. 7. 1860 - d - Aug
4, 1860 - Ethel. b - Oct. 28. 1862 - mar. C. H. Gille-
spie of Chicago, Ill - 1 ch. Fred Gillespie born
Apr. 16. 1864 Fanna born. Apr. 5. 1868. died
Oct. 19. 1895 - m — Bowman — Jabez Fitch
born. June 27. 1832. d - May 29, 1852.

I William Knapp, (Son of Dr. Wm + Armenia
(Gates) Knapp) born Nov. 16, 1815. d - Apr. 8. 1895
lived in Waverly, N - Y. mar. Mary, Dau.
of Robt Shackelton, Waverly. 4 ch -
1 Joseph Harren - 2 Wm - 3 Emogene - 4 Josephine
II Augusta Knapp Feb. 20, 1816. m - Apr 2. 1835
Benjamin Pitney Snyder, lived on "Spanish Hill"
Waverly, N - Y. 3 ch - Armenia b - July 22, 1863 m
Chas Dunlap, (2) Alice Elizabeth m Bert
Masson - (3) De Lacy Fayette Snyder III Margaret
Emily mar Thos Yates (See Yates) 4 ch. Norman
Thomas - Romeo - Mary Yates
V Jerome Knapp b - Aug 17 - 1824 - d - Jan. 22, 1853
mar. Maria Armstrong - 1 son. Fred Knapp - 2 ch. 1 son
1 dau - Lena - m Mr. Stark - 3 ch -
Rexford - Elizabeth, - Robt

VI Lucia Knapp - born - May 7, 1825 - d. Apr 24 1904 - 2nd wife of Rev. A. D. Stowell - m. Mar 31 1850, He d. - Mar. 23. 1891 at their home in Herndon, Va - 3 ch. Ruben Bennett - Mrs Avon Fred - VII Armenia b. Mar 27, 1828 - m. Oct 20, 1856 - to John Cheney. 2 ch. - George - died Della - m. Rev. Albert G. Barnes, May 16, 1888 - Orange City, Florida -

8 - Ayel Knapp, b. Sept. 29, 1834 - m Harriett dau - Wm + Caroline (Olmstead) Babcock of Windham, Pa. He lived on home-stead until death of wife, then he moved to his farm on Talmadge Hill - Waverly, N-Y. 6 ch - I Rev. Benjamin Babcock Knapp mar. May De West - no ch - Calif -

II Jerome B - m - Jennie Hulett, (no ch

III Mary m - George Harding - 2 girls -

IV Hattie m - Gilbert Edgcomb - (no ch) died

V Ayel Jr. m ~~Bet~~ Nelle Brewster - (no ch)

I Joseph Warren Knapp - Waverly, N-Y (son of Wm + Mary (Shackelton) Knapp d. - Nov 7, 1843. Soldier in Rebellion) m - Frances Durkee - 5 ch - I Harry W. Knapp. b - Oct 18. 1870 - m - June 21 - 1894 - Maria L - dau - of Thomas + Augusta (Canfield) Phillips - of Waverly 3 ch - Thos Phillips b - July 28. 1895 - m ——

Frances Helen - b - Jan. 24. 1899 - m John Murray Romaine Cole, b - May 12. 1903 - m ——

3 ch of

II Joseph Warren Knapp, Jr. b - July 8. 1879 - m Grace Ella, dau - Edwin D. Wiger - 3 ch -

III Robert S - b - Mar. 22, 1882 d - Mar. 12, 1903 -

IV Ralph W. b - Sept. 23. 1883 - m. Vera Taylor - 1 ch - Robert B - born Sept 1 - 1912 -

V George. b - Nov - 9 - 1885 m. Gertrude, dau - Nickham + Charlotte Slaughter - 1 ch - dau -

George Knapp died ——

II William Knapp Jr. (son of Wm + Mary Shackelton) m Henrietta Harris, of Waverly, N.Y. - live Redwood, Minn. - 7 ch - Hollis - May - Emma - Arthur - Frank - Frederick + Joseph

III Emogene Knapp, born Aug. 29, 1845 m - Nov. 28, 1866, Chauncey M. Frisbie born Nov. 12, 1837 - Orwell, Pa - later Waverly - 3 ch - 1rd, b - Oct. 13, 1869 - d Feb. 20, 1870 - Josephine K - b. Mar. 31, 1872 m. Frank Howard, (Lawyer) Waverly, N.Y.

4 ch - 1 Emogene - m - 2 Frisbie

3 Frances - m Blade Palmer + Frank Jr -

IV Josephine M. - m Arthur Brinker, Colorado 4 ch - Orson - Mary - Arthur + a dau - (Blanche Frisbie, dau of Emogene + Chauncey Frisbie) born May 4 - 1885 - m married -

De Lafayette Guy der b. Apr. 8, 1847 bid May b. 1898 - m - Lucy A - dau - of Rev. Aaron + Lucy (Le Barron) Stowell Mar 8, 1869 - 3 ch - De Leon E. b - Apr 15 1870 - Minnie b. June 29 - 1871 - d July 30, 1873, Aaron b - July 10, 1873 d - May 23, 1899.

Jerome B - Knapp (Sayre Pa - Florist) born July 30, 1866 - (son of Ezra Knapp Jr) m - Jennie L. dau of John + Martha (Talmadge) Hullett of Talmadge Hill - Mary G - Knapp b - Oct 17, 1863, d - Oct 22 1904 - m - Feb 22 - 1887 - George W. Harding - 3 d Mary d young - Florence b. July 22, 1888 - Hattie K - born Feb 18, 1897 -

Ezel Gates Knapp Jr - m. Nelle - dau of Nathaniel, m. of Rachel (Shipman) Brewster -

Ch. of Dr. Hiram + 2nd Haley (Estabrook) Knapp
I Martha Knapp, m. Nathan Elsbree — children —
Mary — II Theressa — m. Kirby, Cal — 3, Hiram Elsbree, Jonanda
4, Boy Died — II Theresa (2nd ch) m. Manse Elbree — (brother
to Nathan) + 1 ch. Fred Elsbree — Athens, Pa —
III Alonitha, (3rd ch) m Lott Frisbie — ch — (1) Zebulum
Frisbie, M.D. — m. cousin Kate Knapp dau of Hiram
Knapp — Elkhart, Pa — 1 ch — a daughter — (2) Paul —
IV Elizabeth (4th ch) m. — Taylor of West Warren, Pa
V America (5th ch) m — Babcock
VI Josephine (6th ch) " Seb Ellsworth, Windham, Pa
Ch — 1 Haley m — Finch — 2 Ruth m. Lee Johnson
Binghamton 2 ch — Roy + Noll — 3 Theresa, m
— Ray Kendall — VII Dr. Hiram Knapp Jr. (7th ch.
m — Kate Kuykendall — ch (1) Dr. Hiram Knapp
The 3rd — Newark Valley, N.Y. m — Cargill
(2) Kate — m — Dr. Jeb. Frisbie — Elkhart, Pa —
(3) Fred Knapp — dentist — Elkhart, Pa —
8th ch — Archillus — 9th ch — Capelli — died —
10th ch — Malancthon (deaf + dumb) 2 ch — 1 son — married
2 dau. Theresa — a nurse —
Son of Hiram Knapp 4th m — res. New Park Valley, N.Y

William Knapp Sr, (The Rev. soldier) at one time
lived at Pittsfield or Pittsford — Rensselier Co. before
coming to Otsego Co. N.Y. — (Winooski river, Vt.
used to be the Onion River — Richmond, Vt
is a part of the old original town of Jericho
Vt — where he came from, or "went back home" —

I copied records from Wm Knapp Jr. M.D. Bible — now
Mrs Lucy Guy Dix — Clark St, Waverly, N.Y.
Deaths — Wm Knapp Sr. died Aug. 16, 1846
Armenia (Gates) Knapp's d — Nov. 29, 1850, 58 yrs
Jerome B. Knapp, died Jan. 22, 1853 — 5 mo 10 da / 5 da 10 da
Wm Knapp Sen. born — 1770 (?) mar. Fanna
Temple — Jan — 1788 —

Wm. Knapp Jr. ~~m~~ - Oct. 28. 1788 - m. Armenia Gates, born Jan. 19. 1792 - m - June 4 - 1812 -
Wm. H. Knapp, born Nov. 16. 1813 -
Augusta " " Feb. 20. 1816 - m Apr 2. 1835 (Benj - Pitney Snyder
Emily " " Apr. 24 - 1818 -
Mary J " " Apr. 22, 1820 -
B Pitney Snyder 1st mar Mary ____ m 2nd Ester Canfield, dau. Enos + Polly Canfield - m 3rd to Augusta Knapp -
Lucia Knapp born May 7 - 1825 -
Armenia " " " 27. 1828
Ayel Knapp " " Sept. 29. 1834 -
children of B. F. Snyder ~~+ Armenia Knapp~~
Mary Adell - m - Apr 22 - 1847, Ester Elizabeth m. Dec. 30 — Armenia m Nov. 20, 1855 - Alice E m - Feb 21 - 1864 - De Lafayette Snyder m. Mar 8 (1869
children of Wm Knapp Jr -
Augusta Knapp, m - Apr 2, 1835.
William " " Feb. 18. 1843.
Emily " " Sept. 22. 1843.
Lucia " " Mar 31 - 1850.
Jerome " " Oct. 22. 1856.
Ayel " " June 14. 1860
Augusta " m 2nd Enos Buckbee, Mar 8. 1882
Enos Buckbee d - Oct. 21 - 1882 -
Benjamin F. Snyder, born Sept. 20. 1769 - died Aug 19 - 1859 - age 63 -
Mary Adell born Aug — 1828
Ester Elizabeth " Nov — 1832
died Jan - 1 - 1870 age 38 yrs.
Armenia born Aug. 22 - 1837 -
died July 31 - 1910 - age 72 yr + 11 mo.
Alice E - born Feb 22 - 1845 —

De Lafayette Snyder born Apr 8, 1847 — died May 6 — 1898 —
Lucy A. Stowell, (wife) born June 23 - 1849 — Ch of D. L. F. Snyder + Lucy Stowell — Deleon Elting Snyder born ~~April 15 - 1870~~ Sept 1 — Aaron B - born Feb 10, 1873. died ~~Mar 5, 1893 - age 21 yrs~~. May 23. 1899 — age 26 yrs — Minnie Darling born June 29 - 1871 — died Mar. 5, 1893 - age 21 —
Benjamin F - Snyder born Sept. 20, 1769 — died Aug 19 - 1859 - age 63 yrs - 1st m - Mary 1 child — Mary Adell born Aug 1828 - m. D. L. F. Clark — 3 ch — (1) Delle M - m. — Tobias 2 ch — Clark Tobias and Charlene Tobias - Cal. (2) Mary mar - Wm. Watrous, Waverly, N.Y. 3 ch — Archabald - Harold + Lester Watrous
B. F. Snyder mar 2nd Ester — dau of Enos + Polly (Robertson) Canfield, Smithboro, N.Y. 1 ch — Ester Elizabeth, born Nov. 1832 - m — Wheeler, of Jamestown — died Jan 1 - 1870 age 38 yrs. 2 ch — Benjamin Wheeler — died — Jasper Wheeler m - Julia Bassett of New Etten, N.Y. 1 ch. Glen Wheeler. m. D - Detroit. Mich — 3 children
B. F. Snyder, m 3rd Augusta Knapp — dau of Wm + Armenia (Gates) Knapp apr 2, 1835, children — Armenia born Aug. 27, 1837 - died July 31 - 1910 — Alice E — born Feb 22, 1845 — De Lafayette born Apr 8. 1847 - died May 6 - 1898, mar Lucy Stowell — born June 23, 1849 -
Mary Adell Snyder m - Apr 22, 1847 —
Ester Elizabeth m - Dec 30 —

Armenia Snyder m - Nov. 20, 1855 -
Alice E, " " Feb 21 - 1864.
De Lafayette " " Mar. 8. 1869 -
Armenia Snyder mar - Chas Dunlop - 2 sons
Lafayette + Ray Dunlop - of Buston, ont. Canada
Alice Snyder m, Bert Nasson - Ithaca, N.Y.
Emily Knapp b, Apr 24, 1818 m Thomas (4 ch
Yates) — Mary J - born Apr 22, 1820.
Lucia born May 7. 1825 mar Aaron Stowell
(Father of Le Barron + Lucy Stowell Snyder)
Armenia born May 27 - 1828 m - John
Cheney - 1 ch - Della Cheney Barnes
living I Orange City - Florida -

There was a family here - D. D. Knapp
who ran a jewelery store (Waverly N.Y.)
but, no relation -
Mrs. John Clapp - Spencer - N - Y - can
give you another list of Knapp - but.
no connection that we know —

Vesta Knapp wrote - That she got records
last summer - She visited the grave of
I guess ~~Rosa~~ Lyscum Knapp, in Royalton, ~~Vt~~ N.Y. +
called to see his gr. dau - Mrs Dr. Ernest -
at Gasport, N - Y - Do you know if Abel
Knapp (early town clerk of Berlin, Vermont)
was a brother to Paul Knapp? I think
he is from Aaron line, or, a son of Aaron of
Taunton,

APPENDIX - AARON LINES.

The following Knapps are not fully traced to their immigrant ancestor, but it seems more probable that they descend from the Aaron Knapp families.

2101. AARON JAMES KNAPP, of ChesterTp. Warren Co. N.Y. son of + Olive ?

B. Vt. 12-30-1814 Age 34, census of 1850. A farmer, living with or on the farm of John King, age 62, and his wife, Lois, age 59. Aged 45 in census of 1860, a farmer and laborer, real estate $200., personal, $100.

M. 3-7-1890, Chestertown, N.Y. Polly King, dau. of John b. 1788, R.I. & Lois King b. 1791, R.I. She b. Vt., age 31 in 1850. Had

2102. Mary J. or S., b. Vt. Age 12 in 1850. d. Aug. 2, 1890. m. 1st, ____ Harpt. 2nd, D.R. Gould, d. Oct. 31, 1895

2103. Olive J., b. Vt. age 6 in 1850. m. Russell McCauley.

2104. Cynthia M., b. N.Y. age 5 in 1850. m. Alonzo Mead.

2105. George Henry, b. N.Y. age 3 in 1850. Died soon after release from Libby prison.

2106. Harriet M. b. N.Y. age 1 in 1850. (1 month) m. Myron L. Prosser. Perhaps husband's half-brother

2107. Laura A., b. 1855 m. Alonzo Mead, husband of her sister, Cynthia.

2108. Charles b. 1857 LeRoy, b. Jan. 25, 1856. m. Sept. 15, 1875, Jane Wendell.

2109. Sidney b. 1859 Byron, m. Adelia Calkins. 2 children

2110. William b. 1853 Conklin, m. 2nd Mrs. John Kipp.

2111. ABIAL KNAPP, N.H. census of 1790. Buried in Center Cemetery, Lyman, N.H. A Revolutionary soldier. Grave marked by D.A.R. Jonathan, Ephraim, Lathrop and Peter Knapp, all found in Lyman Tp. Grafton Co. N.H.

2112. ABIER KNAPP, of Raynham, m. Alexander Kingman. Intentions published Apr. 10, 1790, Bridgewater.

2113. ABIAH KNAPP, of Raynham, m. Robert Forbes, Intentions published Sept. 4, 1779, Bridgewater.

2114. ABIATHA KNAPP, m. ____ Andres.

2115. ABIGAIL KNAPP, of Taunton, m. William Churchill at Taunton, Sept. 3, 1826. Intentions published July 22, 1826.

2116. ABRAHAM KNAPP, d. Sept., 1770, Taunton.

2117. ADAM KNAPP. Name omitted from a Taunton quitclaim deed, July 9, 1689. (See New England Hist. Gen. Register, Oct., 1943. page 327.)

2118. ALBERT KNAPP, of New Market, N.H. or Salem, Mass.

APPENDIX - Aaron lines.

M.Sarah E.Hollister. Had

2119.Elmer, b.Sept.1862,N.Y.m.Mary Colcord(?),b.1865,dau.of Thomas & Eleanor T.(Davis) Colcord(?),of New Market,N.H.and Salem,Mass.

2120. ALDEN P.or N.KNAPP, m.1887.Orpha W.____,a widow.(Or a widow in 1887.) of St.Johnsbury,Vt.

2121. ALFRED KNAPP, b.Oct.13,1798,Benson,Vt.,son of Ebenezer Knapp.

2122. JOHN KNAPP and wife Abigail,had

2123.Almira,b.June 29,1820,Coventry,Vt. d.Oct.17,1897.Buried in Elkins Cemetery Coventry,Vt.m.C.N.Thrasher.

2124. Anna KNAPP, b.Nov.7,1783,Addison,Vt.

2125. ASEL or AROL Knapp,of Dartmouth,Mass.(Barnstable,Mass.Vital.)

M.June 24,1784,Miss Sarah Freelove,of Freetown.

Census of 1790.Dartmouth,Bristol Co.,Mass.gives Asel Knapp with 1 free male ~~ø~~ over 16. No males under 16. 2 females. Also,Ebenezer,Knap,~~ø~~/with 1 male.2 females.

2126. ARTHUR E.KNAPP,son of 2127.George & Hannah (Maloon) Knapp.

B.Jan.24,1845,East Concord,Vt.or Piermont,N.H.

D.Aug.13,1917,Danville,Vt.

M. Melissa Clough,b.Bath,N.H.d.Oct.5,1910,dau.of George & Betsey (Gray) Clough.

2128.Herbert A.,b.Lisbon,N.H.Res.,Danville,Vt.m.June 15,1909,Jennie C.Minor, Danville,at Hyde Park,Vt.She b.Eden,Vt.,dau.of Lyman & Hannah (Mosher) Minor. He age 30,she age 33,at marriage.

2129.Warren J.,b.Jan.3,1883.d.Dec.25,1945,Vt.State Hospital,Danville.m.July 22, 1908,Bertha M.Gorman,at St.Johnsbury,Vt. See 2366

2130. ARTHUR M.KNAPP,m.Fannie F. ____,and had

2131.Arthur T.,b.Apr.4,1870. (Providence,R.I.Vital.)

2132. ARTHUR KNAPP, m.Effie G.Adams,of Lowell,Mass.,dau.of Theodore & Anna Betsey (Chamberlain) Adams.(Adams Genealogy.)

2133. ARTHUR L.KNAPP, m.Lillian F.____,and had a child b.June 13,1878. (Providence,R.I.Vital.)

2134. ARTHUR P.KNAPP,a blacksmith,Concord,Vt. Had

2135.Charles E.,a blacksmith,E.Concord,Vt.

APPENDIX - Aaron Lines.

136. ASA KNAPP,m.Elizabeth A.Hodge,b.1827.GR.(E.Bridgewater Vital.)

2137. BENJAMIN R.KNAPP, b.1829.d.Apr.17,1851.(Providence,R.I.Vital.)

3138. BETSEY KNAPP,probably of Raynham,b.Jan.12,1772.d.Dec.14,1867,Walpole, Mass.Buried at Wrentham.m.Rufus White.(See Descendants of Nicholas White.) Intentions published Jan.16,1796,Raynham. Had Rufus - James - Lysander.- Philander - Stillman - George Franklin - William Bradford - Betsey L.

2139. CAROLINE KNAPP,dau.of Job.? d.Oct.2,1830,age 18,of "Bilious Fever." (Taunton Vital.)

2140. CHARLES KNAPP,of Plymouth,Mass.,m.~~Oct.1,1788~~ 1813,Sibil Dike or Dyke, Plymouth.She b.Oct.1,1796, dau.of Anthony Dyke,a Revolutionary soldier,from Bridgewater,Mass.,who d.Mch.13,1810,Plymouth,and his wife, Mary Pool.(See Mayflower Descendants,Vol 32,p.131. History of North Bridgewater,by Kingman.)

2141 JOHN SOLON KNAPP and wife,Ellen Hutchens,had

2142.Charles,b.1850.?

2143. AMOS HALL KNAPP had (Perhaps Fanny Newhall was wife of Amos Hall Knapp.)

2144.Charles A.,of Raynham,Mass.,a farmer,m.May 18,1727,Fanny Newhall,of Taunton.A Milliner.(Taunton or Norton Vital.)

2145. EDWARD W.KNAPP and wife,Mary Ryan, had ~~John/Charles~~

2146.Charles.

2147. CHRISTOPHER C.KNAPP and wife,Mary C.____,had

2148.Charles C.,b.July 1,1848,Worcester,Mass.(Worcester Vital.)

2149. CHARLES M.KNAPP,of New Haven,Conn.m.Oct.24,1843,Minerva B.Bensley or Benchley,of Pawtucket,R.I.

2150. CHARLES H.KNAPP,b.July 4,1840,Haverhill,N.H.d.Sept.6,1904.Pawtucket Town Record.

2151. DANIEL KNAPP,from Worcester,Mass.in 1863.In Petersham in 1864.m.Hannah ____ and had

2152.Edward.

2153. DAVID KNAPP,Spencertown,N.Y. d.Oct.27,1815.(W.Stockbridge,Mass.Vital.)

APPENDIX - Aaron Lines.

473 - 3. continued. Elizabeth Wall,of Havana,N.Y.,b.Apr.19,1839.d.Jan.17, 1923,dau.of John & Jane (Hall) Wall., and her husband,Dr.Enos Canfield had (1)Nellie Jane,b.Aug.1,1865.d.at Van Etten.m.June 30,1886,John Banfield,of Van Etten,N.Y.(2)Amos Canfield, b.July 3,1878,m.1905,Rose Murphy.He was a physician.(3)Esther,m. Benjamin Pelney Snyder. (Nellie Jane m.2nd James H.Jennings,Candor,N.Y.)

2154. EBENEZER KNAPP,of Benson,Vt. had

2155. Alfred,b.Oct.13,1798. (See 2121.)

2156. Rufus,b.July,1797.

2157.Horace,b.Dec.6,1800.

2158.William,b.Feb.17,1806. All children b.at Benson,Vt.

2159.EDWARD B,KNAPP,m.Nancy Spencer,of South Bridge,Mass.Intentions published Oct.16,1827. Had

2160.John Hardy,b.Oct.27,1828,Sturbridge,Mass.record.

2161. EDWARD KNAPP,Dartmouth,Mass.Intentions to marry Lydia Haskins,of Dartmouth,Jan.1,1825.(or Harkness.)?

2162. ELIAS KNAPP, m.Mary ____, Had (See Hills Genealogy.)

2163,Edward R.Knapp,b.June 25,1819,Mason,Hillsboro Co.,N.H. m.at Leominster, Mass. Oct.21,1851,Ellen Frances Hills, b.Oct.21,1829,dau.of Charles Hills They celebrated their golden wedding at Leominster Oct.21,1901. Had

2164.Charles Edward,b.June 10,1865,Leominster.

2165. Howard Erving,b.Apr.22,1872,Leominster.m.June 2,1897,Blanche Moody,Saranac Lake,N.Y. (or Irving.)

2166. George Albert, b.June 10,1865. or 8-21-1860.? d.Aug.21,1866.

2167. ELIJAH KNAPP and Lois Campbell.Had

2168. Elijah,b.ca.1796,Raynham,Mass.

2169.Nehemiah Campbell,b.July 20,1794,Raynham,Mass.

2170. Eliab.

2171. George.

2172. Hezekiah White.

2173. Mary Webbor. et.al.

APPENDIX - Aaron Lines.

2174. ELIJAH KNAPP, of Taunton,Mass. (Taunton Vital.)
b.1790. d.Nov.13,1823,Taunton. m.1st Phoebe ____,d.June 15,1808 in her 64th year.? m.2ndNov.6,1808,Bethia Cobb or Codding,of Taunton, She d.May 9,1827,a widow,aged 63 yrs. (See Providence Gazette,Nov.18, 1823.) Elijah and Phoebe ,above,had (Taunton Vital.)

2175.George Field,b.1796.d.Mch 31,1801. "Buried beside Phoebe."

2176. Betsey,of Newport,R.I. m.1794,Philip Justin,of Providence,at Newport. (U.S.Chronicle,of Nov.13,1794.)

2177. ELIJAH KNAPP,of Mason,N.H.He d.there Nov.23,1815.m.Rhoda Swallow, Sept. 3,1809.She b.June 17,1783,13th child of John Swallow and wife,Sarah (Lawrence),m.Nov.19,1755.She d.Dec.28,1763. Had

2178.Irene,b.Jan.4,1812.m.Nov.4,1832,Benjamin Merriman or Merriam, b.May 13,1801,Mason,N.H. d.Aug.4,1872,Ashburnham,Mass. (See Merriam Genealogy,by Pope.)

2179.Elizabeth,b.Mch.31,1822.m.Oct.3,1843,Abel Leander Thurston,of Leominster or Fitchburg,Mass.Intentions published Sept.4,1843.Leominster Vital. He b.Fitchburg,June 21,1821.Had Henry Melville - Rufus Leander - George Abel - Allen Lewis.

2180. ELIZA ANN KNAPP,b.June 24,1820,perhaps? dau.of Abijah & Lydia (Austin)?

2181. ELIZABETH KNAPP,b.Northbridge.m.Apr.30,1777,Asa Dodge.Intentions,Sutton.

2182. ELKANAH KNAPP,d.Nov.1760,"I think".Found in Taunton Rrcord book of George Godfrey,Esq. Taunton Vital.

2183. EMILY KNAPP,of Sutton,Mass.m.May 29,1836,Charles Wheelock,of Sutton.

2184. EPHRAIM KNAPP,of Raynham,Mass. m.Apr.6,1844,Sophronia Frazier,of Taunton.

2185. EPHRAIM KNAPP,an early settler in Bainbridge,Chenango Co.,N.Y."A Vermont sufferer."

2186. ETHELEA KNAPP,d.May 8,1903. m.____ Newkirk. Had

2187.Elijah,m.Diadema Cummings,dau.of Joel & Chloe (Chase) Cummings,of Freetown or Taunton,Mass.She m.2nd,Warden Davis,son of Joseph Davis.(No dates.) (See New England Hist.Gen.Register,Vol.20.page 504.)

2188. ETHELBERT KNAPP. Res.,Toronto, from Barre,Vt.

APPENDIX - Aaron Lines.

2189. EZRA B.KNAPP,of Haverhill,N.H. Moved to Calif.in 1882.

B,Feb.11,1827,Haverhill,N.H.

D.Oct.6,1930,Marysville,Calif.

M.Apr.18,1854,Mary H.Corliss,b.Feb.3,1831.

2190.John Corliss,b.Mch.31,1855,Haverhill.Moved to Calif.in 1876.A R.R.Engineer. Lived in Blue Canyon,Calif. Married twice.

2191.James,b.Feb.6,1858. d.Nov.3,1858,Haverhill. b.Newburyport,N.H.

2192.James B.,b.Sept.29,1859,Haverhill.m.Jan.21,1888,Rose M.Brown.Moved toCalif.in 1880 where he was station agent and telegraph operator at Blue Canyon,Calif.

2193.E.Elmer,b.Mch.31,1861,Haverhill.d.Dec.4,1881,Blue Canyon,Calif.Single.

2194.Fanny,b.Jan.27,1863,Haverhill.m.Mch.24,1883,Frank C.Hood,M.D.,Sacrimento, Calif.,a native of Topslain,Vt. She was a teacher.

2195. FANNA KNAPP, b.Oct.30,1762.

2196. FRED KNAPP, of Haverhill,N.H.or Mass.,near Piermont.

D.Apr.,1906,Haverhill,Mass.

M.Ella S.Harris,b.Nov.7,1860.d.Oct.2,1929. Had

2197.Ethel.

2198.William.

2199.Leon.

2200.Jennie.

2201.Doris.

2202.Harold.

2203. FRANK L.KNAPP,m.Jan.26,1877,Lillian F.Wood.(Providence,R.I.Vital.)

2204. GERALDUS A.KNAPP,b.Nov.,1886,Barre,Vt.Res.St.Johnsbury,Vt.Enlisted in World War I,Dec.14,1917.Disc. Jan.3,1919.

2205. GEORGE L.KNAPP,Waterford,Vt. Vermont Volunteer in Civil War.

2206. GEORGE S.KNAPP, N.Attleboro,Mass.

M.June 30,1887,Carrie M.Gilbert,b.Oct.22,1837,Flint,Mich.,dau.of Benjamin F.Gilbert. Had

2207.Marion F.,b.May 1,1888.

APPENDIX - Aaron Line.

2208.Dora M.,b.Mch.11,1890.

2209.Grace W.,b.Mch.8,1892.

2210. HANNAH KNAPP,bapt.Mch.13,1803,dau.of Frederick & Hannah Knapp.Salem Vi.

2211.HANNAH W.KNAPP,of Taunton,m.Rufus Lincoln,of Raynham.Intentions published Nov.16,1833. (Taunton Vital.)

2212. HANNAH KNAPP,of Taunton,m.Daniel Linkon (Lincoln),of Taunton,Jan 27,1767,at Taunton. (Taunton Vital.)

2213. HARRIET KNAPP, dau.of Job Knapp.? Of Taunton,a braider.(Taunton Vital) m.George W.Davis,May 2,1847,at Taunton, a blacksmith..On their headstone is recorded"Charlotte M?,b.Aug.9,1814."

2214. HARRY L.KNAPP, m.Lillian E.____. Had

2215.Gertrude L.,b.Nov.23,1887. d.Dec.5,1887. (Providence,R.I.Vital.)

2216. HENRY C,KNAPP, m.Ellen A.____.Had

2217.William H.,b.Oct.7,1869. (Providence,R.I.Vital.) See 2369

2218. HENRY M.KNAPP,son of Geo.-Geo.-David.-Peter.-Aaron.-Aaron.-Aaron.

B. 1851,Guilford,N.Y.

M. Mary Denslow. Had

2219.Lizzie, b.Milwaukee,Wis.

2220. ISAAC KNAPP, of Westfield,Mass.m.Sept.13,1848,Sobelia S.Hall. (Standisfield,Mass.Vital.)

2221. DR.J.V.KNAPP, Florida State Veterinarian for 30 years,

B.Sept.,1889,Wilmington,Illinois,soon moved to Loveland,Colo.

D.June 6,1952,Tallahassee,Fla.

2222. JACOB KNAPP, m.Mch.31,1796,Hannah Randall,Springfield,Vt.by Jotham White,J.P.

2223. JAMES KNAPP,New Bedford,Mass.m.Almy Tripp,of Dartmouth,Mass.Intentions published Feb.27,1813. (Dartmouth Vital.)

2224. Jacob KNAPP, had

2225.James, d.at age 65.M.Esther Tibbetts,Sandwich,N.H. She d.at age 84. Had

2226.Arthur,b.Haverhill,N.H.Mch.26,1824.m.1847,Mary J.Caswell.

2227.Albert, killed in Mexican War.

APPENDIX - Aaron Line.

2228.George.

2229.Henry.

2230.Ezra B. (See 2189.)

2231.James.

2232.Susan A., m.____ Woodbury.

2233.Fannie M.

2234.Martha.

2235. JAMES KNAPP, (Sturbridge,Mass.,Vital.)

B.Oct.27,1723 or Nov.24,1723.

D.Sept.19,1784/83, Sturbridge,Mass.

M.Dec.25,1750,Rebecca Clark,b.Jan.21,1720,Medway,Mass.d.Mch.23,1786,dau.of Edward & Hannah (Adams) Clark. (See Adams Genealogy.) Had

2236.Oliver, b.Dec.9,1751.

2237.Mary,b.Dec.27,1753,Medway,near Sturbridge. (Medway Vital.)

2238. JAMES KNAPP, m.Dec,27,1789,Nancy Bayley. (Rhode Island Vital.)

2239. JAMES KNAPP, Lebanon,Conn. (Taunton Vital.)

M.Nov.28,1754,Sarah Cobb,of Norton,Mass. Intentions published July 19,1754, Norton Vital.

2240. JEREMIAH KNAPP, b.1829.d.July 21,1854. (Providence,R.I.Vital.)

2241. JAMES E.KNAPP,m.Dec.11,1888,Sarah Robinson. (Providence,R.I.Vital.)

2242, JOB KNAPP,bro.of William F.Knapp,d.at East Bennington,Vt.age 101-11-4.

2243. JOB KNAPP, 1st Lieut.of Read's Mass.Regt.,May to Dec.,1775. Capt.of Mass.Militia,1776 to 1781. ?

B.Oct.23,1787,Taunton,Mass.

D.July 30,1840, GR.

M.Oct.20,1811,Polly Leonard,both of Taunton. (Taunton Vital.) Had

2244.George L.,b.1826,Taunton.(Did he d.Mch.25,1847,Bolton,Conn.? m.Harriet J. Crossman,b.1826/27.Intentions published Nov.12,12,1846. Had

2245.Charlotte J.,b.Sept.12,1848,Taunton.m.Theodore M.Baldwin,

(Perhaps he was George L.Carpenter Knapp.)

2246. Job NELSON KNAPP,b.Aug.25,1832.m.Mary L.____,b.May 1,1828.Taunton Vital

2247. JOHN KNAPP,of Mansfield,Mass. (Mansfield Vital.)
M.Eunice Bates/____,who d.June 7,1834,sged 59 yrs. Had

2248.Abigail Billings,b.1799/1800.d.May 19,1862,Mansfield,aged 22? yrs.m.May 28,1824,Elijah Hodges or Hedges. No children.

2249.Betsey,b.Oct.12,1803.

2250. JOHN KNAPP, m.Abigail ____. Had

2251.Eliza, b.Oct.14,1815.

2252.Almira,b.June 29,1820,Coventry,Vt.d.Oct.17,1897,buried in Elkins Cemetery Coventry. m.C.N.Thrasher.

2253. JOHN KNAPP,perhaps grandson of Asa & Betsey (Chandler) Knapp,of Calif. b.ca.1836 - a minor in 1852.

2254.JOHN KNAPP,m.1727,Elizabeth Prentice,dau.of Dr.John & Bethiah (____) Prentice,of Newton,Mass. (See Prentice Genealogy.)

55. John KNAPP,perhaps son of Peter?,d.Sept.6,1819,aged 17 yrs.

2256. JETSON KNAPP,son of Jonah & Anna (Patch) Knapp,Newton,Mass.b.Mch.2,1803. (Worcester,Mass.Vital.)

2257. Capt.JOHN (or JOSEPH) KNAPP,in family of Elmer & Frances (Page) Knapp. Of Taunton,Mass.He commanded a company in Col.Titcomb's Regt. in the Revolution.

2258. JOHN R.KNAPP,b.ca.1790.m.////Rachel ____,who d.Nov.6,1868,aged 76 yrs. (From River Bank Cemetery,Stowe,Vt.)

2259. Capt.JOHN or JOB KNAPP,perhaps son of Joseph? Knapp,of Taunton,Mass. who commanded a Company in Col.Titcomb's Regt.in Revolution. Had

2260.Cyrus who m.Thankful Stearns.

2261. JONATHAN KNAPP,Stockbridge,Mass. Had

2262.Lemuel,bapt.Mch.4,1744.

2263.JONAS KNAPP,one of the first settlers of New Marblehead,Me.Was given Lot 41,7 acres.Report dated Apr.26,1759.Settled there in 1748.He d. 1748. m.Sarah Beal,dau.of Arthur Beal,of York,Me.She m.2nd Joseph Busher.(Another record says Sarah Beale m.1st Ebenezer Knapp.2md Jacob Busher. Mrs.Mildred C.Carpenter reports "At the coming of Indian troub-

les in 1746 he removed from Gorham. Was at Portland in 1747. Listed as Corporal,muster roll of Capt.Geo.Berry's Co.,Falmouth,from May.19,1746 to Jan.19,1747.Also listed from Raynham,Mass.(See Maine Hist.Geneal.Records,Vol.3,4,5 and 6.)

2264. JOSEPH F.KNAPP,son of Joseph & Mary E.____ Knapp, b.Aug.2,1866.

2265. JUDITH KNAPP,a widow,d.Oct.24,1837,aged 92 yrs.,Ackworth,N.H."much respected and beloved."Had 13 children, 64 grandchildren, 55 great grandchildren and 7 great great grandchildren.

2266. JUDSON W? KNAPP, m. Lovisa ____. Had (Worcester,Mass.Vital.

2267.Mary Jane,b.Feb.22,1845.

2268.Ann Maria, d.Aug.6,1839.

2269. LANOS KNAPP, subscriber to "Ministry",Taunton,Mass.Congregational Church.Supporting worship July 31,1755.(See Taunton Ministry,by Samuel Hopkins, Emory or Hon.Francis Bayliss.1853?)

2270. LATHROP KNAPP,in Lyman,N.H.ca.1787.(Perhaps bro.of Ephraim?)

2271. LOIS A.KNAPP,Kingfield,Me.,a teacher at Elliot,Me.m.Porter G.Thurston.

2272. LOUISA KNAPP, b.Franklin,Mass. d.Jan.26,1859,aged 63,of Typhoid Fever. m.Abijah Clark.

2273. LUCINDA KNAPP,d.June 28,1818,sged 15 yrs. (Sturbridge,Mass.record.)

2274. LUCY M.KNAPP,Walpole,Mass.m.Feb.24,1839,Caleb B.Wheeler,Northbridge, Mass. (Hopkinton,Mass.Vital.) Intentions published Mch.10,1838.

2275. LUCY KNAPP,m.Jan.1,1823,Nathaniel M.Smith.(Sturbridge,Mass.Record.)

2276. LUCY KNAPP,Norton,Mass.m.June 3,1804,Thomas Allen,Canton,Mass.Intention published May 14,1804. (Norton Vital.)

2277. LYDIA A.KNAPP,(Called Ann in intentions) of Dighton,Mass.m.Charles James Field,in Taunton,Oct.8,1840. (Taunton Vital.)

2278. LYDIA KNAPP,of Spencer,Mass.Intentions to m.Elijah Gibbs,June 16,1808. (Sturbridge,Mass.Records.)

2279. Lydia KNAPP,Dartmouth,Mass.m.Ebenezer Cowan,Aug.25,1778.Dartmouth Vital

2280. MARTHA KNAPP,of Uxbridge,Mass.m.Nathan Stearns,Intentions,Oct.14,1797. Did he publish intentions Nov.28,1797 for Patty Morse,Uxbridge.?

APPENDIX - Aaron Line.

2281. MARY KNAPP,dau.of Nathaniel & Mary Knapp. Bapt.May 11,1766,Taunton,Mass.

2282. MARY KNAPP,Taunton,m.John Phillips.Intentions Mch.11,1763.Norton Vital.

2283. MARY KNAPP,b.Worcester.m.Feb.13,1760,Uxbridge,James Hamilton,Rutland.

2284. MARY KNAPP,m.Dec.25,1776,Nathan Richardson,Brookfield.Sturbridge Record.

2285. MARY B. KNAPP,m.Sept.28,1830,Solomon Severy,Sutton,Mass.

2286. MARY S.KNAPP,Taunton,m.June 24,1843,William Perry,Taunton.Taunton Vital

2287. MASA (MOSES) KNAPP,Norton,Mass.m.Lucy Briggs,Jan.30,1791,Taunton. Intentions,Mch.8,1788. Norton Vital.Taunton Vital.

2288. MASON KNAPP,b.Conn.,1783.m.Clarissa ____.b.Conn,1788.Census,1850,Richland,Kalamazoo Co.,Mich.

2289. MEHITABLE KNAPP,Taunton,m.John Pratt,Rehoboth,Intentions Mch.21,1746/7 (Rehoboth Vital.)

2290. MEHITABLE KNAPP,b.Feb.7,1792.d.Feb.4,1822.m.Apr.28,1814,Martin Hendrick or Hendrichs,W.Stockbridge,Mass.(W.Stockbridge Vital.) Had

2291.Samuel M.,d.Feb.19,1819,aged 3 months.

2292. MELVILLE KNAPP,Cumberland,R.I.m.Oct.19,1828,Prudence Thayer,Bellingham, Mass.at Milford,Mass.,b.1804,Uxbridge,Mass.d.May 24,1853,of cancer. (Bellingham,Norfolk Co.,Mass.Vital.)

2293. MERABAH KNAPP,Taunton,m.Josiah Jones,Rehoboth,June 30,1783.Taunton Vital.

2294. MOSES KNAPP,Taunton,m.Mch.13,1777,or Mch.4,1735,Joanna Cobb,Taunton

2295. MOSES KNAPP,d.Feb.27,1803 in his 90th year.(Mansfield,Mass.Vital.)

2296. MOSES KNAPP,Plymouth,Mass.Adm.the estate of his bro.Joseph.

2297. NANCY KNAPP,m.June 22,1794,Ephraim Hall,Dummerston,Vt.by Noah Sabin,J.P.

2298. NATHAN F.KNAPP,St.Johnsbury,Vt.m.Jane B.____, or m.June 10,1849,Betsey J.Magoon,Danville,Vt.(Jane B.was a widow in 1887,owning 45 acres) Had

2299. Sarah Jane,b.Jan.9,1853.

2300. NATHANIEL KNAPP,m.Mary ____.Had (Taunton Vital.)

2301.Elizabeth,bapt.Mch.10,1765.

2302.Mary,bapt.May 11,1766.

2303. Nathaniel Knapp,m.Jan.19,1763,Elizabeth Morgridge.(Newbury,Mass.Vital)

2304. NEHEMIAH KNAPP,b.1737.d.Feb.2,1815,Pawtucket. (Pawtucket,R.I.records)

2305. P.M.KNAPP,Gasport,Niagara Co.,N.Y.one of three to go bond for settlement of estate of James Paul Knapp who d.at Royalton May 11,1893.

2306. PAUL KNAPP,had

2307.Elizabeth,b.Oct.3,1831.m.Dec.17,1850,Andrew Jackson Hollister,b.Aug.31, 1827,Mansfield,Vt.,son of Horace Hollister,of Vt.

2308. PAUL KNAPP,census of 1790,Waterbury,Vt. For 180 pounds he sells Mch.15, 1783,to Ebenezer Wellman,land in Atkins,Vt.including the millhouse and all appurtenances thereto belonging.

2309. PERLEY KNAPP,Cortland,N.Y.m.Lillian Flanders,b.Aug.10,1873,Stewartstown, N.H. (Flanders Genealogy.)

2310. PETER KNAPP,of StJohnsbury,Vt.m.Zerusha or Zeriah ____,who d.Feb.20, 1851 ,age 62 yrs.or Mch.8,1851.See St.Johnsbury Caledonian.) Had

2311.Mary Ann,b.Dec.27,1814.

2312.Charles C.H.(or P.),b.Oct.15,1815.

2313.Nancy Mariah,b.Dec.13,1820,Norwich,Vt. d.Feb.16,1884,Lyme,N.H.m.Cyrus Camp, b.Sept.15,1816,Hanover,N.H.d.Mch.14,1877,Lyme,N.H. Had (1)Geo.Washington, b.Oct.14,1840,St.Johnsbury.m.Sept.,1859,Mary Ann Reynolds.(2)Harriet M.,b Sept.29,1844.d.Sept.21,1847,Hanover,N.H.(3)Hattie I.,b.Mch.3,1849,Hanover. (4)Lewis P.b.Mch.28,1856.(5)Asa.

2314. PLINY H.KNAPP,a carpenter in St.Johnsbury,Vt.in 1887.

2315. RACHEL KNAPP,b.Sept.10,1785,Addison,Vt.

2316. REBECKAH KNAPP, or Rebeckah Wells Knapp. See 2355

m.1st Sanford R.Bolton.Intentions,Oct.8,1829,Taunton.

2nd ____ Knapp,of Newburyport,and had

2317.Harriet Jean,b.Sept.14,1835.

2318.Timothy Wells,b.May 17,1833.

2319. REUBEN KNAPP,b.1804.d.Jan.28,1827,aged 33 yrs.,Taunton,Mass.

2320. REUBEN KNAPP,b.1734,Taunton,Mass. d.Dec.22,1817,Montgomery,Mass. m.Mary Lunnon,of Stoughton,Mass.who d.Apr.16,1842,aged 95 yrs.Intentions published Aug.25,1770,Canton. Had

2321.Russell,b.Sept.11,1789. See below,

APPENDIX - Aaron Line.

2322.John,b.Apr.18,1785.

2323.Reuben,b.Nov.25,1793.

2324.William,b.Dec.20,1778,Westfield.

2325.Phoebe,b.1776.d.Oct.1,1841,sged 65 yrs.

2321. RUSSELL KNAPP,(Brought forward)

B.Sept.11,1789,Montgomery,Mass.

M. Lucy Howard. Intentions published Apr.14,1811. Had

2326.Leonard,b.Mch.21,1819.

2327.Avery William,b.Jan.27,1821.

2328.Benjamin,b.Mch.13,1814. d.Apr.19,1815.

2329.Benjamin, b.June 5,1815.

2330.Betsey, b.Dec.6,1824.

2331.Henry Dexter, b.Apr.15,1826.

2332.Lyman, b.Mch.13,1817.

2333.Mary Marilla,b.Jan.29,1823.d.Oct.20,1848,of consumption.

2334.William,b.Sept.12,1812.d.Mch.8,1813.

~~2335~~. Another son d.Jan.,1834.

2335. SABARY KNAPP, b.Jan.12,1783, Addison,Vt.

2336. SAMUEL N.KNAPP, m.June 25,1870,Maud F.Holly. (Providence,R.I.Vital.)

2337. SAMUEL KNAPP,

M.Lorraine Bostwick,b.Jerico,Vt.May 4,1729.d.Montpelier,Vt.June 1o,1774.m.

1st Samuel Knapp and had children named below.

2nd James Hoodley. (4 children)

3rd Phineas Atwater. (2 children.)

2338.Sarah,b.Jan.11,1814.m.Parkhurst Markham. 1 child.

2339.Jane,b.May 4,1816.(Posthumus) d.1834.

2340. SARAH KNAPP,Weston,Mass.m.Richard Orgels,of Medford,Oct.20,1715,at Watertown,Mass. (Weston Vital)

2341. SHEPHERD KNAPP, b.1845. d.1908. m.Sarah Thornton,b.1853,dau.of Rev.Edward Fairfax Berkley,b.1813,d.1897,an Episcopal minister.

2342. SILAS KNAPP, of Middletown,Vt.

APPENDIX - Aaron Line.

B.1822.

D.1895,Gasport,N.Y.

M.May 10,1849,Mary Perley. He age 26 - she age 23 yrs. Had

2343.Edgar.

2344.Dorothy.

2345.Nettie.

2346.Albert, b.1850. d.1863.

2347.Eugene, b.1851. d.1863.

2348.Charles,b.1857. d.1863.

2349.STEPHEN KNAPP, b.1807,Rehoboth,Mass.

2350. SUMNER KNAPP,b.Gloucester,Mass.Dec.19,1859.m.Sept.1,1885,Maribel Clark, b.Jan.18,1862,dau.of George Pickering Clark. Had

2351.Raymond Adelbert,b.Sept.16,1887.

2352.Maybeth C. b.Dec.6,1893.

2353. SYLVANUS KNAPP,b.Vt.age 49,census of 1850,Lowell,Vt.m.Philenda ____,b. N.H.age 50. Had

2354.Horace M.,b.Vt.age 12.

2355. TIMOTHY W.KNAPP,son of ____ & Rebecca Wells Knapp.b.Feb.17,1833.(Newbury,Mass.Vital.) See 2316

2356. WALLACE H.or W.KNAPP,Island Pond,Brighton,Vt. Ferris St.

2357. HUBBARD C.KNAPP,same address as Wallace,above.

2358. WALTER C.KNAPP,m.Dec.11,1886,Sarah J.LaBelle,both of Woburn,Mass. Had

2359.Dora Adella,b.Jan.16,1888. Woburn Record.(Perhaps William line)

2360. WARREN J.KNAPP,son of Arthur E.& Melissa (Clough) Knapp,b.Jan.3,1883, ~~Danville,~~ d.Dec.25,1945,Vt.State Hospital,Danville.m.July 22,1908, Bertha M.Gorman,at St.Johnsbury,Vt. See 2129

2361. WILLIAM KNAPP,b.ca.1797.m.Isabelle Olney,b.1798,dau.of Telotus Olney, b.1771,Nova Scotia,d.1844,and wife Dorcas Saunders.Moved to Smithfield R.I. d.

2362. WILLIAM KNAPP,b.Vt.ca.1797.d.after Apr.11,1888,Lowell,Vt.m.Achsah Wakefield,b.1803,N.H.d.1883,Lowell,Mass.dau.of Jonathan & Elizabeth (Goodwin) Wakefield.He b.Sutton,Mass.d.Oct.14,1857,aged 96 yrs. Had

APPENDIX - Aaron Line.

2363.Lodemia,m.____ Carpenter. Res.,Hyde Park,Vt.

2364.Catherine, m.____ Hinds.

2365.Mary,age 12,census of 1850.

2362.William was a schoolteacher in Vt.and N.H. They parted in later years.

2366. WILLIAM N.KNAPP,m.July 3,1875,Martha J.Howard.(Providence,R.I.Vital.)

2367. WILLIAM STEVENS KNAPP,b.Sept.19,1812.d.Raynham,Mass.d.Aug.14,1855,Canaan,N.Y.Graduated from Waterville? College,1840.Attended Newton Theological Institute,1840 to 1842. (Drew Manuscript.)

2368. WILLIAM F.KNAPP,m.May 28,1864,Lucinda Tyler. (Providence,R.I.Vital.)

2369. WILLIAM H.KNAPP.son of Henry C.& Ellen A.Knapp,b.Oct.7,1869. " " "

2370. WILLIAM KNAPP,Duxbury,Mass.b.ca.1800.m.Eunice Phelps. Had

2371.Jennie Frances,b.Oct.3,1832,Duxbury.d.July 24,1892,Rochester,N.Y.m.Nov.29, 1855,Rochester,Otis Cole,son of Amos R.Cole. (Cole Genealogy.)

2372. ZACHARIAH R.KNAPP,of Johnston,R.I.m.Apr.4,1819,Mrs.Elizabeth R.Young.

2373. ROLLAND KNAPP,b.1797,Richmond,N.H. Res.Moorehouse,Vt.m.Margaret ____. Had

2374.Nehemiah,b.1817.d.July 16,1859,Moorehouse.Single at age 41.

2375.Christopher,b.1819,Mooretown,Vt.Lived at Mooretown and Wooster,Mass.d.Jan. 28,1857,Mooretown.m.Mary C.____. Had (Worcester,Mass.Vital

2376.Charles Christopher,b.July 1,1848.

2377.William Henderson,b.July 13,1853.d.Aug.21,1854.

2378.Probably had Rowland,b.Sept.29,1842.d.Jan.4,1900.

2379. HENRY KNAPP, (See History of Northfield,Vt.)

B.Claremont,N.H.or Athens,Vt.,1787.

D.Sept.7,1859.His mother-in-law,Betsey Keyes,d.the same day, Oct. 1,1859.

M.1818,Lucy Keyes,dau.of William & Betsey Keyes,b.Vt.1798.

2380.Alionah Keyes,b.1819,Northfield,Vt.m.Mary ____,b.1818.Vt.He was a farmer, age 31,Northfield,in 1880.

2381.Sophia,b.1820.

2382.George Henry,b.1827.d.1864,Libby Prison.

2383.Abel H.,son of Henry & Lucy (Keyes) Knapp.

B.Mch.9,1831,Vt.A farmer and stock importer,Rochester,Minn.

APPENDIX - Aaron Line.

M M.Aug,29,1857,Auguata B.Goodrich,b.May 26,1839,dau.of Alvin & Bridget (Spaulding) Goodrich.He b.1809,Bingham,Me.? d.1888,Rochester,Minn..Moved, Maine to Wis.and to Minn.in 1878. Had

2384.Spencer H.,b.Feb.24,1859.d.Feb.27,1888.

2385.Orlando C.,b.Feb.28,1864.d.Feb.8,1888.

2386.Mabel,b.July 27,1875.

2387. ELIAB KNAPP, m.Rachel Knight. Had

2388.Stillman S.b.Mch.6,1825. m.Abby S.Maynard.

B.Mch.6,1825,Mason,N.H. Lived at Gardner,Mass.

M.July 2,1848,at Ashburnham,Abby S.Maynard,b.Aug.11,1830,Ashburnham,Mass. dau.of Antipas,Jr. & Almira (Samson) Maynard.Intentions,June,1848,Waltham.

2389.Caroline A.,b.June 27,1850,Waltham,Mass.

2390.Ossian M.,b.July 5,1853,Winchester,? Mass.

2391.Albert M.,b.Dec.27,1858,Ashburnham,Mass.

2392. JOHN KNAPP, b.Lynn,Mass. m.Elvira ____, Had

2393.Otis M.,b.1851.d.1924.m.Margaret Meehan.

B. 1851, Canda? or Canada.

D.June 3,1924,Antrim,N.H.

M. Margaret Meehan,who d.Sept.7,1903,Antrim,N.H. Had

2394.Allen W.,b.Jan.24,1875.m.Mabel F.Dowling.

2395.Herbert,b.May 23,1876,Washington,N.H.d.Feb.23,1949 in Va.m.a Virginia woman. No children.

Harry Edward, m. 6-19-1934 Frances Eleanor Dunphy.

2396.Edward M.,b.Nov.12,1898.m.Mary Kiblin,Antrim,Vt.Had 2 sons,2 dau.

2397.Etta,b.Aug.21,1881,Francistown,N.H.d.May 21,1942,Hillsboro,N,H,,m.Oscar Hills,Hillsboro, had David,b.May 23,1905,Antrim,N.H.

2398.Walter F.,b.Jan.4,1888,Antrim,N.H.m.Apr.29,1917,Mabel Petty,Antrim. Res. Medford,N.H. No children.

2399.Lillian, b.Sept.1, ? ,Antrim,N.H.m.1st Oct.23,1912,Harry Tenney who d. Mch.,1942.4 children.m.2nd Frank Huston,Lakeport,N.H.

2400.Mabel,b.Antrim,N.H. m.1st Thomas Gilligan - two children. 2nd ____ Harriman. Res.,Laconia,N.H.

APPENDIX - Aaron Line.

2394. ALLEN W.KNAPP,, son of 2393. Otis M.& Margaret (Meehan) Knapp.

B.Jan.24,1875,Ascotte,Canada.

M.Nov.1,1908, Mabel Dowlin, b.May 7,1889. Had

2401.Fred Leon,b.June 2,1909. m.Ruth Smith.

2402.Scott Alfred,b.Dec.15,1910. m.Hertha Farnham.

2403.Morris Ralph,b.Jan.1,1913. m.Stells Waters.

2404.Carl Martin, b.Sept.2 or 21,1919. m.Doris Fortunati.

2405.Harold Herbert,bMch.5,1921. m.Creola Dexter.

2406.Don Abner,b.May 8,1924. m.Louise Senical.

2401. FRED LEON KNAPP, son of 2394. Allen W.& Mabel (Dowlin) Knapp.

B.June 2,1909,Hillsboro,Vt.

M.Nov.22,(23 or 24),1947,Ruth Smith,of Topsham and Corinth,Vt. Had

2407.Wyness F.,b.Sept.21,1940,Hanover,N.H.

2408.Viola M.,b.Aug.12,1947, " "

2409.Rebecca R.,b.Aug.12,1950, " "

2402. SCOTT ALFRED KNAPP, son of 2394. Allen W.& Mabel (Dowlin) Knapp.

B.Dec.15,1910,Antrim,N.H.

M.Mch.23,1835, Hertha Farnham,of Topsham,Vt.,at Corinth,Vt.

2410.Dennis S.,b.Nov.3,1936,Topsham,Vt.

2411.Ronald A.,b.Aug.31,1938,Corinth,Vt.

2412.Kenneth, b.May 6,1942,Barre,Vt.

2413.Mark E.,b.Feb.8,1950,Woodville,N.H.

2403. MORRIS RALPH KNAPP, son of 2394. Allen W. & Mabel (Dowlin) Knapp.

B.Jan.1,1913,Antrim,N.H.

M.Nov.121937,Stella Waters,of Topsham,Vt.,at Corinth,Vt.

2414.Daniel M.(or David?) b.Dec.3,1938,Woodville,N.H.

2415.Jane M.,b.Jan.13,1950,Woodville,N.H.

2404. CARL MARTIN KNAPP, son of 2394. Allen W.& Mabel (Dowlin) Knapp.

B.Sept.2,1919,Corinth,Vt. (or Sept.21?)

M.June 6,1948,Doris Fortunati,Charlestown,Mass.

2416.Paul M.,b.Oct.1,1949.

APPENDIX - Aaron Line.

2405. HAROLD HERBERT KNAPP, son of 2394. Allen W.& Mabel (Dowlin) Knapp.

B.Mch.5,1921,Corinth,Vt.

M.Sept.26,1942,Creola Dexter,Topsham,Vt.

2417.Barbara,b.Mch.23,1945,Woodville,N.H.

2418.Dexter,b.Feb.10,1947,Woodville,N.H.

2419.Dale,b.Nov.10,1950,Woodville,N.H.

2406. DON ABNER KNAPP, son of 2394. Allen W.& Mabel (Dowlin) Knapp.

B.May 8,1924,Corinth,Vt.

M.May 9,1948,Louise Senecal,(or Sencial),Barre,Vt.

2420.Leo Don,b.Apr.7,1949,Woodville,N.H.

2421. EPHRAIM KNAPP, of Norton,Mass. Had

2422. EPHRAIM KNAPP, who m.____ Houstin. Had

2423.Asa ,b.1803,Brampton,Quebec.

2424.John, b.1807,Brampton,Quebec.

2425.Thomas Knapp, son of 2422. Ephraim & ____(Houstin)Knapp.

B.July 19,1801,Brampton,Quebec.

D. 1860,Brampton.

M. 1824,Caroline Holmes,b.Apr.6,1805,Guildhall,Vt.d.1889. Had

2426.Mary Ann,b.Dec.6,1826.d.Nov.11,1859.

2427.Hiram,b.Dec.19,1828,Brampton,Quebec.m.Melinda Poulter.

2428.Thomas Edward,b.Feb.22,1830.d.1901.m.Hannah Ames.

2429.Clarinda,b.Jan.22,1832.d.Aug.15,1835.

2430.Horace,b.Feb.22,1834.Enlisted in Union Army -never heard from.

2431.David,b.May 23,1838.Enlisted in Union Army - never heard from.

2432.Katherine,b.Nov.25,1840.

2433.Fanny Selina,b.June 1,1843.d.Aug.5,1908.m.William Wright.

2434.Alfred Holmes,b.Nov.25,1846.d.Mch.8,1932.m.Sarah Watkins.

2427. HIRAM KNAPP, son of 2425.Thomas & Caroline (Holmes) Knapp.

B.Dec.19,1828,Brampton,Quebec.

D.Feb.9,1903.

M.Melinda Poulter,dau.of William & Mary Ann (____) ~~Knapp~~ Poulter.

APPENDIX - Aaron Line.

2435.Mary,b.Apr.27,1861,Danville,Quebec.m.Nov.9,1892,John Bowrey,Seekonk,Mass. at Providence,R.I. (Perhaps b.at Brampton,Quebec. Had: Bessie, b.1910. m.2-7-1927, Hugh Nelson. 2. John H., b.1912 - 1951. Edith Simonds d.

2436.Kate,b.June 17,1864,Mouters,Quebec.

2437.Robert H.,b.Mch.12,1869,Brampton,Quebec. d.1933,Calif.

2438.Hiram Richard,b.Nov.3,1866,Brampton.m.Mch.25,1896,Maud Jamison.

2439.Charlotte,b.Dec.14,1875,Brampton.

2440.Jessie M.,b.July 8,1878,Windsor Mills,Quebec.

2441.Elizabeth Annie,b.Jan.15,1881,Windsor Mills,Quebec.d.Nov.22,1900.m.W.H. Williams.

2442.Charles,E.,b.Mch.14,1873,Windsor Mills.m.Mary O'Reily.

2443.Henrietta,b.Mch.6,1883,Windsor Mills.m.1904,John H.Swain.

2444.Clara,b.May 21,1886,Windsor Mills,Quebec.

2428. THOMAS EDWARD KNAPP, son of 2425.Thomas & Caroline (Holmes) Knapp.

B.Feb.22,1830,Brampton,Quebec.

D.1901.

M.Hannah Ames. Children b.at Brampton,Quebec.

2445.Ida.

2446.Norman.

2447.Edward.

2448.Caroline.

2449.David.

2450.Rhoda.

2451.Alice, m.F.C.C.Barnard,Danville,Quebec.

2452.Cora, m.Charles Brooks,of St.Catherine,Ontario,

2434. ALFRED HOLMES KNAPP, son of 2425. Thomas & Caroline (Holmes) Knapp.

B.Nov.25,1846,Brampton,Quebec.

D.Mch.8,1932.

M.Feb.17,1872,Sarah Watkins,Leeds,Quebec,dau.of James & Emma (Hooper) Watkins. All children b.at Brompton,Quebec.

2453.Arthur Henry,b.Apr.20,1873.d.Mch.20,1912.m.Oct.20,1909,Edith Estella Fraser,of Charleston,Mass.

APPENDIX - Aaron Line.

2454.Alfred James,b.Jan.11,1875.m.Ella Jean Varney.

2455.Dora Ethel,b.Aug.17,1877.m.Dec.27,1906,George Eason Jamieson,of Colebrook,N.H.Had Lloyd Raymond,b.Aug.14,1908.-Evelyn Sarah,b.Oct.6,1910.m. Aug.4,1934,Harold Bassett and had Ethel Mary,b.Dec.17,1936.

2456.Emma Eleanor,b.Mch.21,1880.m.June 27, 1909,Benjamin Philip Kemp,Melrose, Mass.Had Murial Louise,b.Aug.11,1910.-William Henry,b.July 9,1913.

2457.Gordon Lorne,b.Aug.23,1882.m.Annie Florence Cordy.

2458.Fannie Alberta,b.Mch.17,1886.

2459.William Harold Wright,b.Jan.12,1894.d.Apr.26,1922.m.Shirly Gowen.

2454. ALFRED JAMES KNAPP, son of 2434. Alfred Holmes & Sarah (Watkins) Knapp.

B.Jan.11,1875,Bromptonville,Quebec.

M.June 17,1903,Ella Jean Varney,Bromptonville,dau.of S.A.& K.M.Varney.

2460.James Varney,b.Feb.29,1908.m.Carol Bull.

2461.Arthur Stevens,b.May 13,1913,Everett,Mass.and Bramptonville,Quebec.

2457. GORDON LORNE KNAPP,son of 2434. ALFRED Holmes & Sarah (Watkins) Knapp.

B.Aug,23,1882,Brompton,Quebec.

M.Sept.29,1908,Annie Florence Cordy,Capelton,Quebec.

2462.Dorothy Florence,b.May 28,1910,Everett,Mass,m.July 6,1935,Dangil Taylor.

2463.Harold Gordon,b.June 30,1914.m.Wilma McCallum.

2459.WILLIAM HAROLD WRIGHT KNAPP,son of 2434.Alfred H.& Sarah (Watkins) Knapp.

B.Jan.12,1894,Brampton,Quebec.

D.Apr.26,1922.

M.Jan.15,1919,Shirley Gowen,City of Quebec.

2464.Shirley Hope,b.Oct.26,1919.d.Oct.30,1936,Quebec.

2465.William Arthur Granville,b.June 11,1921,Quebec.

2466.Milicent June,b.June 11,1921.d.1921.

2460. JAMES VARNEY KNAPP,son of 2454.Alfred James & Ella Jean (Varney)Knapp.

B.Feb.29,1908,Everett,Mass.An Episcopal Rector at Harrison,N.Y.Gave this ancestral record to E.F.K.

M.July 3,1933,Carol Bull,of Syracuse,at Chittinango,N.Y.dau.of C.W.Bull.of Nelson.

APPENDIX - Aaron Line.

2467.Peter James,b.June 5,1934,New York City.

2468.Edith Windholz, b.Nov.21,1936,New York City.

2463. HAROLD GORDON KNAPP,son of 2457. Gordon Lorus & Annie Florence (Cordy) Knapp.

B.June 20,1914,Sherbrooke,Quebec,

M. 1935,Wilma McCullum,Sherbrooke,Quebec,

2469.Richard Gordon,b,Apr.5,1936.

2470.Barbara Joan,b.Sept.27,1937.

291. PAUL KNAPP, (118,Paul.^{6} 34,Jonathan.^{5} 10,Nathaniel.^{4} 2,Aaron.^{3} 1,Aaron.^{2})

B.ca.1775,Richmond,N.H.and lived there.

M. Had

2471.Paul^{7},b.ca.1795.m.Priscilla ____.

2472.Relance^{7},b.ca.1798,

2471. PAUL KNAPP. (Paul.^{7} Paul.^{6} Jonathan.^{5} Nathaniel.^{4} Aaron.^{3} Aaron.^{2})

B.ca.1795,Richmond,N.H. Lived at Morehouse,Vt.,also.(or Mooretown?)

M.Priscilla ____.

2473.Nehemiah^{8},b.1828.m.Aug.20,1853,at Moorehouse,Margaret Hero,b.1840.No children. She m.2nd her brother-in-law,Richard.

2474.Richard^{8},b.1830.m.Margaret (Hero) Knapp.

2474. RICHARD KNAPP, (Paul.^{8} Paul.^{7} Paul.^{6} Jonathan.^{5} Nathaniel.^{4} Aaron.^{3} Aaron.^{2})

B.1830,Richmond,N.H. and lived there.

M.1854,Margaret (Hero) Knapp,of Boston,his sister-in law.

2475.Mary Jane^{9},b.Nov.20,1855,Richmond.

2476.William H.^{9},b.Mch.1,1858,Ridgefield,Conn.

2477.Mitchell R.^{9},b.Oct.31,1859,Richmond.m.Margaret Ann Lockwood.

2476.WILLIAM H.KNAPP. (Richard.^{8} Paul.^{7} Paul.^{6} Paul.^{5} Jonathan.^{4} Nathaniel.^{3} Aaron.^{2} Aaron.^{1})
son of Mitchell Knapp + Margaret A. Lockwood.

B.Mch.1,1858,Ridgefield,Conn. (or Richmond,N.H.)?

D.Dec.16,1925,Danbury,Conn.

M.Nancy M.Brower,b.N.Y.Apr.18,1863.d.Sept.21,1941,dau.of George & Jane Brower.

(or "a native of Holland")

APPENDIX - Aaron Line.

10
2478.George E.,b.Feb.5,1885,Ridgefield,Conn.

10
2479.William H.Jr.,b.Dec.11,1887,Ridgefield,Conn.

10
2480.Margaret A.,b.Jan.19,1889,Ridgefield.d.Feb.7,1950,Danbury,Buried in Center Cemetery,Bethel,Conn. m.1st ____ Cann,and hadCarleton,-Donald W.-William C.-Mrs.Francis Januzzi. m.2nd Raymond F.Hoffman.

10
2481.Charles M.,b.Jan.5,1892,Ridgefield. m 9-4-1915. Louise A. Peterson

10
2482.Harold J.,b.Jan.7,1894,Ridgefield.

10
2483.Howard H.,b.Feb.19,1896,Ridgefield. m 4-2-1917, Minnie A. Beaumont.

10
2484.Florence,b.Aug.9,1899,Ridgefield. m.Ernest Telford. b. 1898, Danbury Conn 3-6-1913.

10
2485.Walter,b.June 27,1901,Ridgefield or Bethel,Conn.

9 8 7 6 5 4 3
2477. MITCHELL R.KNAPP, (Richard. Paul. Paul. Paul. Jonathan. Nathaniel.
2 1
Aaron. Aaron.)

B.Oct.31,1859,Richmond,N.H.

D.

M.Margaret Ann Lockwood.

10
2486,Elbert D.,b.Ridgefield,Conn.m.Carrie Hurd.

9 8 7 6 5 4 3
2486. ELBERT D.KNAPP, (Richard. Paul. Paul. Paul. Jonathan. Nathaniel.
Ø. 2 1
B,Ridgefield,Conn. Aaron. Aaron.)

D.

M.

10
2487. Reuben.

10
2488.Bertha.

10
2489. Oliver.

10
2490. Elbert.

2471. It may be that the Priscilla who m. 2471,Paul,isresponsible for the the mix-up in the name of the wife of 181,Paul. Probably her nane was Martha Ee Edwards and not Priscilla Edwards. The two Pauls were also confused.

2491. HEZEKIAH WHITE KNAPP,son of Elijah & Lois (Campbell) Knapp. b.ca.1903 Raynham,Mass.

APPENDIX - Aaron Linn.

Additional information concerning

925 904. FRANKLIN (or FORDYCE?) MELVIN KNAPP, son of 410. Fordyce Melvin Knapp.

B.Nov.12,1838,

D.

M.Aug.23,1861,Laura Celia Smith, b.Oct.9,1844,dau.of Charles Smith,and he son of Orrin Smith. Had

2492.Melvin Smith,b.May 19,1864.m.1894,Olive Rosebrough. (See 907.)

2493.Jessie Louise,b.Oct.27,1867.m.May 10,1898,James W.White.

2494.Edmund Ray,b.Jan.19,1871.

2495.Lora Elizabeth,b.Feb.13,1881. (See 1559.)

2496.Rupert Lent,b.Jan.17,1887.

400.DAVID KNAPP,son of 161.Elijah & Hester (Flint) Knapp.

B.Dec.21,1794.

D.

M. Ellen Boice, of N.Y.

2497.Harriet Muir,m.Mch.6,1859,John Menzies Burritt,a grocer in New York City.

460.AARON BEALE KNAPP,son of 179.Peter & Sarah (Girdler) Knapp.

B. of Marblehead,Mass.

D.Mch.4,1843,aged 34 yrs.Lost on Schooner "Sarah Ellen"from Grand Banks.

M.1st Intentions to m.Sally Chase,of Lowell,Mass.Dec.14,1823.

2nd m.12-11-1825,Rebecca Morse,Marblehead,Mass.He became a famous singer and moved to Boston.

2498.Benjamin.

2499.Rena.

681.DAVID MANNING KNAPP,son pf 284.Daniel L.& Julia (Manning) Knapp.

B.Feb.10,1811,Billerica,Mass. A farmer. $1000.

D.Aug.8,1866,Granville,N.Y.

M.Margaret Chester,b.1824,Canada.d.Sept.26,1891,aged 78 yrs.

2500.Mary,b.1846.d.Oct.31,1865,aged 19 yrs.

2501.Julia,b.1843.d.Jan.23,1863,aged 19 yrs.

2502.David. ?said to have m. Abigail R. and had Nathan T. who m. Anna and had James, b. c. 1849, Crawford Co. Pa.
Res.Oil Creek,Pa.

2086CLYDE S.KNAPP,son of 1293.Shepard Fordyce & Nancy Ann (Baugher) Knapp.

B.July 17,1873,Oil Creek,Pa. Teacher.

D.

M. 1900,Hattie A.Smith, b.3-3-1873,Columbus,Pa.

2503.Harold S.,b.July 26,1902,Grand Valley,Pa.

2504.Grace,b.Grand Valley.m.Harry J.Miller.

863. EDWARD LOUIS KNAPP, (Lewis[6]. Enos[5]. Jabez[4]. Gladden[3]. Aaron[2]. Aaron[1].)

B.May 25,1856.

D.

M.Harriet Jeannette Harbour.

2505.Edward Louis,m.11-30-1916,Margaret Mary Downer,dau.of Geo.& Anna(Hefferman)Downer.

2506.John Edward,m.5-5-1917,Florence Louise La Flamme.

2507.Louis Nicholas,m.Dec.28,1929,Fannie Herrington Morehouse.

2508.Emma May,m.Mch.6,1909,Robert Drake Stratton,son of Smith & Elizabeth (Chase) Stratton.

2509.Nettie M.b.July 16,1883.m.June 28,1907,Edward Le Flamme,son of Edward & Priscilla (Hy___) Le Flamme.

2510.Ella Frances,b.Aug.2,1898.m.July 25,1919,Martin Roy McDonald,son of James & Mary E.(Weaver)McDonald.

2511.Emily,b.Jan.3,1891.

2512.Nellie Eliza,b.Sept.20,1901.

2513.Gracie,b.Feb.22,1881.

GENERAL ACCOUNTING OFFICE

WASHINGTON

RECORDS DIVISION

IN REPLY PLEASE QUOTE

R-85869-h11

May 31, 1938.

Mr. Dickson Q. Brown,
342 Madison Avenue,
New York, N. Y.

#32

Sir:

In reply to your letter of April 29, 1938, wherein you request information concerning Ephraim Knapp, a pensioner of the Revolutionary War, certificate No. 27722, New York Agency, you are advised the records of this office show that pensioner died October 19, 1841.

The arrears of pension, covering the period from March 4, 1841 to October 19, 1841, were paid at the Mechanics' & Farmers' Bank, Albany, on February 10, 1842, to Calvin T. Hubburd, as attorney for Moses Knapp, administrator of Ephraim Knapp.

No further information has been found of record in this office.

Respectfully,

W R Durst

Chief, Records Division.

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON November 14, 1938.

IN REPLY REFER TO:
BA-J/ady
William Knapp
S.5657

Mr. Dickson Q. Brown
342 Madison Avenue
New York City

#182

Dear Sir:

Reference is made to your letters relative to soldiers of the Revolutionary War, Samuel Knapp, a resident of Dryden, New York, and aged eighty-two years in 1840, and William Knapp, a resident of Springfield, New York, in 1818.

Because of the great demand for Revolutionary War data and the limited trained clerical force available for furnishing such information it is impossible to comply in full with each request pertaining to soldiers of the Revolutionary War.

The record of William Knapp is furnished you herein as found in the papers on file in Revolutionary War pension claim, S.5657, based upon his military service in that war.

William Knapp was born November 29, 1762, in Raynham, Massachusetts. The names of his parents are not shown.

While residing in Putney, Windham County, Vermont, William Knapp enlisted about the middle of December, 1780, or in February, 1781, served as a private in Captain Fish's Vermont Company, length of service, one year; a part of his service was under Colonel Warner. He was in several skirmishes with the Indians and Tories.

After the Revolution, William Knapp lived in Winchester, Massachusetts; in Putney, Vermont; and in Pittstown, New York.

He was allowed pension on his application executed May 25, 1818, while residing in Springfield, Otsego County, New York.

There are no data as to soldier's family.

In order to obtain the date of last payment of pension, the name of person paid and possibly the date of soldier's death, you should address The Comptroller General, General Accounting Office, Records Division, Washington, D. C., and cite the following data: " William Knap, Certificate No. 14548, issued May 30, 1833, rate $40.00 per annum, commenced March 4, 1831, New York Agency, Act of June 7, 1832." His pension was continued under this act.

Very truly yours

A. D. Hiller

A. D. HILLER
Executive Assistant
to the Administrator

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON April 8, 1938.

YOUR FILE REFERENCE:

IN REPLY REFER TO:
BA-J/ILL
Ephraim Knap
S.13672

Mr. Dickson Q. Brown
342 Madison Avenue
New York, New York.

#-32

Dear Sir:

Reference is made to your letter in which you request the Revolutionary War record of Ephraim Knapp, who was a pensioner of St. Lawrence County, New York, in 1840.

The data which follow are found in pension claim, S. 13672, based upon the service of Ephraim Knap in that war.

Ephraim Knap (as he signed his name) was born September 27, 1762, in Norton, Bristol County, Massachusetts; the names of his parents are not shown.

While a resident of Norton, Massachusetts, he enlisted and served as a private in the Massachusetts troops, shown as follow: from August 29, 1777, four months and four days in Captain Silas Cobb's company, Colonel Danforth Keyes' regiment; from January 21, 1778 until March 31, 1778, in Captain Israel Trow's company, Colonel John Daggett' regiment; and from June 17, 1778, nine months, 5" Company, Colonel John Daggett's regiment.

The soldier moved "about or before" the close of the war to Lyme, Grafton County, New Hampshire, from which place he moved to Stockholm, St. Lawrence County, New York.

He was allowed pension on his application executed September 17, 1833, at which time he resided in Stockholm, New York. His name was borne on the pension roll as Ephraim Knapp. The soldier died October 19, 1841; reference was made to sons who survived him, but their names, and the name of his wife and date of their marriage are

not shown.

In order to obtain the name of the person to whom the last payment of pension was made, you should apply to the Comptroller General, General Accounting Office, Records Division, this city, and furnish the following:

Ephraim Knapp
Certificate #27722
Issued October 8, 1834
Rate $51.66 per annum
Commenced March 4, 1831
Act of June 7, 1832
New York Agency.

Very tfuly yours,

A. D. Hiller

A. D. HILLER,
Executive Assistant
to the Administrator.

wrote April 29 - 1938.

Appendix - Aaron Lines.

1.Elijah Knapp & Lois Campbell,(probably of Aaron Line) had
2.Elijah,b.ca.1782.A letter received from him in 1851 states that he is almost 70 yrs.of age,living in Acton,Mass. His children were
10.Irene,had 6 children in 1851.
11.Elizabeth,had 1 child in 1851.
12.Galon,had 1 child in 1851.
13.George ,married before 1851.
14.Frances,age 16 in 1851.
3.Nehemiah Campbell,b.7-17-1794,Rayham or Taunton,Mass.m.Clarissa Thatcher Frazier,a widow,10-17-1828,Dearborn Co.Ind. He d.2-7-1850. Tradition says that he left Mass.at the death of his father,Elijah, when a will was broken. He lived in Cincinnati, Dearborn Co. & Fayette Co.Ind. Had
15.Emily,b.11-1-1828. m.____Russell.
16.William,b.4-30-1832. d.8-3-1840.
17.Elijah,b.9-30-1834. d.11-21-1922.
18.Lois,b.4-29-1837. d.4-21-1917. m.William T.Lamberson.
19.Clarissa,b.8-14-1840.m.____Finney.
20.Caroline,b.1-15-1843.Single.
21.Harriet,b.9-20-1847. m.____Finney.
This family lived most of their lives in Fayette Co.Ind.Nehemiah is buried there.
4.Mary,m.____White.Lived in Crawfordsville,Ind. Had
22.Hannah.
23.Mary.
24.John.
25.Lois.
Probably Elijah had other children as shown below. They were mentioned in the 1851 letter as though they were brothers and sisters of (2) Elijah.
5.Orris, had 6 children.
6.Eliab,had a son,(26)Edward,who was m.and had 4 children in 1851.
7.Hannah.
8. Mrs.Woods.
9.Hasadiah Barrett.

There is much confusion concerning 68.Paul and 70.William, and their children. All are uncertain. One version is
70. William Knapp,b.1740,Taunton.
1.William,b.11-29-1764.d.Athens,Pa.m.Fanny Temple.A Revolutionary soldier from Poultney,Vt.
2.Paul.
3.Robert.
4.Francis.
5.Liscom.
6.Seth.
7.Martha(Patty).
8.Sabra.
9. ?
68.(2)Paul Knapp,b.ca.1770.Settled in Moretown,Vt.A shoemaker.Killed by a falling tree. m.Martha Edwards,a descendant of Jonathan Edwards. Had
1.Roland,a farmer at Moretown.
2.Priscilla.
3.Augusta.
4.Polly.
5.Samuel Edwards.
6.Orlando.

William and Paul <u>may</u> be father and son or brothers or otherwise.

This is a sketch of the Hazelton families.

(1)Robert Hazelton,came from England with Rev.Ezekiel Rogers,from York & Devon-Shire.Landed at Salem.Mass.Moved to Rowley,Mass.(There was also a John Hazelton there-perhaps a bro.)Robert became a Freeman 5-13-1640.Moved to Bradford,Mass. Will dated 10-25-1673.Proved 9-29-1674.d.8-27-1674.m.10-23-1639.Ann____ who d.7-26-1684. Had

1.Ann,b.~~10/10~~-1-2-1644.
2.Mary,b.10-16-1642.
3.Davis.
4.Mary,b.12-14-1646. d.young.
5.Abraham.
6.Deliverance,b.1-25-1651. d.young.
7.~~Mehitable,b.1-15-1651~~-Elizabeth,b.1-15-1651/52. d.young.
8.Deliverance.
9.Robert,b.9-7-1657.
10.Gersham,b.1-31-1661/62.

5.Abraham Hazelton,b.3-3-1648.d.4-28-1711.Estate Adm.8-6-1711,by son Richard. m.10-4-1671,Elizabeth Langthorn,dau.of Richard Langthorn. Had

1.Mary,b.4-30-1673.
2.Robert,b.5-16-1674.
3.Elizabeth,b.4-29-1677.
4.Richard.
5.Bethiah,b.5-16-1682.
6.Abraham,b.11-6-1684.
7.Mehitable,b.3-20-1687/88.
8.Jonathan,b.4-2-1694.

4.Richard Hazelton,b.11-13-1679.m.1-14-1702/03,Abigail Chadwick. Had

1.Ephraim,b.9-22-1703.
2.Richard,b.8-18-1705.
3.Thomas,b.3-18-1707.
4.John,b.11-22-1708.
5.Mary,b.2-7-1710/11.
6.Abigail,b.4-15-1715.
7.William,b.7-20-1719. A twin.
8.James,b.7-20-1719. A twin.
9.Amos.

9.Amos Hazelton,m.3-5-1745/46,Eunice Gleason. Had

1.Ann,b.6-22-1748.
2.Thomas,b.12-1-1750.
3.Jonas,b.2-7-1753.
4.William,b.5-8-1755.
5.Richard,b.4-28-1757.
6.Joseph.
7.John,b.3-26-1762.
8.Ebenezer,b.9-19-1764.
9.David,b.2-7-1767.
10.Eunce,b.7-11-1769.
11.Ephraim,b.3-29-1772.
12.Abraham,b.10-15-1775. m.Juda Knapp.

6-Joseph Hazeltine,b.7-1-1759. m.Martha(Patty) Knapp,dau.of Paul & Martha(Liscom) Knapp. Had

1.Martha, m.Samuel Edwards Knapp.

DR. ALFRED A. KNAPP, GENEALOGIST
1031 OSCEOLA AVENUE
WINTER PARK, FLORIDA

MISS LENA KNAPP, PRESIDENT
135 WEST 16TH STREET
NEW YORK 11, NEW YORK

MRS. PHILIP S. WATTERS, TREASURER
133 WEST 4TH STREET
NEW YORK 12, NEW YORK

The Knapp Family Association *of* America

Descendants of Nicholas, William, Roger, Aaron Knapp

HERBERT K. CLINCH, SECRETARY
114 WEST 16TH STREET
NEW YORK 11, N. Y.

(COPY)

Jan.12,1960.

Mrs.F.H.Lawson,
New York.

Dear Mrs.Lawson:

There is still much confusion concerning the ancestry of Paul Knapp who m.Martha Liscomb. His descent from Seth Knapp is still disputed. He is even believed by some to be descended from William, of Watertown. And some believe the William Knapp of the Boston Tea Party was a descendant from William and not from Aaron. It all needs a lot of research,still. I placed Paul as son of Seth because my predecessor as Genealogist of the Knapp Family Assn.,had so placed him and we could not find where else to place him. We may be wrong. Some think Paul's name was Paul William or William Paul which might account for some of the confusion.

Dates are certainly confusing and if correct,wound prove me wrong. The Providence Gazette,Feb.25,1813 says Seth d.June 25,1813 in his 80th year.His inventory was taken in 1813. Paul's date of birth is said to be proven by the Bible records of Francis Liscomb Knapp as 1742.That would make Seth only 11 yrs.old when Paul was born. The only birth dates given for Seth's brothers or sisters are 1688 and 1689. That is a long time before the birth of Seth in 1733,and only 8 children in the family. So was Seth b.earlier? We do not know. Or is he even a son of Samuel? Simple reasoning makes me <u>think</u> that it is more <u>probable</u> that William Knapp of the Boston Tea Party was a son of William,of Watertown,than of Aaron,of Taunton. No proof. Was <u>any Knapp</u> a member of that Tea Party? No proof -only tradition, which is often false.

Mrs.Vesta V.(Knapp) Magoon,Hardwick,Vt.knows more about the Aaron line than anyone else that I know of. You might write her. The last I know, she did not know the ancestry of Paul.

Aaron Knapp was not born in England in 1638.He was a resident of Taunton on that date,so born long before. I think all the records of the early Aaron lines need restudy and correction. They contain many errors.

Glad to hear of your double Knapp ancestry. We would be gladto have you join our Knapp Family Association.

Sincerely,

A. A. Knapp

P.S.A typed copy of my Aaron Knapp records may be found in the New England Historic Genealogical Library,Boston.

482 Copied from Stoddard Bible,

George Knapp b. May 11, 1788 d. Sept. 8, 1868 at 80.
Lydia Stevens " July 5, 1792 " July 12, 1859 " 67

married Mar. 30, 1809 by Rev. Mr. Warren
Dighton, Mass.

Children (10)

Almira b. Mar. 8, 1810 d. Oct. 18, 1846 — 36
William Stevens b. Sept. 19, 1812 d. Aug 4, 1851 — 39
Mary Jane " Mar. 8, 1816 " " 1895 — 79
George Atherton " July 22, 1818 " Nov. 22, 1880 — 62
Emeline " Dec. 25, 1820 " May 9, 1912 — 91+
John Adams Mar. 9, 1824 " Sept. 15, 1824 — 6 mo.
Julia Ann Eliza " Nov. 22, 1825 " Nov. 26, 1919 — 94
Granville " Apr. 13, 1828 " Mar. 3, 1856 — 28
Alexander Simmons b. July 1, 1830 " Feb. 1868 — 38
Otis Wilbur " Aug 29, 1832 " Apr. 27, 1904 — 72

William, the minister { Some of his sermons at home, former 15 Julia A. E. K. Clark }

Emeline, Julia A. E. and Otis I knew, and their families - I am grand daughter of Julia.

Joseph B. Clark married Julia A. E. Knapp.

son. Alvah B. Clark (my father) " Emma A. Bennett (my mother)
dau Harriet B. Clark " William T. Knowles
985 Emeline Knapp " William Stoddard

They had 8 children, 4 of whom died when between 2 & 3 years old. Herbert lived to 13 years. The daughters - Emily and Cornelia lived to ages 69 and 87. The

mother, Emeline Knapp Stoddard lived to age 91. Her sister, Julia A.E. Knapp Clark to " 94, 4 da. (J.A.E.K. Clark)

Of my grandmother's 5 children, my father was the only one to live to be over 21.

Her children were:

Clarks	Adelaide	1846 - 1867	(We have a diary of hers)
	Rosabel	- (lived one year)	
	Alvah	1856 - 1925	(my father)
	Nettie	1859 - 1871	
	Elmer	1862 - 1866	

Adelaide married John Spencer. Had one child, Harry (who died at 2 years after mother). She died Dec. 1867 at 21 years of age.

Otis Knapp m. May Knox.
They had 6 children.
They were George, Nellie, Florence, Alvah, Herbert, Annie.

Herbert died when a baby
Alvah and George are dentists. (in So. Williamsburg, Mass. in Troy N.Y.)
The three daughters married.

INDEX for the APPENDIX - Aaron Lines. Knapps

2106. Aaron James,b.1816.m.Polly King.
2383. Abel H. b.1831.m.Augusta B.Goodrich.
2113. Abiah. m.Robert Forbes.
2111.Abial.
2114.Abiatha. m.____ Anders.
2112.Abier. m.Alexander Kingman.
2115.Abigail. m.William Churchill.
2248.Abigail Billings,b.1799.d.1862.m.Elijah Hodges.
2116.Abraham, d.1770.
2117.Adam.
2118.Albert, m.Sarah E.Hollister.
2227.Albert.
2346.Albert,b.1850.d.1863.
2391.Albert M. b.1858.
2120.Alden P.or N. m.Orpha W.____.
2121.Alfred, b.1798.
2155.Alfred, b.1798.
2454.Alfred James, b.1875.m.Ella Jean Varney.
2434.Alfred Holmes, b.1846.d.1932.m.Sarah Watkins.
2451.Alice, m.C.C.Barnard.
2340.Alionah Keyes, b.1819.m.Mary ____.
2394.Allen W. b.1875.m.Mabel F.Dowlin.
2123.Almira,b.1820.d.1897.m.C.N.Thrasher.
2252.Almira,b.1820.d.1897.m.C.N.Thrasher.
2143.Amos Hall, m.Fanny Newhall?
2268.Ann Maria, b.1839.
2124.Anna,b.1783.
2132.Arthur, m.Effie G.Adams.
2226.Arthur,b.1824.m.Mary J.Caswell.
2126.Arthur E.,b.1845.d.1917.m.Melissa Clough.
2453.Arthur Henry, b.1873.d.1912.m.Edith Estella Fraser.
2133.Arthur L.,m.Lillian F. ____.
2130.Arthur M.,m.Fanny F. ____.
2134.Arthur P.
2461.Arthur Stevens,b.1913.
2131.Arthur T.,b.1870.
2136.Asa, m.Elizabeth A.Hodge.
2423.Asa, b.1803.
2125.Asel or Arol, m.Sarah Freelove.
2327.Avery William, b.1821.

2417.Barbara,b.1945.
2470.Barbara Joan, b.1937.
2328.Benjamin, b.1814.d.1815.
2329.Benjamin,b.1815.
2136.Benjamin R.,b.1829.d.1851.
2488.Bertha.
2138.Betsey,b.1772.d.1867.m.Rufus White.
2176.Betsey, m.Philip Justin.
2249.Betsey, b.1803.
2330.Betsey,b.1824.

2404.Carl Martin,b.1919. m.Doris Fortunati.
2448.Caroline.
2139.Caroline, d.1830.
2389.Caroline A.,b.1850.
2364.Catherine, m.____ Hinds.
2140.Charles, m.Sibil Dyke.
2142.Charles, b.1850.
2146.Charles.
2348.Charles,b.1857.d.1863.

2144.Charles A.,m.Fanny Newhall?
2148.Charles C.,b.1848.
2312.Charles C.H.,b.1815.
2376.Charles Christopher, b.1848.
2135.Charles E.
2442.Charles E.,b.1873.m.Mary O'Reily.
2164.Charles Edward, b.1865.
2150.Charles H.,b.1840.d.1904.
2108.Charles LeRoy,b.1856.m.Jane Wendell.
2149.Charles M.,m.Minerva B.Bensley or Benchley.
2481.Charles M.,b.1892.
2439.Charlotte, b.1875.
2245.Charlotte J.,b.1848.m.Theodore M.Baldwin.
2213.Charlotte M.b.1814.
2375.Christopher,b.1819.d.1857.m.Mary C.____.
2147.Christopher C.,Mary C. ____.
2444.Clara, b.1886.
2429.Clarinda,b.1832.d.1835.
2452. Cora, m.Charles Brooks.
2104.Cynthia M.,b.1845.m.Alonzo Mead.
2260.Cyrus. m.Thankful Stearns.

2419.Dale,b.1950.
2151.Daniel, m.Hannah ____.
2414.Daniel M.,b.1938.
2153.David, d.1815.
2431.David, b.1838.
2449.David.
2410.Dennis S.,b.1936.
2418.Dexter, b.1947.
2406.Don Abner,b.1924.m.Louisa Senical.
2359.Dora Adella, b.1888.
2455.Dora Ethel,b.1877.m.George Eason Jamieson.
2208.Dora M.,b.1890.
2201.Doris.
2344.Dorothy.
2462.Dorothy Florence,b.1910.m.Dangil Taylor.

2193.E.Elmer,b.1861.d.1881.
2121.Ebenezer.
2154.Ebenezer.
2343.Edgar.
2468.Edith Windholz,b.1936.
2152.Edward.
2161.Edward, m.Lydia Haskins.
2447.Edward.
2159.Edward B.,m.Nancy Spencer.
2396.Edward M.,b.1898,m.Mary Kiblin.
2163.Edward L.,b.1819.m.Ellen Frances Hills.
2145.Edward W.,m.Mary Ryan.
2490.Elbert.
2170.Eliab.
2387.Eliab, m.Rachel Knight.
2162.Elias, m.Mary ____.
2167.Elijah, m.Lois Campbell.
2168.Elijah, b.1796.
2169.Elijah, b.1796.
2174.Elijah, m.Phoebe ____ and Bethia Cobb.
2177.Elijah, d.1815.m.Rhoda Swallow.
2187.Elijah, m.Diadema Cummings.
2491.Elijah, m.Lois Campbell.

INDEX for the APPENDIX - Aaron Lines. Knapps

2251.Eliza, b.1815.
2180.Eliza Ann, b.1820.
2179.Elizabeth, b.1822.m.Abel Leander Thurston.
2181.Elizabeth, m.Asa Dodge.
2307.Elizabeth,b.1831.m.Andrew Jackson Hollister.
2301.Elizabeth, b.1765.
2441.Elizabeth Annie,b.1881.d.~~1900~~ 1900.m.W.H.Williams.
2182.Elkanah, d.1760.
2119.Elmer,b.1862.m.Mary Colcord.
2486.Elvert D. m.Carrie Hurd.
2183.Emily, m.Charles Wheelock.
2456.Emma Eleanor, b.1880.m.Benjamin Philip Kemp.
2111.Ephraim.
2184.Ephraim, m.Sophronia Frazier.
2185.Ephraim.
2421.Ephraim.
2422.Ephraim, m.____ Houston.
2197.Ethel.
2188,Ethelbert.
2186.Ethelea. d.1903.m.____ Newkirk.
2397.Etta,b.1881.d.1942.m.Oscar Hills.
2347.Eugene,b.1851.d.1863.
2230.Ezra.
2189.Ezra B.,b.1827.d.1930.m.Mary H.Corless.

2195.Fanna, b.1762.
2194.Fanny,b.1863.m.Frank C.Hood,M.D.
2458.Fannie Alberta, b.1886.
2223.Fannie M.
2433.Fanny Selina,b.1843.d.1908.m.William Wright.
2484.Florence,b.1899.m.Ernest Telford.
2203.Frank L.,m.Lillian F.Wood.
2196.Fred.,d.1906.m.Ella S.Harris.
2401.Fred Leon,b.1909.m.Ruth Smith.
2210.Frederick, m.Hannah ____.

2228.George.
2171.George.
2127.George, m.Hannah Maloon.
2166.George Albert,b.1865.d.1866.
2478.George E.,b.1885.
2175.George Field,b.1796.d.1801.
2105.George Henry,b.1847.d.1864.
2382.George Henry,b.1827.d.1864.
2205.George L.
2244.George L.,b.1826.m.Harriet J.Crossman.
2206.George S., m.Carrie M.Gilbert.
2204.Geraldus A.,b.1886.
2215.Gertrude L.,b.1887.d.1887.
2457.Gordon Lorne,b.1882.m.Annie Florence Cordy.
2209.Grace W.,b.1892.

2210.Hannah, b.1803.
2211.Hannah W., m.Rufus Lincoln.
2212.Hannah, m.Daniel Linkon.(Lincoln)
2202.Harold.
2463.Harold Gordon, b.1914.m.Wilma McCallum.
2405.Harold Herbert,b.1921.m.Creola Dexter.
2482.Harold J.b.1894.
2213.Harriet, m.George W.Davis.
2317.Harriet Jean,b.1835.

INDEX for the APPENDIX - Aaron Lines. Knapps

2106.Harriet M.,b.1850.m.Myron L.Prosser.
2214.Harry L.,m.Lillian E.____.
2443.Henrietta,b.1883.m.John H.Swain.
2229.Henry.
2379.Henry,b.1787.d.1859.m.Lucy Keyes.
2216.Henry C.,m.Ellen A.____.
2331.Henry Dexter,b.1826.
2218.Henry M.,b.1851.m.Mary Denslow.
2395.Herbert,b.1876.d.1949.
2128.Herbert A.,b.1879.m.Jennie C.Minor.
2172.Hezekiah White.
2491.Hezekiah White, b.ca.1903.
2427.Hiram,b.1828. m.Melinda Poulter.
2438.Hiram Richard,b.1866.m.Maud Jamison.
2157.Horace, b.1800.
2430.Horace,b.1834.
2354.Horace M.,b.1838.
2165.Howard Ervin,b.1872.m.Blanche Moody.
2483.Howard H.,b.1896.
2357.Hubbard C.

2445.Ida.
2178.Irene, b.1812.m.Benjamin Merriman.
2220.Isaac, m.Sobelia S.Hall.

2221.J.V.,D.V.S.,b.1889.d.1952.
2222.Jacob, m.Hannah Randall.
2224.Jacob.
2191.James,b.1858.d.1858.
2223.James, m.Almy Tripp.
2225.James, m.Esther Tibbetts.
2231.James.
2235.James,b.1723.d.1783/84. m.Rebecca Clark.
2238.James, m.Nancy Bayley.
2239.James, m.Sarah Cobb.
2192.James B.,b.1859.m.Rose M.Brown.
2241.James E.,m.Sarah Robinson.
2302.James Paul, d.1893.
2460.James Varney, b.1908.m.Carol Bull.
2339.Jane,b.1816.
2415.Jane M.,b.1950.
2200.Jennie.
2371.Jennie Frances,b.1832.d.1892.m.Otis Cole.
2240.Jeremiah,b.1829.d.1854.
2440.Jessie M.,b.1878.
2256.Jelson, m.Anna Patch.
2242.Job.
2243.Job.b.1787.d.1840.m.Polly Leonard.
2246.Job Nelson,b.1832.m.Mary L.____.
2122.John, m.Abigail ____.
2247.John, m.Eunice Bates.
2250.John, m.Abigail ____.
2253.John, b.1836.
2254.John, m.Elizabeth Prentice.
2255.John, d.1817.
2257.John.
2259.John.
2322.John,b.1785.
2392.John, m.Elvira ____.
2424.John, b.1807.
2190.John Corless,b.1855.

2160.John Hardy,b.1828.
2258.John R.,b.ca.1790.m.Rachel ____.
2141.John Solon, m.Ellen Hutchins.
2111.Jonathan.
2261.Jonathan.
2263.Jonas. d.1848.m.Sarah Beal.
2264.Joseph, m.Mary E. ____.
2264.Joseph F.,b.1866.
2265.Judith. d.1837.
2266.Judson W., m.Lovisa ____.

2436.Kate, b.1864.
2432.Katherine,b.1840.
2412.Kenneth, b.1942.

2269.Lanos.
2111.Lathrop.
2270.Lathrop.2197.
2107.Laura, m.Alonzo Mead.
2262.Lemuel,b.1744.
2420.Leo Don,b.1949.
2199.Leon.
2326.Leonard,b.1819.
2399.Lillian,m.Harry Tenny and Frank Huston.
2219.Lizzie.
2363. Lodemia, m.____ Carpenter.
2271.Lois A.,m.Porter G.Thurston.
2272.Louisa. d.1859.m.Abijah Clark.
2273.Lucinda,b.1803.d.1818.
2275.Lucy, m.Nathaniel M.Smith.
2276.Lucy, m.Thomas Allen.
2274.Lucy M.,m.Caleb B.Wheeler.
2278.Lydia, m.Elijah Gibbs.
2279.Lydia, m.Ebenezer Cowan.
2277.Lydia A.,m.Charles James Field.
2332.Lyman, b.1817.

2400.Mabel, m.Thomas Gilligan and ____ Harriman.
2486.Mabel, b.1875.
2293.Merabah, m.Josiah Jones.
2480.Margaret A.,b.1888.d.1950.m.____ Cann and Raymond F.Hoffman.
2207.Marion F.,b.1888.
2413.Mark E.,b.1950.
2224.Martha.
2280.Martha, m.Nathan Stearns.
2237.Mary,b.1753.
2281.Mary,b.1766.
2282.Mary, m.John Phillips.
2283.Mary, m.James Hamilton.
2284.Mary, m.Nathan Richardson.
2302.Mary, b.1766.
2365.Mary, b.1838.
2435.Mary,b.1861.m.John Bowrey.
2311.Mary Ann,b.1814.
2426.Mary Ann,b.1826.d.1859.
2285.Mary B.,m.Solomon Severy.
2102.Mary J.or S.,b.1838.m.____ Harpt and D.R.Gould.
2267.Mary Jane,b.1845.
2475.Mary Jane,b.1855.
2333.Mary Marilla,b.1823.d.1848.
2286.Mary S.,m.William Perry.

2173.Mary Webber.
2287.Masa (Moses), m.Lucy Briggs.
2288.Mason,b.1783.m.Clarissa ____.
2352.Maybeth C.,b.1893.
2289.Mehitable, m.John Pratt.
2290.Mehitable,b.1792.d.1822.m.Martin Hendrick.
2292.Melville, m.Prudence Thayer.
2466.Millicent June,b.1921.d.1921.
2477.Mitchell R.,b.1859.m.Margaret Ann Lockwood.
2403.Morris Ralph,b.1913.m.Stella Waters.
2294.Moses, m.Joanna Cobb.
2295.Moses,d.1803.
2296.Moses.

2297.Nancy, m.Ephraim Hall.
2313.Nancy Mariah,b.1820.d.1884.m.Cyrus Camp.
2298.Nathan F.,m.Jane B.____ and Betsey J.Magoon.
2281.Nathaniel, m.Mary ____.
2300.Nathaniel, m.Mary ____.
2303. Nathaniel, m.Elizabeth Morgridge.
2304.Nehemiah,b.1737.d.1815.
2374.Nehemiah,b.1817.d.1859.Single.
2473.Nehemiah,b.1828.m.Margaret Hero.
~~2448~~.2446.Norman.

2103.Olive J.,b.1844.m.Russell McCauley.
2236.Oliver,b.1751.
2489.Oliver.
2385.Orlando C.,b.1864.d.1888.
2390.Ossian M.,b.1853.
2393.Otis M.,b.1851.d.1924.m.Margaret Meehan.

2305.P.M.
291.Paul.
2306.Paul.
2308.Paul.~~2471.Paul,b.1795,m.Priscilla~~ ____.
2471.Paul,b.1795,m.Priscilla ____.
2416.Paul M.,b.1949.
2309.Perley, m.Lillian Flanders.
2111.Peter.
2310.Peter, m.Zerusha ____.
2467.Peter,James, b.1934.
2325.Phoebe,b.1776.d.1841.
2314.Pliny.

2315.Rachel,b.1785.
2351.Raymond Adelbert,b.1887.
2409.Rebecca R.,b.1950.
2316.Rebeckah Wells, m.Sanford R.Bolton and ____ Knapp.
2472.Relance,b.1798.
2319.Reuben,b.1804.d.1827.
2320.Reuben,b.1734.d.1817.m.Mary Lummon.
2323.Reuben,b.1793.
2487.Reuben.
2450.Rhoda.
2474.Richard,b.1830,m.Margaret Hero Knapp.
2469.Richard Gordon,b.1936.
2437.Robert H.,b.1869.d.1933.
2373.Roland,b.1797.m.Margaret ____.
2411.Ronald A.,b.1938.
2378.Rowland,b.1842.d.1900.

INDEX for the APPENDIX - Aaron Lines. Knapps.

2156.Rufus, b.1797.
2321.Russell,b.1789.m.Lucy Howard.

2335.Sabary, b.1783.
2337.Samuel, d.1815. m.Lorraine Bostwick.
2291.Samuel M.,b.1919.
2336.Samuel N.,m.Maud F.Holly.
2340.Sarah, m.Richard Orgels.
2338.Sarah,b.1814. m.Parkhurst Markham.
2299.Sarah Jane, b.1853.
2402.Scott Alfred,b.1910.m.Hertha Farnham.
2341.Shepherd.b.1845.d.1908. m.Sarah Thornton.
2464.Shirley Hope,b.1919.d.1936.
2109.Sidney Byron, m.Adelia Calkins.
2342.Silas,b.1822.d.1895.m.Mary Perley.
2381.Sophia, b.1820.
2384.Spencer H.,b.1859.d.1888.
2349.Stephen,b.1807.
2388.Stillman S.,b.1825.m.Abby S.Maynard.
2350.Sumner,b.1859.m.Maribel Clark.
2232.Susan A.,m.____ Woodbury.
2353.Sylvanus,b.1801.m.Philenda ____.

2425.Thomas,b.1801.d.1860.m.Caroline Holmes.
2428.Thomas Edward,b.1830.d.1901.m.Hannah Ames.
2355.Timothy W.,
2318.Timothy Wells, b.1833.

2408.Viola M.,b.1847.

2356.Wallace H. or W.
2485.Walter,b.1901.
2358.Walter C.,m.Sarah J.LaBelle.
2398.Walter F.,b.1888.m.Mabel Petty Antrim.
2129.Warren J.,b.1883.d.1945.m.Bertha M.Gorman.
2360.Warren J.,b.1883.d.1945.m.Bertha M.Gorman.
2158.William,b.1806.
2198.William.
2324.William,b.1779.
2334.William,b.1812.d.1813.
2361.William,b.1797.m.Isabelle Olney.
2362.William,b.1797.d.after 1888.m.Achsah Wakefield.
2370.William,b.ca.1800.m.Eunice Phelps.
2465.William Arthur Granville, b.1921.
2110.William Conklin, m.Mrs.John Kipp.
2368.William F.,m.Lucinda Tyler.
2217.William H.,b.1869.
2369.William H.,b.1869.
2376.William H.,b.1859/58.d.1925.m.Nancy M.Brower.
2491 79.William H.,b.1887.
2459.William Harold Wright,b.1894.d.1922.m.Shirley Gowen.
2377.William Henderson,b.1853.d.1854.
2366.William N.,m.Martha J.Howard.
2367.William Stevens,b.1812.d.1855.
2407.Wyness F.,b.1940.

2372.Zachariah R.,m.Mrs.Eliza R.Young.
2493.—Jessie Louise b.1867.m.James H.White
2494—Edward Ray b.1871.
2496—Rupert Scott. b.1887

INDEX for the APPENDIX - Aaron Lines. . Related families.

2122.Abigail ____.
2250.Abigail ____.
2132.Effie G.Adams.
2276.Thomas Allen.
2428.Hannah Ames.
2114.____ Andres.
2398.Mabel Petty Antrim.

2245.Thomas M.Baldwin.
2451.C.C.Barnard.
2247.Eunice Bates.
2238.Nancy Bayley.
2263.Sarah Beal.
2149.Minerva B.Bensley or Benchley.
2174.Blanche ____.
2316.Sanford R.Bolton.
2337.Lorraine Bostwick.
2435.John Bowrey.
2287.Lucy Briggs.
2452.Charles Brooks.
2192.Rose m.Brown.
2476.Nancy M.Brower.
2460.Carol Bull.

2313.Cyrus Camp.
2167.Lois Campbell.
2491.Lois Campbell.
473.Dr.Amos Canfield.
2480.____ Cann.
2363.____Carpenter.
2226.Mary J.Caswell.
2109.Adelia Calkins.
2115.William Churchill.
2288.Clarissa ____.
2272.Abijah Clark.
2350.Maribel Clark.
2235.Rebecca Clark.
2126.Melissa Clough.
2174.Bethia Cobb.
2294.Joanna Cobb.
2239.Sarah Cobb.
2119.Mary Colcord.
2371.Otis Cole.
2457. Annie Florence Cordy.
2189.Mary H.Corless.
2279.Ebenezer Cowan.
2244.Harriet J.Crossman.
2187.Diadema Cummings.

2213.George W.Davis.
2218.Mary Denslow.
2405.Creola Dexter.
2181.Asa Dodge.
2394.Mabel F.Dowlin.
2140.Sibil Dyke.

____.
2216.Ellen A.____.
2392.Elvira ____.
2130.Fanny F.____.

2402.Hertha Farnham.
2277.Charles James Field.
2309.Lillian Flanders.
2113.Robert Forbes.
2404.Doris Fortunati.
2453.Edith Estella Fraser.
2184.Sophronia Frazier.
2125.Sarah Freelove.

2278.Elijah Gibbs.
2206.Carrie M.Gilbert.
2400.Thomas Gilligan.
2383.Augusta B.Goodrich.
2129.Bertha M.Gorman.
2360.Bertha M.Gorman.
2102.D.R.Gould.
2459.Shirley Gowen.

2297.Ephraim Hall.
2220.Sobelia S.Hall.
2336.Maud F.Hally.
2283.James Hamilton.
2151.Hannah ____.
2210.Hannah ____.
2102.____ Harpt.
2400.____ Harriman.
2196.Ella S.Harris.
2161.Lydia Haskins.
2290.Martin Hendrick.
2473.Margaret Hero.
2474.Margaret Hero Knapp.
2163.Ellen Frances Hills.
2397.Oscar Hills.
2364.____ Hinds.
2228.Elijah Hodges.
2136.Elizabeth A.Hodge.
2480.Raymond F.Hoffman.
2425.Caroline Holmes.
2307.Andrew Jackson Hollister.
2118.Sarah E.Hollister.
2194.Frank C.Hood,M.D.
2422.____ Houston.
2321.Lucy Howard.
2366.Martha J.Howard.
2486.Carrie Hurd.
2399.Frank Huston.
2141.Ellen Hutchins.

2455.George Eason Jamieson.
2438.Maud Jamison.
2298.Jane B.____.
2293.Josiah Jones.
2176.Philip Justin.

2456.Benjamin Philip Kemp.
2379.Lucy Keyes.
2396.Mary Kiblin.
2101.Polly King.
2112.Alexander Kingman.
2110.Mrs.John Kipp.
2316.____ Knapp.
2387.Rachel Knight.

INDEX for the APPENDIX - Aaron Lines. Related families.

2358.Sarah J.LaBelle.
2243.Polly Leonard.
2214.Lillian E. ____.
2133.Lillian F. ____.
2211.Rufus Lincoln.
2212.Daniel Linkon.(Lincoln)
2477.Margaret Ann Lockwood.
2266.Lovisa ____.
2320.Mary Lunnon.
~~2482~~
2463.Wilma McCallum.
2103.Russell McCauley.
2298.Betsey J.Magoon.
2127.Hannah Maloon.
2373.Margaret ____.
2339.Parkhurst Markham.
2162.Mary ____.
2281.Mary ____.
2300.Mary ____.
2380.Mary ____.
2375.Mary C.____.
2264.Mary E.____.
2246.Mary L.____.
2388.Abby S.Maynard.
2104.Alonzo Mead.
2107.Alonzo Mead.
2393.Margaret Meehan.
2178.Benjamin Merriman.
2128.Jennie C.Minor.
2165.Blanche Moody.
2303.Elizabeth Morgridge.

2345.Nettie ____.
2141.Fanny Newhall.
2144.Fanny Newhall.
2186.____ Newkirk.

2361.Isabelle Olney.
2442.Mary O'Reiley.
2340. Richard Orgels.
2120.Orpha W.____.

2256.Anna Patch.
2342.Mary Perley.
2286.William Perry.
2370.Eunice Phelps.
2353.Philenda ____.
2282.John Phillips.
2427.Melinda Poulter.
2289.John Pratt.
2254.Elizabeth Prentice.
2472.Priscilla ____.
2106.Myron L.Prosser.

2258.Rachel ____.
2222.Hannah Randall.
2284.Nathan Richardson.
2241.Sarah Robinson.
2145.Mary Ryan.

2406.Louisa Senical.
2285.Solomon Severy.
2275.Nathaniel M.Smith.
2401.Ruth Smith.
2159.Nancy Spencer.
2280.Nathan Stearns.
2260.Thankful Stearns.
2443.John H.Swain.
2177.Rhoda Swallow.

2462.Dangel Taylor.
2399.Harry Tenny.
2292.Prudence Thayer.
2484.Ernest Telford.
2341.Sarah Thornton.
2252.C.N.Thrasher.
2123.C.N.Thrasher.
2179.Abel Leander Thurston.
2271.Porter G.Thurston.
2225.Esther Tibbetts.
2223.Almy Tripp.
2368.Lucinda Tyler.

2454.Ella Jean Varney.
~~2482~~.
2362.Achsah Wakefield.
2403.Stella Waters.
2434.Sarah Watkins.
2108.Jane Wendell.
2274.Caleb B.Wheeler.
2183.Charles Wheelock.
2138.Rufus White.
2441.W.H.Williams.
2232.____ Woodbury.
2433.William Wright.

2372.Mrs.Elizabeth R.Young.

2310.Zerusha ____.
2493 James W. White

Additional INDEX for the names written into the manuscript by pen.

Knapp Index- given name only.

157-A. Adah Adams.
317. Abraham.
795. Annette.
864. Adam or Adin.
1079. Almida.
1313-A. Arthur.
317. Betsey E.
251. Crawford Emery.
381. Charlotte.
1541-A. Carrie.
381. Dolly.
" Diana.
251. Elizabeth.
498. Elizabeth.
864. Eunice.
938-A. Elliot Eames.
561. Emily C.
928-A. Fayette.
1215. Fanny Elizabeth.
1541-A. Frances.
1077. Geo.Osmon.
1341. Gertrude.
251. Horace Edward.
" Henry Robert.
559. Harriet.
1341. Helen
1802-A. Howard L.
2396. Harry Edward.
864. Jane.
1215. John.
2502. James.
263. Margaret A.Knapp.
381. Moses.
559. ~~Maria~~.Margaret.
561. Maria.
" Malinda.
313. Mary Minerva.
1214. Mary Walker.
1721-A. Martha W.
1341. Nina R.
2502. Nathan H.
556. Nancy.
317. Oliva.
251. Pyrle Anna.
381. Ruth.
2037. Ralph C.
381. Stephen Henry.
559. Sylvia.
1341. Winfield.
" Walter S.
1583. William F.
252-A. Zachariah.

Related Families.

1313-A. Effie G.Adams.
2502. Abigail R.____
" Anna____
212. Cephas Holbrook Billingham.
561. Norman Bennett.
599. ____ Bowen.
553. Mary Cooper.
681. Margaret Chester.
1445. Julia A.Carver.
820. Marcia Catherine Stewart Davis.
1675. Ned Conoviss.?
1122. Elizabeth____.
320. Lydia Fredinger.
1541. Andrew Fallon.
1275. Osman Titus Hiram Grant.
1364. Esther A.Greenleaf.
228. ____ Holland or Howland.
1275. David Hoskins.
820. Marcia Davis Heath.
897. Anna Amelia Hyde.
1675. Lewis Hills.
1775. Katherine Leiter Hoffer.
360. ____ Johnson.
488. Joseph Jewett.
360. ____ Knight.
1966. Pliny Kiser.
462. Benj.M.Lindsay.
1219. Arthur Mawson.
817. Ella C.Millett.
2396. Frances Eleanor Murphy.
226. Betsey (Place).
1038. Albert Dana Pond.
561. William Ruthauff.
381. ____ Spaulding.
693. Stella Stanley.
694. John F.Stanley.
496. Martha Stanley.
313. Furdenand M.Starrett.
928-A. Sylvia ____.
1541. ____ Stradley.
2086. Hattie A.Smith.
569. Temperance ____.
795. Marshall D.P.Thompson.
1851. Clyde Lucile Taylor.
252-A. Mrs.Elizabeth Young.

FOREWORD

This GENEALOGY of AARON KNAPP is as complete and as accurate as I am able to make it at the present time. We know it contains many errors and problems, but I am not able to solve them.

When these records are made public and the errors brought into the open, i trust they will be corrected by some of the readers. Only when brought to the attention of the public will they be recognized and corrected. The probable sons of Seth, Paul and perhaps a grandson, William have presented one of the greatest problems in the book and these records concerning them are particularly uncertain .

Each name of a descendant carries a number. When the name of a son is underscored it means that his name is carried forward as the head of a family. There his name is followed by the name of his father for identication and tracing. Knapp daughters are carried forward for only one generation and their children are named, when known. Then they cease to be Knapps but belong in their husband's Genealogy. An index follows.

"GR" indicates "grave record". "RS" indicates "Revolutionary soldier". Other abbreviations are customary.

A.A.K.

FOREWORD

This GENEALOGY of AARON KNAPP is as complete and as accurate as I am able to make it at the present time. We know it contains many errors and problems, but I am not able to solve them.

When these records are made public and the errors brought into the open, I trust they will be corrected by some of the readers. Only when brought to the attention of the public will they be recognized and corrected. The probable sons of Seth, Paul and perhaps a grandson, William have presented one of the greatest problems in the book and these records concerning them are particularly uncertain .

Each name of a descendant carries a number. When the name of a son is underscored it means that his name is carried forward as the head of a family. There his name is followed by the name of his father for identication and tracing. Knapp daughters are carried forward for only one generation and their children are named, when, known. Then they cease to be Knapps but belong in their husband's Genealogy. An index follows.

"GR" indicates "grave record". "RS" indicates "Revolutionary soldier". Other abbreviations are customary.

A.A.K.

FOREWORD

This GENEALOGY of AARON KNAPP is as complete and as accurate as I am able to make it at the present time. We know it contains many errors and problems, but I am not able to solve them. Especially difficult is the confusion over William & Paul, and their descendants. But this will serve as a foundation from which future family historians may start to build a corrected genealogy.

When these records are made public and the errors brought into the open, i trust they will be corrected by some of the readers. Only when brought to the attention of the public will they be recognized and corrected. The probable sons of Seth, Paul and perhaps a grandson, William have presented one of the greatest problems in the book and these records concerning them are particularly uncertain and produce many duplications of names in the Index. Also Shepherd Knapp's records in the Appendix give many other duplications of names.

Each name of a descendant carries a number. When the name of a son is underscored it means that his name is carried forward as the head of a family. There his name is followed by the name of his father for identication and tracing. Knapp daughters are carried forward for only one generation and their children are named, when known. Then they ceased to be Knapps but belong in their husband's Genealogy. An complete index follows, including both the text & Appendix.

"GR" indicates "grave record". "RS" indicates "Revolutionary soldier". Other abbreviations are customary.

A.A.K.

A complete index, including both the text and the Appendix, follows.

3297 1